


# INCOME OF THE POPULATION 55 OR OLDER, 2010



**Social Security Administration**  
Office of Retirement and Disability Policy  
Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics  
500 E Street, SW, 8th Floor  
Washington, DC 20254

SSA Publication No. 13-11871  
Released: March 2012



---

## Preface

This report provides a broad income picture of a cross section of the population aged 55 or older, with special emphasis on income of the population aged 65 or older. The tabulations focus on the major sources and amounts of income in 2010, both separately and combined, for those age groups. The relative importance of particular sources to total income is measured for individual units, and the share of aggregate income from particular sources is measured for the aged as a whole. Proportions of the aged below the poverty line are presented in terms of the income of the families with whom they live. Several tables describe the economic situation of the aged with varying levels of Social Security benefits and total money income. These data are a valuable resource for policymakers and researchers in government and in the private sector.

Since 1941, the Social Security Administration (SSA) has periodically surveyed the economic situation of the aged as part of its legislative directive to study the most effective methods of providing economic security. Between 1963 and 1972, three national surveys were conducted that sampled nonbeneficiaries as well as beneficiaries. In 1963 and 1968, SSA administered its own questionnaire and combined data from those surveys with Social Security record data of the survey respondents. In 1972, SSA benefit record data were combined with U.S. Census Bureau data from the March Current Population Survey (CPS).

SSA then began a series of biennial studies of the income of the aged based on the CPS data alone. The first report in the series described the income of the population aged 55 or older, and in some cases the population aged 65 or older, using 1976 data. The second report described apparent changes in the income of those age groups between 1976 and 1978. In the interest of publishing the data in a more timely fashion, however, beginning with the 1980 report, publications in the series have consisted of tabulations only. Starting with the 1990 report, we expanded the series with a companion publication, *Income of the Aged Chartbook*, which highlights selected data in charts and tables for the population aged 65 or older.

Beginning with the expanded 2004 edition, we began publishing a broader range of statistics to meet user needs. Some of these changes include introducing new statistics on demographics and noncash benefits, as well as adding an Asian category for tabulations by race. In addition, we have substantially increased the number of tables on the family income of aged persons and reformatted or added some tables for consistency across sections. New text sections are included to further assist data users. This new format will continue to be used on a regular basis.

The source of data for this series is the March supplement of the CPS, which samples a large cross section of households in the United States each year and provides detailed information annually on income and labor force participation. Comparisons of CPS estimates with more precise estimates adjusted by federal income tax records and Social Security records indicate that some sources are underreported in the CPS. Also, changes that have been made in the survey from time to time have improved the measurement of income and labor force participation but have reduced the comparability of estimates between years. Despite these shortcomings, CPS data still provide the best available measures of income for detailed subgroups of the aged.

The data in this publication are presented in terms of either aged units or aged persons. An aged unit is defined as either a married couple living together or a nonmarried person. Using aged units or aged persons as the units of analysis allows one to measure incomes of the entire aged population either separately from or in combination with the income of other members of the families with whom they live. Beginning with the 2000 edition, poverty status is presented only for aged persons in terms of their family income, because that measure is now the preferred measure of poverty.

The tables focus on the income of the aged population separately, whether or not they live with other relatives. In contrast, Census Bureau publications that use CPS data classify aged persons living with a younger relative who is considered the householder as families under 65. Thus, a portion of the aged population cannot be accounted for within the Census Bureau's categorization. But for the 21 percent of persons aged 65 or older who lived with nonspouse family members in 2010, the income of the families with whom they lived is important information.

Brad Trenkamp was responsible for the preparation of this report. Staff of the Division of Information Resources edited the report and prepared it for publication. This report and *Income of the Aged Chartbook* are available on our website at <http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy>.

For questions pertaining to the data, please e-mail [income.pop55@ssa.gov](mailto:income.pop55@ssa.gov). For additional copies, please e-mail [op.publications@ssa.gov](mailto:op.publications@ssa.gov).

Manuel de la Puente  
Associate Commissioner for Research, Evaluation, and Statistics  
March 2012

---

### **Errata Policy**

If there are any additions or corrections to the data published herein, they will be posted as errata on the web at [http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/income\\_pop55/2010/index.html](http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/income_pop55/2010/index.html).

# Contents

## About This Report

About This Report . . . . .	3
Source of Data . . . . .	3
Glossary . . . . .	5
Demographic Concepts . . . . .	5
Income Definitions . . . . .	5
Receipts Not Counted As Income . . . . .	7
Other Key Concepts . . . . .	8
Technical Information for Constructing Income Measures from the CPS Survey Data . . . . .	9
Frequently Asked Questions . . . . .	13

## Section 1: Demographic Characteristics

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 1 . . . . .	19
--	----

### Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

1.1 Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010. . . . .	20
1.2 Percentage of wives with characteristic, by husband's race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	29
1.3 Percentage of husbands with characteristic, by wife's race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	31

## Section 2: Income Sources

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 2 . . . . .	35
--	----

### Income Sources of Aged Units

2.A1 Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status and age, 2010 . . . . .	37
---	----

2.A2 Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	40
2.A3 Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010 . . . . .	42
2.A4 Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010 . . . . .	45
2.A5 Percentage distribution of units with number and type of retirement benefits, by marital status, age, and receipt of earnings and income from assets, 2010. . . . .	47

### Income Sources of Units 65 or Older

2.A6 Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010 . . . . .	50
--	----

### Income Sources of Beneficiary Units 65 or Older

2.A7 Percentage of Social Security beneficiary aged units with income from specified source, by proportion of income from Social Security and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	51
--	----

### Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

2.B1 Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	52
2.B2 Percentage with family income from specified source, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	59
2.B3 Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010 . . . . .	61
2.B4 Percentage with family income from specified source, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010. . . . .	68

### Family Income Sources of Nonmarried Aged Persons

2.B5 Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	70
--	----

### Family Income Sources of Persons 65 or Older

- 2.B6 Percentage with family income from specified source, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010 . . . . . 72
- 2.B7 Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010 . . . . . 76

### Family Income Sources of Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families

- 2.B8 Percentage with family income from specified source, by proportion of family income from Social Security and sex, 2010 . . . . . 77

## Section 3: Total Money Income

- Key Terms and Concepts for Section 3 . . . . . 81

### Total Money Income of Aged Units

- 3.A1 Percentage distribution, by marital status and age, 2010 . . . . . 82
- 3.A2 Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . . 85
- 3.A3 Percentage distribution, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010 . . . . . 87
- 3.A4 Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010 . . . . . 90

### Total Money Income of Aged Units 65 or Older

- 3.A5 Number and median income of those receiving retirement benefits, by marital status and receipt of earnings and income from assets, 2010 . . . . . 92

### Total Money Income of Beneficiary Units 65 or Older

- 3.A6 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and quintiles of Social Security benefits, 2010 . . . . . 94

### Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Units

- 3.A7 Percentage distribution of aged units and Social Security beneficiary units, by marital status and age, 2010. . . . . 95

### Total Money Income of Beneficiary Aged Units 65 or Older

- 3.A8 Percentage distribution of Social Security beneficiary aged units, by proportion of income from Social Security and marital status, 2010 . . . . . 97

### Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

- 3.B1 Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . . 98
- 3.B2 Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . . 105
- 3.B3 Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010 . . . . . 111
- 3.B4 Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010 . . . . . 118

### Family Total Money Income of Persons 65 or Older

- 3.B5 Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by quintile of per-beneficiary Social Security benefits, 2010 . . . . . 120
- 3.B6 Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by number of Social Security beneficiaries in family and quintile of per-beneficiary Social Security benefits, 2010 . . . . . 121

### Family Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Persons

- 3.B7 Percentage distribution of aged persons and aged persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by family beneficiary status, sex, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . . 124

### Family Total Money Income of Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families

- 3.B8 Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by proportion of family income from Social Security and sex, 2010. . . . . 130

## Section 4: Income from Earnings

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 4 . . . . .	133
<b>Earnings Income of Aged Units</b>	
4.A1 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by age, 2010. . . . .	134
4.A2 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and age, 2010 . . . . .	135
4.A3 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	136
<b>Earnings Income of Units 65 or Older</b>	
4.A4 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	137
4.A5 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010 . . . . .	138
<b>Family Earnings Income of Aged Persons</b>	
4.B1 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	139
<b>Family Earnings Income of Persons 65 or Older</b>	
4.B2 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	140
4.B3 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	141
4.B4 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by Social Security beneficiary status, sex and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	142
4.B5 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010 . . . . .	143
4.B6 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010. . . . .	144
4.B7 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010 . . . . .	145

## Section 5: Income from Social Security

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 5 . . . . .	151
<b>Social Security Income of Aged Units</b>	
5.A1 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by age, 2010 . . . . .	152
5.A2 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and age, 2010 . . . . .	153
<b>Social Security Income of Units 65 or Older</b>	
5.A3 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	154
5.A4 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010. . . . .	155
5.A5 Percentage distribution of Social Security beneficiary units, by proportion of aged unit income from Social Security and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	156
<b>Family Social Security Income of Aged Persons</b>	
5.B1 Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	157
<b>Family Social Security Income of Persons 65 or Older</b>	
5.B2 Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	158
5.B3 Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by sex and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	159
5.B4 Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010 . . . . .	160
5.B5 Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010. . . . .	161
5.B6 Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010 . . . . .	162
5.B7 Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by proportion of family income from Social Security and sex, 2010 . . . . .	165

**Section 6:  
Income from Pensions**

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 6 . . . . .	169
<b>Pension Income of Aged Units</b>	
6.A1 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension and age, 2010 . . . . .	170
6.A2 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	173
6.A3 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	176
<b>Pension Income of Units 65 or Older</b>	
6.A4 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	179
6.A5 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010 . . . . .	182
<b>Family Pension Income of Aged Persons</b>	
6.B1 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex, type of pension, and age, 2010 . . . . .	185
<b>Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older</b>	
6.B2 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and age, 2010 . . . . .	188
6.B3 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	191
6.B4 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	194
6.B5 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010 . . . . .	197
6.B6 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010. . . . .	200
6.B7 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010 . . . . .	203

**Section 7:  
Income from Assets**

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 7 . . . . .	215
<b>Asset Income of Aged Units</b>	
7.A1 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by age, 2010. . . . .	216
7.A2 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and age, 2010 . . . . .	217
7.A3 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	218
<b>Asset Income of Units 65 or Older</b>	
7.A4 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	219
7.A5 Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010 . . . . .	220
<b>Family Asset Income of Aged Persons</b>	
7.B1 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	221
<b>Family Asset Income of Persons 65 or Older</b>	
7.B2 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	222
7.B3 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	223
7.B4 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by Social Security beneficiary status, and aged person's sex and marital status, 2010. . . . .	224
7.B5 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010 . . . . .	225
7.B6 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010. . . . .	226
7.B7 Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010 . . . . .	227



**Section 8:  
Importance of Income Sources  
Relative to Total Income**

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 8 . . . . . 233

**Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units**

8.A1 Percentage distribution of units, by source of income and age, 2010 . . . . . 234

8.A2 Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . . 238

8.A3 Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . . 242

**Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older**

8.A4 Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010 . . . . . 246

8.A5 Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010 . . . . . 250

**Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Aged Persons**

8.B1 Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and age, 2010 . . . . . 254

**Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older**

8.B2 Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and age, 2010 . . . . . 258

8.B3 Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and marital status, 2010 . . . . . 262

8.B4 Percentage distribution, by source of family income, family Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010 . . . . . 266

8.B5 Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010. . . . . 270

8.B6 Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and marital status, 2010. . . . . 274

8.B7 Percentage distribution, by source of family income and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010 . . . . . 278

8.B8 Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010 . . . . . 282

8.B9 Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010 . . . . . 293

**Section 9:  
Importance of Social Security Relative  
to Total Income (Beneficiary Aged Units and  
Aged Persons in Beneficiary Families Only)**

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 9 . . . . . 299

**Relative Importance of Social Security for Beneficiary Aged Units**

9.A1 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by age, 2010 . . . 300

9.A2 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and age, 2010 . . . . . 301

**Relative Importance of Social Security for Beneficiary Units 65 or Older**

9.A3 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010 . . . . . 302

9.A4 Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010 . . . . . 303

**Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons in Beneficiary Families**

9.B1 Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . . 304

**Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families**

9.B2 Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010 . . . . . 305

9.B3 Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and marital status, 2010 . . . . . 306

9.B4	Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010 . . . . .	307
9.B5	Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by race, Hispanic origin, sex, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	308
9.B6	Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010. . . . .	309
9.B7	Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010 . . . . .	310
9.B8	Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010 . . . . .	312

**Section 10:  
Shares of Aggregate Income, by Source**

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 10. . . . .		315
<b>Shares of Aggregate Income for Aged Units</b>		
10.1	Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by age, 2010 . . . . .	316
10.2	Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by marital status and age, 2010. . . . .	317
10.3	Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010 . . . . .	318
<b>Shares of Aggregate Income for Units 65 or Older</b>		
10.4	Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010 . . . . .	319
10.5	Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010. . . . .	320

**Section 11:  
Poverty Status of Aged Persons  
Based on Family Income**

Key Terms and Concepts for Section 11 . . . . .		323
<b>Poverty Status of Aged Persons Based on Family Income</b>		
11.1	By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010 . . . . .	324
<b>Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older Based on Family Income</b>		
11.2	By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010 . . . . .	327
11.3	Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex and age, 2010 . . . . .	330
<b>Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families Based on Family Income</b>		
11.4	Persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by proportion of family income from Social Security, sex, and age, 2010 . . . . .	333

**Appendix**

Technical Appendix . . . . .	337
------------------------------	-----

# ABOUT THIS REPORT





---

## About This Report

This biennial report presents detailed statistical information on the major sources and amounts of income for people aged 55 or older. The tabulations focus on the major sources of total income by age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin. Several tables describe the economic situation of the aged with varying levels of Social Security benefits. Their poverty status is presented in terms of the income of the families they live with.

### Source of Data

Data for this series are from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) of the U.S. Census Bureau.<sup>1</sup> The CPS samples a large cross section of households in the United States each year (approximately 97,000 in March 2011). The March supplement gathers detailed information on income and labor force participation of each

---

<sup>1</sup> For a detailed description of the basic CPS sample design, see U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Technical Paper No. 63RV (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, March 2002).

person 15 years of age or older in the sample households. For this series, the Social Security Administration (SSA) creates a subsample of persons 55 or older arranged in aged units. A separate data record is made for each married couple living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and for each nonmarried person 55 or older. Married persons living apart are classified as nonmarried persons.

From time to time, changes have been made in the survey. Although the changes have improved the measurement of income and labor force participation, they have reduced the comparability of estimates made in different years.<sup>2</sup>

A recent working paper by Alexander, Davern, and Stevenson (NBER Working Paper 15703, January 2010) uncovered age and sex data discrepancies resulting from changes in disclosure avoidance protocols used in some Census Bureau public use datasets, including the 2004–2009 Current Population Survey.

---

<sup>2</sup> These changes are discussed in some detail in U.S. Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, Series P60, various years.

They conclude that errors in the public use data could significantly impact studies of people ages 65 and older, which includes this publication.<sup>3</sup> SSA is currently working to assess the degree to which our statistics are affected; preliminary results for 2004 income data confirm that age is less accurately reported after the change in disclosure protocol. Age discrepancies between survey and administrative data appear to be more prevalent for persons age 65 or older, increase with survey age, and are more likely for men than women. The weighted means and medians of total money income in 5-year age categories for the 65 or older group using administrative age are generally within 5 percent of the means and medians generated using the survey age; the magnitude of the differences vary by age and sex, with estimates for men 75–79 typically affected the most.

---

<sup>3</sup> Alexander, J. Trent, Michael Davern, and Betsey Stevenson. 2010. Inaccurate age and sex data in the Census PUMS files: Evidence and implications. NBER Working Paper No. 15703. Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research. Available at <http://www.nber.org/papers/w15703>.



---

## Glossary

*Income of the Population 55 or Older* is derived from the public-use file of the March Annual Social and Economic Supplement to the Current Population Survey. For this reason, most definitions in this Glossary are taken directly from documentation of the Current Population Survey and publications of the U.S. Census Bureau; when appropriate, the source of each definition is noted. The aged unit is not a concept used by the Census Bureau and as a result, no citation is given.

Information and definitions of concepts described here (except the aged unit and demographic characteristics of the aged unit) can be found at <http://www.census.gov/population/www/cps/cpsdef.html>. Further discussion of income sources and receipts not counted as income is taken from the Glossary for the March 2011 Current Population Survey, available at <http://www.census.gov/apsd/techdoc/cps/cpsmar11.pdf>.

### Demographic Concepts

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and nonmarried persons 55 or older. Persons who are separated or married but not living with their spouse are included in the nonmarried persons category.

Certain differences exist between Census Bureau and SSA figures because the units of analysis are not directly comparable. Aged persons living with a younger relative who is considered the householder are classified by the Census Bureau as members of nonaged families. Also, nonmarried individuals are treated simply as nonmarried persons by SSA. In comparison, the Census Bureau counts nonmarried persons living with other relatives as part of a family and nonmarried persons who are living alone or with nonrelatives as unrelated individuals. The Census Bureau's family category includes both married couples and those nonmarried persons who are living with relatives.

Census data show that the number of households with the householder aged 65 or older was 25,362,000 in 2010.<sup>1</sup> In comparison, SSA tabulations show that there were 39,179,000 persons and 29,640,000 units aged 65 or older in 2010. The SSA count generally includes the Census Bureau's aged households plus some aged units living in nonaged households or living with other aged units in the same household. The number of aged households was 86 percent of the number of aged units.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of

---

<sup>1</sup> DeNavas-Walt, Carmen, Bernadette D. Proctor, and Jessica C. Smith, U.S. Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, P60-239, *Income, Poverty, and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2010*, Table 1. <http://www.census.gov/prod/2011pubs/p60-239.pdf>.

one family.<sup>2</sup> In this publication, individuals living with no other family members are referred to as "1-person families."

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband. Beginning with the 2002 edition, respondents were allowed to report more than one race. The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of these changes, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002, and one should use caution when interpreting changes in the racial composition of the elderly over time. In 2002, less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.

### Income Definitions

Money income data are collected for all people 15 or older in the sample. Money income includes earnings, unemployment compensation, workers' compensation, Social Security, Supplemental Security Income, public assistance, veterans' payments, survivor benefits,

---

<sup>2</sup> U.S. Census Bureau. *Current Population Survey (CPS) Definitions and Explanations*. <http://www.census.gov/population/www/cps/cpsdef.html>. Last revised October 31, 2011.

pension or retirement income, interest, dividends, rents, royalties, income from estates and trusts, educational assistance, alimony, child support, cash assistance from outside the household, and other miscellaneous sources. It is income before deductions for taxes or other expenses and does not include lump-sum payments or capital gains.<sup>3</sup>

**Total Money Income.** The term is defined as the arithmetic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a household is the arithmetic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the household.<sup>4</sup>

**Earnings is the sum of income from wages and salaries and income from self-employment.**

**Wages and salaries.** Money wages or salary is defined as total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions are made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, and so forth. Earnings for self-employed persons in incorporated businesses are considered wage and salary.<sup>5</sup>

**Self-employment.** Income from self-employment is the combined income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from

---

<sup>3</sup> Cleveland, Robert W., U.S. Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, P60-228, *Alternative Income Estimates in the United States: 2003*, page 2. <http://www.census.gov/prod/2005pubs/p60-228.pdf>.

<sup>4</sup> Glossary. <http://www.census.gov/apsd/techdoc/cps/cpsmar11.pdf>.

<sup>5</sup> Ibid.

## ***How Income Is Measured***

“For each person 15 years and older in the sample, the Annual Social and Economic Supplement (ASEC) asks questions on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year. . . .

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics, such as age, labor force status, and household composition, are as of the survey date. The income of the household does not include amounts received by people who were members during all or part of the previous year if these people no longer resided in the household at the time of interview. The Current Population Survey (CPS) collects income data for people who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the previous year.

Data on income collected in the ASEC by the U.S. Census Bureau cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, social security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive noncash benefits, such as food stamps, health benefits, subsidized housing, and goods produced and consumed on the farm. In addition, money income does not reflect the fact that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents, which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. Data users should consider these elements when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Based on an analysis of independently derived income estimates, the Census Bureau determined that respondents report income earned from wages or salaries much better than other sources of income, and that the reported wage and salary income is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.” (Source: DeNavas-Walt, Carmen, Bernadette D. Proctor, and Jessica C. Smith, U.S. Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, P60-239, *Income, Poverty, and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2010*, page 31. <http://www.census.gov/prod/2011pubs/p60-239.pdf>).

the operation of a farm by a person on their own account, as an owner, as a renter, or as a sharecropper. Nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one’s own business, professional enterprise, or partnership.<sup>6</sup>

**Retirement benefits is the sum of Social Security benefits and public and private pensions.**

**Social Security.** Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents’ or survivor benefits, and disability benefits made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government.

---

<sup>6</sup> Ibid.

“Medicare” reimbursements are not included.<sup>7</sup> In addition, fewer than five persons received transitionally insured benefits, a special type of retirement benefit, in 2010.<sup>8</sup> As of 2011, there were no longer any beneficiaries receiving this type of benefit. For further information on types of Social Security benefits, see Social Security’s *Annual Statistical Supplement 2010*, pages 17–19.

**Pensions.** Many employers and unions have established pension program for their employees so that upon retirement employees will receive

---

<sup>7</sup> U.S. Census Bureau. *Current Population Survey (CPS)—Definitions and Explanations*. <http://www.census.gov/population/www/cps/cpsdef.html>. Last revised October 31, 2011.

<sup>8</sup> [http://www.socialsecurity.gov/OP\\_Home/rulings/di/07/SSR81-08-di-07.html](http://www.socialsecurity.gov/OP_Home/rulings/di/07/SSR81-08-di-07.html).



regular income to replace their earnings. Many of these programs also provide income to employees if they become severely disabled, or to their survivors upon death.<sup>9</sup> Nonregular (nonannuitized or lump-sum) withdrawals from IRA, Keogh, and 401(k) plans are not included as income.

**Employer pensions.** Employer pensions include pensions from Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions and annuities.

**Government employee pensions.** Government employee pensions include regular payments from federal government (civil service), military, and state or local governments.

**Private pensions and annuities.** Private pensions and annuities include regular payments from companies or unions, annuities or paid-up insurance policies, individual retirement accounts (IRAs), Keogh, or 401(k) payments.

**Asset income includes interest, dividends, income from estates or trusts, and net rental income or royalties.**

**Interest income.** Interest includes payments people receive (or have credited to their accounts) from bonds, treasury notes, IRAs, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing savings and checking accounts, and all other investments that pay interest.<sup>10</sup>

**Dividends.** Dividends include income people receive from stock holdings and mutual fund shares. The CPS does not include capital gains from the sale of stock holdings as income.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Glossary. <http://www.census.gov/apspd/techdoc/cps/cpsmar11.pdf>.

<sup>10</sup> U.S. Census Bureau. *Current Population Survey (CPS)—Definitions and Explanations*. <http://www.census.gov/population/www/cps/cpsdef.html>. Last revised October 31, 2011.

<sup>11</sup> Ibid.

**Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts.**

Include net income people receive from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.<sup>12</sup>

**Cash public assistance includes Supplemental Security Income and other public assistance.**

**Supplemental Security Income.** Includes federal, state, and local welfare agency payments to low-income people who are 65 years old and over or people of any age who are blind or disabled.<sup>13</sup>

For more information on the SSI program, see “Supplemental Security Income (SSI)” (SSA Publication No. 05-11000). You may also want to read the introductory material in “Understanding Supplemental Security Income.” (Source: FAQ Answer ID 93 or visit <http://www.socialsecurity.gov>.)

**Other Public Assistance.** Includes cash public assistance payments low-income people receive, such as Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC, ADC), temporary assistance to needy families (TANF), general assistance, and emergency assistance.<sup>14</sup>

**Other income is total income minus earnings, Social Security, pensions, asset income, and cash public assistance; included are unemployment compensation, workers’ compensation, veterans’ payments, and personal contributions.**

**Unemployment compensation.** Includes payments the respondent received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and

<sup>12</sup> Ibid.

<sup>13</sup> Ibid.

<sup>14</sup> Ibid.

any strike benefits the respondent received from union funds.<sup>15</sup>

**Workers’ compensation.** Includes payments people receive periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.<sup>16</sup>

**Veterans’ payments.** Include payments disabled members of the armed forces or survivors of deceased veterans receive periodically from the Department of Veterans Affairs for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.<sup>17</sup>

**Personal contributions.** Include child support, alimony, and financial assistance from friends and relatives.

## Receipts Not Counted As Income

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: (1) capital gains people received (or losses they incur) from the sale of property, including stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the CPS counts the net proceeds as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.<sup>18</sup>

**Noncash benefits** include Food Stamps, energy assistance, and housing assistance. Receipt of noncash benefits is only reported in the section on the sources of income received. No dollar values are assigned to the noncash benefits in this publication, and they are not included in total money income. A person or aged unit is indicated as having received a

<sup>15</sup> Ibid.

<sup>16</sup> Ibid.

<sup>17</sup> Ibid.

<sup>18</sup> Ibid.

noncash benefit if any person in the household received food, energy, or housing assistance.

**Food.** In this publication, food noncash benefits are comprised solely of food stamps. School breakfast, lunch, and other food assistance programs are not covered. The Food Stamp Act of 1977 was enacted for the purpose of increasing the food purchasing power of eligible households through the use of coupons to purchase food. The Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) administers the Food Stamp Program through State and local welfare offices. The Food Stamp Program is the major national income support program which provides benefits to all low-income and low-resource households regardless of household characteristics (for example, sex, age, disability, etc.).<sup>19</sup>

**Energy Assistance Program.** The Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program provides financial assistance to qualified households to help them pay heating costs. The program is funded by the federal government and administered by the States under broad guidelines.<sup>20</sup>

**Housing Assistance.** There are some programs through which housing assistance is provided to low-income families and individuals living in public or privately owned dwellings. Two of the more common types of programs in which federal, State, and local funds are used to subsidize private sector housing are rent supplement and interest reduction plans. Under a rent supplement plan the difference between the “fair market” rent and the rent charged to the tenant is paid to the owner by a government agency. Under an interest reduction program the amount of interest paid on the mortgage by the owner is reduced so that subsequent savings can be

---

<sup>19</sup> Glossary. <http://www.census.gov/apspd/techdoc/cps/cpsmar11.pdf>.

<sup>20</sup> Ibid.

passed along to low-income tenants in the form of lower rent charges. A recipient unit can either be a family of two or more related persons or an individual who is handicapped, elderly, or displaced by urban renewal or natural disaster.

Housing assistance questions differ from other questions covering noncash benefits in that they establish current reciprocity status in March 2011 rather than reciprocity status during 2010.<sup>21</sup>

### Other Key Concepts

**Poverty.** Following the Office of Management and Budget’s (OMB’s) Directive 14, the Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition to detect who is poor. If a family’s total income is less than that family’s threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor. The poverty thresholds do not vary geographically, but they are updated annually for inflation with the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U). The official poverty definition counts money income before taxes and excludes capital gains and noncash benefits (such as public housing, Medicaid, and food stamps).

Poverty statistics are based on a definition developed by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964 and revised in 1969 and 1981 by interagency committees. This definition was established as the official definition of poverty for statistical use in all Executive departments in 1969 (in Bureau of the Budget Circular No. A-46) and was reconfirmed in the Office of Management and Budget Statistical Policy Directive No. 14. For further details, see the section, “Changes in the Definition of Poverty,” in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

---

<sup>21</sup> Ibid.

The poverty thresholds are increased each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI). The poverty thresholds are currently adjusted using the annual average CPI-U (1982–84 = 100).

For further information on how the poverty thresholds were developed and subsequent changes in them, see Gordon M. Fisher, “The Development and History of the Poverty Thresholds,” *Social Security Bulletin*, vol. 55, no. 4, Winter 1992, pp. 3–14.<sup>22</sup>

Discussions of alternative measures of poverty are available in Citro and Michael (1995).<sup>23</sup> The U.S. Census Bureau also publishes data on alternative measures of poverty; for more information, see <http://www.census.gov/prod/2005pubs/p60-227.pdf>.

**Relative Importance of Income Source.** The relative importance of a source is the ratio of the amount of income from a given source to total income.

**Aggregate Income Share.** An aggregate income share is the ratio of the amount of income from a given source to total income for an entire subpopulation. Aggregate income share tables are distributions of dollars by source.

---

<sup>22</sup> U.S. Census Bureau. *Current Population Survey (CPS)—Definitions and Explanations*. <http://www.census.gov/population/www/cps/cpsdef.html>. Last revised October 31, 2011.

<sup>23</sup> Citro and Michael, eds., *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach*. National Academy Press, 1995.

## Technical Information for Constructing Income Measures from the CPS Survey Data

The information provided here is intended to help users familiar with working with survey data to reproduce statistics in this publication or construct additional comparable measures. For questions regarding the survey variables themselves, please consult the technical documentation for the March 2011 CPS (<http://www.census.gov/apsd/techdoc/cps/cpsmar11.pdf>).

### Assigning persons to aged units

An aged unit can be either a nonmarried person or a married couple. The person record is used for nonmarried persons (A-MARITL equals 3, 4, 5, 6, or 7). To create a married couple, a person with A-MARITL equals 1 or 2 is assigned to his or her spouse by matching A-LINENO of one person to the A-SPOUSE of another person in the same household (PH-SEQ is the same for both persons).

### Variables used to calculate income

These are the income variables for an individual. To obtain total income for an aged unit, sum amounts over the married couple or over the nonmarried person. To obtain family totals, sum over all family members (those with the same FH-SEQ and FFPOS).

Income category	CPS variable(s)	Condition(s)
Total income	PTOTVAL	
Earnings	PEARVAL	
Wages and salaries	WSAL-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF=16
Self-employment	SEMP-VAL	
	FRSE-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF in {17,18}
Retirement benefits	Sum of Social Security, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities	
Social Security	SS-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF=1
Benefits other than Social Security/ Employer pension	Sum of Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities	
Other public pensions	Sum of Railroad Retirement and government employee pensions	
Railroad Retirement	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1=5
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2=5
	DIS-VAL1	DIS-SC1=6
	DIS-VAL2	DIS-SC2=6
	RET-VAL1	RET-SC1=5
	RET-VAL2	RET-SC2=5
Government employee pensions	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1 in {2,3,4}
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2 in {2,3,4}
	DIS-VAL1	DIS-SC1 in {3,4,5}
	DIS-VAL2	DIS-SC2 in {3,4,5}
	RET-VAL1	RET-SC1 in {2,3,4}
	RET-VAL2	RET-SC2 in {2,3,4}
Military pensions	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1=3
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2=3
	DIS-VAL1	DIS-SC1=4
	DIS-VAL2	DIS-SC2=4
	RET-VAL1	RET-SC1=3
	RET-VAL2	RET-SC2=3
Federal pensions	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1=2
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2=2
	DIS-VAL1	DIS-SC1=3
	DIS-VAL2	DIS-SC2=3
	RET-VAL1	RET-SC1=2
	RET-VAL2	RET-SC2=2

(Continued)

Income category	CPS variable(s)	Condition(s)
State or local pensions	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1=4
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2=4
	DIS-VAL1	DIS-SC1=5
	DIS-VAL2	DIS-SC2=5
	RET-VAL1	RET-SC1=4
Private pensions or annuities	RET-VAL2	RET-SC2=4
	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1 in {1,9}
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2 in {1,9}
	DIS-VAL1	DIS-SC1=2
	DIS-VAL2	DIS-SC2=2
	RET-VAL1	RET-SC1 in {1,6,7}
	RET-VAL2	RET-SC2 in {1,6,7}
OI-VAL	OI-OFF in {2,13}	
Income from assets	INT-VAL	
	RNT-VAL	
	DIV-VAL	
	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1=8
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2=8
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF in {5,6,7,8}
Interest	INT-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF=5
Other income from assets	Sum of dividends, rent or royalties, and estates or trusts	
Dividends	DIV-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF=6
Rent or royalties	RNT-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF=7
Estates or trusts	OI-VAL	OI-OFF=8
	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1=8
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2=8
Unemployment compensation	UC-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF in {11,12}
Workers' compensation	OI-VAL	OI-OFF=9
	SUR-VAL1	SUR-SC1=6
	SUR-VAL2	SUR-SC2=6
	DIS-VAL1	DIS-SC1=1
	DIS-VAL2	DIS-SC2=1

(Continued)

Income category	CPS variable(s)	Condition(s)
Cash public assistance	SSI-VAL	
	PAW-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF in {3,4}
Supplemental Security Income	SSI-VAL	
Other public assistance	PAW-VAL	
	OI-VAL	OI-OFF in {3,4}
Personal contributions	CSP-VAL	
	ALM-VAL	
	FIN-VAL	
<b>Indicators of receipt only</b>		
Veterans' benefits	VET-YN=1	
Cash and noncash public assistance	Cash public assistance>0	
	Noncash public assistance=1	
Noncash public assistance	Food assistance=1 and/or	
	Energy assistance=1 and/or	
	Housing assistance=1	
Food assistance	HFOODSP=1	
Energy assistance	HENGAST=1	
Housing assistance	HPUBLIC=1 and/or	
	HLORENT=1 and/or	
	FHOUSSUB>0	
<b>Aggregate income shares only</b>		
Other	Total income-Retirement benefits-Earnings-Income from assets-Cash public assistance	

### Demographic attributes

	Aged person	Aged unit		Family income of person
		Nonmarried person	Married couple	
Age	A-AGE	A-AGE	If husband A-AGE>=55, then husband's A-AGE Else if wife's A-AGE>=55, wife's A-AGE Otherwise not an aged unit	A-AGE
Race	PRDTRACE	PRDTRACE	Husband's PRDTRACE	PRDTRACE
Hispanic origin	PEHSPNON	PEHSPNON	Husband's PEHSPNON	PEHSPNON
Beneficiary	(Beneficiary)	(Beneficiary unit)		(In beneficiary family)
	Individual's Social Security income>0	Individual's Social Security income>0	Sum of both spouses' Social Security income>0	Sum of Social Security income for all members of family>0



## Frequently Asked Questions

### There are statistics for aged units and the family income of persons. What is the difference? Which statistics should I use?

The wider variety of tables incorporated in this edition gives more options to users needing information on the income of the aged. The questions asked about the income of the elderly often fall into one of two categories: what income do the elderly provide for themselves and those they live with, and what income is available as a resource for the elderly.

Statistics for aged units treat each marital unit (married couple or nonmarried individual) as one unit. A nonmarried individual has only their income and demographic attributes. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife. All other demographic characteristics, including the statistical weight, are that of the husband. Income for the married couple is the sum of both spouses' income; if either spouse has income from a specific source the married couple is considered to be a recipient unit. Tables on aged unit income are designed to be flexible enough to answer both types of questions, but with a couple of qualifications. First, unlike tables in which each person counts as a unit, aged unit tables treat each married couple as 1 unit and each nonmarried person as 1 unit. Interpreting aged unit tables like a person table will emphasize the economic well-being of nonmarried persons relative to married persons. Second, the aged unit tables exclude the income of other family members, which may not provide a complete picture of the resources available to the unit.

Statistics for the family income of persons are also based on the demographic attributes (age, sex, race, Hispanic origin) of each person. Total income from all family members (related through blood, marriage, or adoption) is treated as another attribute of the person. If any person in the family has income from a specific source the aged person is considered to be in a recipient family. These tables are designed to answer questions on the resources available to an aged person.

The table below illustrating the differences across units for total money income is taken from Tables 3.A1 and 3.B1. Median income is higher for aged units than it is for persons because aged unit income includes spousal income. Family income of persons 65 or older is higher still because it includes income from all family members, not just a spouse. The number (thousands) is the same for persons and family income of persons because only the attribute of interest (person versus family income) has changed; both are concerned with the same population—persons 65 or older. The number of aged units is lower because a married couple is counted as 1 unit, not 2 persons.

	Persons 65 or older (unpublished)	Aged units 65 or older	Family income of persons 65 or older
Median income (dollars)	18,029	25,757	36,714
Number (thousands)	39,179	29,640	39,179

### I have seen other statistics on the income of the elderly that are different from these. What would cause these differences?

Statistics may differ across publications because different data are used. Income of the Population 55 or Older uses the March Supplement to the Current Population Survey, which is conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau. Some publications producing statistics on the income of the elderly may use other surveys like the Survey of Income and Program Participation or the Health and Retirement Survey. Still other publications, such as Social Security's Annual Statistical Supplement, use administrative data.

Different publications also may not employ the same procedures for similar statistics. The units (persons, aged units, families, households, and so forth) may differ. One methodology may exclude income or units that another does not.

The statistics below on the average amount of money the elderly received from Social Security illustrate these points. The first column shows the number of beneficiary aged units 65 or older and median Social Security income from Table 5.A1. The second column shows the number of beneficiaries and average benefit from Table 5.A16 of the Annual Statistical Supplement, 2011. The number of beneficiaries differs because two different sources of data and two different units were used. The Annual Statistical Supplement statistics are based on administrative records from Social Security's Master Beneficiary Record drawn for December 2010. The administrative records include institutionalized beneficiaries (for example, in nursing homes and hospitals) and do not rely on accurate self-reporting by the beneficiary to a survey. The benefit amounts differ not only

because the data are different, but also because the Income of the Population statistic is the median of the annual amount received and the Annual Statistical Supplement statistic is the mean of the monthly benefit in December 2010.

	Income of the Population Table 5.A1	Supplement Table 5.A16
Beneficiary aged units 65 or older (thousands)	25,576	...
Beneficiaries 65 or older (thousands)	...	37,214
Median Social Security income (dollars)	15,701	...
Average monthly benefit	...	1,151.10
Average monthly benefit (annualized)	...	13,813.20

#### Why are there only 4 quintile limits?

The quintile limits indicate the boundaries between the quintiles. The bottom quintile has income below the lowest quintile limit with no lower boundary. Likewise, the top quintile has income of at least the highest quintile limit with no upper boundary. The middle quintiles are bounded on the top and bottom by the quintile limits.

#### Why isn't Social Security differentiated by type of benefit?

Social Security is not broken out by type of benefit because a person may receive more than one type of Social Security benefit (such as retired-worker benefit and spouse benefit). Aged units and families may have even more combinations of benefits (such as one spouse receiving retired-worker benefits and the other

receiving disability benefits). For this reason, it also should not be assumed that beneficiary units 65 or older or persons 65 or older in beneficiary families are receiving retirement benefits, even though disability benefits are converted to retired-worker benefits at full retirement age.

#### Why don't you differentiate between income from defined benefit (DB) pensions and income from defined contribution (DC) plans like IRAs and 401(k) accounts?

We do not publish statistics differentiating between DB and DC pensions because a significant portion of payments from DC plans are not collected in the Current Population Survey. The Census Bureau only includes "regular payments" from retirement, survivor, and disability income in its definition of total money income. Many people do not choose to annuitize their pension accounts and instead make withdrawals from their pension accounts on their own. These withdrawals are not part of total money income, and data are not collected on withdrawals from pension accounts in the March Supplement to the Current Population Survey.<sup>1</sup>

#### Do the statistics on receipt of asset income and the receipt of pension income in Section 2 indicate whether an elderly person has assets or a pension account?

No. The March Supplement of the Current Population Survey does not ask about asset and pension holdings, and not all asset and pension income is included in the Census Bureau's

<sup>1</sup> A paper by Marc Roemer assessing the quality of income data in the March Current Population Survey and Survey of Income and Program Participation provides further insight into what pensions are and are not counted as money income. See "Assessing the Quality of the March Current Population Survey and the Survey of Income and Program Participation Income Estimates, 1990–1996," unpublished, but available at <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/income/publications/assess1.pdf>.

definition of total money income. Two notable exclusions are withdrawals from defined contribution pension accounts and capital gains or losses. Only "regular payments" from retirement, survivor, and disability income are included as pension income. Many people do not choose to annuitize their pension accounts and instead receive lump sums or make withdrawals from their pension accounts on their own. These withdrawals are not included as part of pension or total money income. Using receipt of income from assets or pensions will underestimate asset or pension holdings.

#### What is the difference between the relative importance of an income source in Sections 8 and 9 and a source's share of aggregate income in Section 10?

The most important difference between the two concepts is that the relative importance of an income source is based on aged units/family income of persons, while a share of aggregate income is an average over dollars. This means that the relative importance of Social Security for an aged unit is calculated by dividing each aged unit's Social Security income by its total income. Based on the ratio of Social Security income to total income, aged units are then placed in the appropriate row of the table (0 percent of income from Social Security, 1 percent to 19 percent of income from Social Security, and so forth). Only aged units with positive total income and nonnegative earnings and asset income are included. The mean at the bottom of each panel is an average of the ratio of Social Security income to total income. The measures of relative importance of income sources in Sections 8 and 9 are designed to examine the resources available to an elderly person or aged unit.

On the other hand, aggregate income shares are designed to answer the question of what income sources the elderly as a whole are providing to their living units. Income provided



by the nonelderly is excluded (except in the case of aged units because spouses may be nonelderly). The Social Security share of aggregate income for persons 65 or older is the total number of dollars of Social Security received by persons 65 or older divided by the total number of dollars received by the elderly from all sources of income. Only the total number of dollars matters for aggregate income shares; neither the number of persons or aged units nor the distribution of money is taken into account.

**Do statistics on the relative importance of income sources accurately reflect the resources available to the elderly?**

Not in all instances. First, the survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. This could overstate the relative importance of earnings or Social Security and understate the relative importance of pensions and assets as resources.

Second, comparisons of the survey data used in this publication, the Current Population Survey (CPS), with other surveys indicate that certain sources of income are increasingly underreported, particularly asset income and pension income. One survey designed to capture small and/or infrequent amounts of income is the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP). Researchers at the Census Bureau and SSA have used these surveys to estimate how misreported income leads to over- or underestimation of total income, poverty, and the relative importance of income sources. Estimates of the proportions of the elderly receiving all of their income from a single source

(“100 percent reliance”) are particularly affected by underreports of receipt of income from other sources because the receipt of just \$1 from a second income source changes whether an aged unit receives all of their income from a single source. The table below from Fisher (2007) illustrates the differences in receipt of income by source between the CPS and the SIPP. These differences in receipt, particularly of asset income and pension income, can cause the estimated relative importance of Social Security to vary greatly. In 1996, 17.9 percent of elderly aged units in the CPS reported receiving

**Percentage of aged units 65 or older with income from specified source, 1996**

Number of aged units (thousands)	CPS	SIPP
Total	24,553	25,671
Percentage of aged units reporting—		
Earnings	20.7	21.4
Retirement benefits	93.1	96.1
Social Security	90.6	94.2
Pensions	41.2	55.7
Public	13.6	20.3
Private	29.9	42.9
Asset income	63.0	73.5
Interest	60.9	71.5
Not interest	24.7	32.0
Public assistance	5.9	9.7
SSI	5.6	7.9
Other public assistance	0.4	2.5
Veterans’ benefits	4.6	5.9
Unemployment compensation	0.8	0.8
Workers’ compensation	0.6	1.0

SOURCE: Fisher, T. Lynn. 2007. The impact of survey choice on measuring the relative importance of Social Security benefits to the elderly. *Social Security Bulletin* 67(2): 55–64, Table 2.

all of their income from Social Security; however, only 8.4 percent of elderly aged units in the SIPP reported receiving all of their income from Social Security.

For further information on the reporting of income in surveys and its effect on statistics, please consult articles by Fisher (2007), Koenig (2003), or Roemer (2000).<sup>2</sup>

**I can’t find the information I need. What are some other sources of data?**

A good source of data on Social Security benefits and Supplemental Security Income is in Social Security Administration’s Annual Statistical Supplement. It and other data publications from Social Security are located on Social Security Administration Office of Retirement and Disability Policy’s website, [http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/data\\_title.html](http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/data_title.html).

The Census Bureau also has a series of publications based on the Current Population Survey, the most recent of which is called Income, Poverty, and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2010. Several years of these reports can be accessed through the Census Bureau’s Income website, <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/income/income.html>. The Internal Revenue Service’s Statistics of Income

<sup>2</sup> Fisher, T. Lynn. 2007. Social Security research: A quartet of articles measuring the economic well-being of the elderly. *Social Security Bulletin* 67(2): 41–72.

Koenig, Melissa. 2003. An assessment of the Current Population Survey and the Survey of Income and Program Participation using Social Security administrative data. Paper presented at the Federal Committee on Statistical Methodology Research Conference, Washington, DC.

Roemer, Marc. 2000. Assessing the quality of the March Current Population Survey and the Survey of Income and Program Participation income estimates, 1990–1996. <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/income/publications/assess1.pdf>.

Division produces data on income that is accessible through its website, <http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/>.

Data on a variety of topics, including income, wealth, and consumption can be found in the Statistical Abstract of the United States through the Census Bureau at <http://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/>. The Bureau of Labor Statistics produces a series of reports on consumption from its Consumer Expenditure Survey. These reports and other data on consumption can be found at <http://www.bls.gov/cex/>. Data on wealth are included in the Survey of Consumer Finances (Federal Reserve Board, <http://www.federalreserve.gov/pubs/oss/oss2/scfindex.html>), the Panel Study of Income Dynamics (University of Michigan, <http://www.psidonline.isr.umich.edu/>), and through the Census Bureau's Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division (<http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/wealth/wealth.html>). Data on health, retirement, and aging are available in the Health and Retirement Study sponsored by the National Institute on Aging (University of Michigan, <http://hrsonline.isr.umich.edu/>).

### **I can't find the answer to my question. Whom do I contact?**

If you have questions about how the statistics in this publication were calculated, please e-mail [income.pop55@ssa.gov](mailto:income.pop55@ssa.gov). If you would like to request a copy of this publication, e-mail [op.publications@ssa.gov](mailto:op.publications@ssa.gov). If you have questions regarding the Current Population Survey, please visit the Census Bureau's CPS website <http://www.census.gov/cps/>. The technical documentation for the March 2011 Supplement is located at <http://www.census.gov/apsd/techdoc/cps/cpsmar11.pdf>. If you have questions regarding your personal Social Security records, including benefits and earnings history, please call 1-800-772-1213, visit <http://www.socialsecurity.gov/onlineservices/> or contact your local Social Security field office.

# SECTION 1

## Demographic Characteristics





---

## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 1 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>All persons</i>								
Sex								
Men	48.6	48.2	43.6	46.0	45.8	43.2	39.1	
Women	51.4	51.8	56.4	54.0	54.2	56.8	60.9	
Race								
White alone	83.0	84.3	86.2	84.7	85.4	87.0	88.0	
Black alone	10.9	10.1	8.7	9.5	9.1	8.2	7.7	
Asian alone	4.3	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.1	3.5	3.1	
Hispanic origin	9.2	7.6	7.3	8.0	7.9	7.0	6.1	
Marital status								
Married	65.5	65.6	55.4	64.3	62.2	56.6	38.5	
Nonmarried	34.5	34.4	44.6	35.7	37.8	43.4	61.5	
Widowed	4.6	8.1	27.2	12.0	19.5	28.4	50.6	
Divorced	16.9	16.2	10.6	15.3	11.5	8.9	5.5	
Never married	9.1	7.1	4.4	5.6	4.4	3.8	3.4	
Living with nonspouse family	36.7	27.3	22.0	23.3	21.2	21.1	21.7	
Persons in family								
1	23.2	24.1	32.0	25.3	27.3	31.1	44.1	
2	46.3	54.1	52.2	56.7	56.6	53.6	42.5	
3 or more	30.6	21.8	15.8	18.0	16.1	15.4	13.4	
Social Security beneficiary	9.0	39.3	84.7	74.8	87.2	89.1	90.9	
Number (thousands)	26,829	10,155	39,179	12,160	9,254	7,088	10,676	

(Continued)

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Men</i>								
Race								
White alone	83.9	85.6	87.2	85.4	86.9	87.1	89.8	
Black alone	10.2	9.1	7.7	8.7	7.8	7.8	6.3	
Asian alone	3.9	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.0	
Hispanic origin	9.4	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.1	6.6	
Marital status								
Married	68.8	71.6	70.5	72.7	74.5	74.1	61.1	
Nonmarried	31.2	28.4	29.5	27.3	25.5	25.9	38.9	
Widowed	1.9	3.5	12.6	5.2	7.9	11.7	27.9	
Divorced	15.9	14.9	9.6	13.3	10.5	8.1	4.7	
Never married	9.7	6.9	4.4	5.6	4.2	3.5	3.8	
Living with nonspouse family	37.2	28.2	19.6	23.5	18.4	16.7	17.5	
Persons in family								
1	23.5	21.0	22.6	20.5	20.4	21.2	28.7	
2	43.7	54.6	61.2	59.4	63.9	64.3	58.8	
3 or more	32.8	24.4	16.2	20.1	15.7	14.6	12.6	
Social Security beneficiary	9.1	37.8	84.2	75.0	86.6	89.9	90.1	
Number (thousands)	13,050	4,896	17,081	5,600	4,242	3,065	4,174	

(Continued)

## Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Women</i>								
Race								
White alone	82.1	83.0	85.4	84.0	84.2	86.9	86.9	
Black alone	11.6	11.0	9.4	10.1	10.1	8.4	8.7	
Asian alone	4.6	4.0	3.8	4.3	4.3	3.4	3.1	
Hispanic origin	9.1	8.1	7.4	8.5	8.2	7.0	5.7	
Marital status								
Married	62.5	59.9	43.7	57.2	51.8	43.3	24.0	
Nonmarried	37.5	40.1	56.3	42.8	48.2	56.7	76.0	
Widowed	7.2	12.4	38.6	17.8	29.3	41.1	65.1	
Divorced	17.9	17.4	11.4	17.1	12.4	9.5	6.0	
Never married	8.4	7.3	4.4	5.6	4.5	4.0	3.2	
Living with nonspouse family	36.3	26.4	23.8	23.0	23.5	24.5	24.4	
Persons in family								
1	22.8	26.9	39.2	29.4	33.1	38.6	54.0	
2	48.7	53.8	45.3	54.4	50.5	45.4	32.1	
3 or more	28.5	19.3	15.5	16.1	16.4	16.0	13.9	
Social Security beneficiary	9.0	40.7	85.0	74.6	87.7	88.5	91.4	
Number (thousands)	13,780	5,259	22,098	6,561	5,012	4,023	6,502	

(Continued)



**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>White alone</i>								
Sex								
Men	49.2	49.0	44.1	46.5	46.6	43.3	39.9	
Women	50.8	51.0	55.9	53.5	53.4	56.7	60.1	
Hispanic origin	10.6	8.3	8.0	8.9	8.8	7.9	6.5	
Marital status								
Married	68.4	67.7	56.9	66.5	63.7	58.4	39.8	
Nonmarried	31.6	32.3	43.1	33.5	36.3	41.6	60.2	
Widowed	4.3	7.7	26.6	11.0	18.6	27.5	49.9	
Divorced	16.6	16.0	10.4	15.0	11.4	8.8	5.3	
Never married	7.7	6.0	4.1	5.3	4.1	3.5	3.1	
Living with nonspouse family	34.5	24.4	19.1	20.2	18.2	18.5	18.9	
Persons in family								
1	22.1	23.4	32.2	24.7	27.4	31.0	45.2	
2	48.7	57.0	54.2	59.9	58.8	55.4	43.3	
3 or more	29.1	19.6	13.6	15.4	13.8	13.6	11.5	
Social Security beneficiary	8.5	40.1	86.2	76.1	88.9	90.3	92.2	
Number (thousands)	22,268	8,556	33,768	10,299	7,905	6,166	9,398	

(Continued)

## Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
			<i>Black alone</i>					
Sex								
Men	45.5	43.3	38.9	42.3	39.6	41.5	31.7	
Women	54.5	56.7	61.1	57.7	60.4	58.5	68.3	
Hispanic origin	1.9	3.3	2.4	2.8	2.4	0.6	3.0	
Marital status								
Married	42.8	45.1	37.7	44.9	42.6	37.8	22.7	
Nonmarried	57.2	54.9	62.3	55.1	57.4	62.2	77.3	
Widowed	6.6	11.0	33.8	18.2	27.6	38.6	58.5	
Divorced	21.8	21.3	15.0	20.5	17.3	11.7	7.4	
Never married	20.2	15.8	7.9	9.5	8.2	5.8	6.7	
Living with nonspouse family	44.5	41.1	37.6	36.8	35.0	39.7	39.6	
Persons in family								
1	33.6	33.3	36.4	34.8	33.6	34.9	42.4	
2	34.8	36.3	39.2	37.9	42.9	39.9	36.8	
3 or more	31.6	30.4	24.4	27.3	23.6	25.1	20.8	
Social Security beneficiary	14.1	39.9	79.3	69.3	81.5	84.8	87.2	
Number (thousands)	2,924	1,023	3,394	1,153	839	579	824	

(Continued)

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Asian alone</i>								
Sex								
Men	44.5	45.1	42.6	43.3	43.6	44.6	38.8	
Women	55.5	54.9	57.4	56.7	56.4	55.4	61.2	
Hispanic origin	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.3	0	0.5	
Marital status								
Married	73.9	74.0	61.6	67.7	71.6	59.3	42.3	
Nonmarried	26.1	26.0	38.4	32.3	28.4	40.7	57.7	
Widowed	6.4	8.1	26.1	15.8	20.3	26.6	48.0	
Divorced	7.4	7.6	4.3	8.4	1.7	1.8	2.9	
Never married	6.4	6.7	3.8	3.3	2.0	5.6	5.3	
Living with nonspouse family	59.8	49.4	48.5	48.7	49.3	43.0	51.2	
Persons in family								
1	12.6	16.1	17.8	16.8	13.9	21.4	21.4	
2	32.8	38.4	39.1	38.6	41.7	42.1	34.6	
3 or more	54.6	45.5	43.1	44.7	44.3	36.5	44.1	
Social Security beneficiary	5.1	21.2	62.8	58.5	64.2	66.8	64.5	
Number (thousands)	1,145	379	1,454	496	384	246	328	

(Continued)

## Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Hispanic origin</i>								
Sex								
Men	49.5	44.6	43.1	42.9	43.6	43.7	42.4	
Women	50.5	55.4	56.9	57.1	56.4	56.3	57.6	
Race								
White alone	95.2	91.8	95.1	94.0	95.4	98.0	94.0	
Black alone	2.2	4.4	2.8	3.2	2.8	0.7	3.8	
Asian alone	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	0	0.3	
Marital status								
Married	59.7	59.2	47.5	56.7	49.7	47.6	31.2	
Nonmarried	40.3	40.8	52.5	43.3	50.3	52.4	68.8	
Widowed	5.7	11.6	27.5	15.6	20.3	30.8	51.1	
Divorced	16.8	13.5	10.9	15.2	11.6	8.1	5.9	
Never married	10.2	8.6	8.4	5.9	12.9	8.9	6.5	
Living with nonspouse family	60.6	52.2	46.3	45.9	43.8	44.9	51.0	
Persons in family								
1	17.8	20.3	24.5	22.0	24.5	24.7	28.2	
2	30.2	34.1	39.0	40.8	40.3	38.2	35.4	
3 or more	51.9	45.6	36.5	37.2	35.2	37.2	36.5	
Social Security beneficiary	9.4	36.7	71.9	61.5	74.6	77.3	80.3	
Number (thousands)	2,482	772	2,857	977	733	498	649	

(Continued)

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Beneficiary</i>								
Sex								
Men	48.7	46.4	43.4	46.2	45.5	43.6	38.8	
Women	51.3	53.6	56.6	53.8	54.5	56.4	61.2	
Race								
White alone	77.8	86.1	87.7	86.2	87.1	88.2	89.3	
Black alone	17.0	10.2	8.1	8.8	8.5	7.8	7.4	
Asian alone	2.4	2.0	2.8	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.2	
Hispanic origin	9.6	7.1	6.2	6.6	6.8	6.1	5.4	
Marital status								
Married	48.2	63.6	55.1	64.8	62.4	57.3	38.5	
Nonmarried	51.8	36.4	44.9	35.2	37.6	42.7	61.5	
Widowed	11.6	11.1	28.8	12.9	20.0	28.6	51.2	
Divorced	22.4	16.1	10.3	15.1	11.4	9.2	5.7	
Never married	13.8	5.9	3.7	5.0	3.8	2.9	2.8	
Living with nonspouse family	33.3	24.5	19.6	20.8	18.8	18.7	19.8	
Persons in family								
1	34.7	25.8	33.2	25.9	28.2	31.8	45.2	
2	40.5	55.4	53.2	58.5	58.0	55.0	43.2	
3 or more	24.8	18.8	13.5	15.6	13.8	13.2	11.6	
Number (thousands)	2,426	3,990	33,177	9,092	8,069	6,313	9,704	

(Continued)

## Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

**Table 1.1**  
**Percentage with characteristic, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>								
Sex								
Men	48.6	49.4	44.9	45.7	48.1	40.1	42.4	
Women	51.4	50.6	55.1	54.3	51.9	59.9	57.6	
Race								
White alone	83.5	83.1	77.9	80.3	74.2	76.8	75.4	
Black alone	10.3	10.0	11.7	11.5	13.1	11.3	10.9	
Asian alone	4.5	4.8	9.0	6.7	11.6	10.5	12.0	
Hispanic origin	9.2	7.9	13.4	12.2	15.7	14.6	13.1	
Marital status								
Married	67.3	66.9	57.1	63.0	60.6	51.1	38.8	
Nonmarried	32.7	33.1	42.9	37.0	39.4	48.9	61.2	
Widowed	4.0	6.2	18.5	9.5	16.0	26.5	43.9	
Divorced	16.4	16.2	12.2	16.2	12.4	6.3	3.8	
Never married	8.6	7.8	8.5	7.4	8.5	11.5	9.7	
Living with nonspouse family	37.1	29.1	35.0	30.6	37.4	40.8	41.0	
Persons in family								
1	22.0	22.9	24.9	23.5	21.0	25.2	33.6	
2	46.8	53.3	46.8	51.5	47.2	42.1	35.4	
3 or more	31.2	23.8	28.3	25.0	31.8	32.7	31.0	
Number (thousands)	24,403	6,165	6,002	3,068	1,185	775	972	

**Table 1.2**  
**Percentage of wives with characteristic, by husband's race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010**

Wife characteristic	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	
<i>All husbands</i>								
Wife age								
Under 55	39.6	13.2	3.7	7.5	3.1	1.3	0.7	
55-61	52.3	46.9	9.6	19.4	7.8	3.7	1.4	
62-64	5.1	30.3	12.5	27.0	9.4	3.8	0.8	
65 or older	2.9	9.7	74.2	46.0	79.7	91.3	97.1	
65-69	2.3	8.1	26.5	39.6	37.5	12.4	4.6	
70-74	0.3	1.3	20.8	5.1	36.5	39.7	9.5	
75-79	0.2	0.2	14.2	0.7	4.6	34.9	29.1	
80 or older	0.1	0.1	12.7	0.5	1.1	4.2	53.9	
Wife race								
White alone	86.2	86.3	87.8	85.8	86.8	88.9	91.1	
Black alone	7.0	6.9	6.1	7.2	6.5	5.7	4.4	
Asian alone	5.2	4.7	4.8	5.1	5.6	4.4	3.6	
Wife Hispanic origin	9.1	7.4	6.5	7.1	6.8	6.4	5.2	
Wife Social Security beneficiary	7.2	20.6	70.8	50.2	75.1	82.4	87.8	
Number (thousands)	8,974	3,506	12,049	4,070	3,158	2,271	2,550	
<i>White alone husbands</i>								
Wife race								
White alone	98.1	97.2	98.5	97.8	98.3	99.0	99.2	
Black alone	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Asian alone	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.3	
Wife Hispanic origin	10.1	8.0	6.9	7.7	7.3	7.0	5.2	
Number (thousands)	7,765	3,058	10,627	3,519	2,765	2,018	2,325	

(Continued)

## Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

**Table 1.2**

**Percentage of wives with characteristic, by husband's race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Wife characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<b>Black alone husbands</b>								
Wife race								
White alone	4.8	3.3	3.4	5.2	1.1	4.8	1.4	
Black alone	93.3	95.6	94.1	92.2	95.4	94.0	96.7	
Asian alone	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.5	2.0	0	0.6	
Wife Hispanic origin	1.9	2.6	3.3	3.7	1.8	1.6	6.9	
Number (thousands)	658	244	752	296	206	136	114	
<b>Asian alone husbands</b>								
Wife race								
White alone	5.4	10.8	1.8	2.9	2.2	0.4	0	
Black alone	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Asian alone	92.9	89.0	97.9	96.7	97.6	98.8	100.0	
Wife Hispanic origin	1.6	0.2	0.4	0	0	0.4	2.0	
Number (thousands)	407	145	488	174	142	88	85	
<b>Hispanic origin husbands</b>								
Wife race								
White alone	96.9	91.5	95.5	94.2	96.8	99.1	92.6	
Black alone	1.0	3.3	2.4	2.5	0.8	0.7	6.1	
Asian alone	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1	0	1.3	
Wife Hispanic origin	86.2	84.1	88.1	88.9	83.9	92.6	88.3	
Number (thousands)	778	242	736	276	199	132	130	
<b>Beneficiary husbands</b>								
Wife Social Security beneficiary	27.2	33.4	79.5	61.2	82.2	87.5	93.2	
Number (thousands)	669	1,304	10,187	3,043	2,756	2,061	2,327	
<b>Nonbeneficiary husbands</b>								
Wife Social Security beneficiary	5.6	13.0	23.0	17.7	26.8	32.6	31.5	
Number (thousands)	8,305	2,202	1,862	1,027	402	209	223	



**Table 1.3**  
**Percentage of husbands with characteristic, by wife's race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010**

Husband characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>All wives</i>								
Husband age								
Under 55	13.0	4.0	1.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	1.6	
55–61	54.5	14.6	2.7	5.6	1.1	1.0	0.4	
62–64	19.1	33.7	3.5	7.6	1.7	0.5	0.2	
65 or older	13.4	47.8	92.6	85.2	96.5	98.1	97.9	
65–69	9.2	34.9	19.4	43.0	8.0	1.7	1.4	
70–74	2.9	9.5	26.1	31.6	44.4	8.3	2.2	
75–79	1.0	2.7	21.5	7.5	34.7	45.5	6.1	
80 or older	0.4	0.6	25.7	3.2	9.4	42.5	88.1	
Husband race								
White alone	87.0	86.8	89.4	88.6	88.0	91.6	91.3	
Black alone	7.0	7.2	5.6	6.1	5.7	4.9	4.9	
Asian alone	4.4	3.8	3.7	3.8	4.7	2.9	2.6	
Husband Hispanic origin	7.8	6.7	6.0	6.8	5.8	5.7	4.7	
Husband Social Security beneficiary	21.4	52.2	83.8	75.8	87.9	87.5	91.9	
Number (thousands)	8,611	3,151	9,652	3,752	2,598	1,743	1,559	
<i>White alone wives</i>								
Husband race								
White alone	98.5	98.0	99.1	98.7	99.1	99.6	99.2	
Black alone	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Asian alone	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	
Husband Hispanic origin	8.7	7.3	6.4	7.3	6.4	6.2	4.7	
Number (thousands)	7,465	2,733	8,601	3,328	2,272	1,583	1,417	

(Continued)

## Demographic Characteristics of Aged Persons

**Table 1.3**  
**Percentage of husbands with characteristic, by wife's race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Husband characteristic	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<b>Black alone wives</b>								
Husband race								
White alone	2.8	2.5	1.5	0.2	3.2	0.8	a	
Black alone	95.7	97.5	97.2	98.5	94.0	99.2	a	
Asian alone	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	a	
Husband Hispanic origin	1.1	0	2.6	2.6	1.3	1.8	a	
Number (thousands)	593	218	530	221	152	83	73	
<b>Asian alone wives</b>								
Husband race								
White alone	15.4	16.8	12.7	12.6	9.1	a	a	
Black alone	0.6	1.7	1.0	2.5	0	a	a	
Asian alone	82.1	80.3	85.0	84.3	90.5	a	a	
Husband Hispanic origin	0.6	0.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	a	a	
Number (thousands)	439	135	408	162	133	59	54	
<b>Hispanic origin wives</b>								
Husband race								
White alone	96.4	92.2	94.6	94.3	93.8	97.1	a	
Black alone	0.6	2.1	3.5	3.7	3.5	1.4	a	
Asian alone	1.3	0.8	0.1	0	0.2	0	a	
Husband Hispanic origin	82.8	81.0	83.0	81.0	80.9	90.3	a	
Number (thousands)	703	216	621	277	165	106	72	
<b>Beneficiary wives</b>								
Husband Social Security beneficiary	55.3	73.4	92.3	87.0	94.3	93.6	98.2	
Number (thousands)	499	1,232	8,088	2,846	2,283	1,556	1,405	
<b>Nonbeneficiary wives</b>								
Husband Social Security beneficiary	19.3	38.7	39.8	40.7	41.5	36.9	34.3	
Number (thousands)	8,112	1,919	1,563	906	316	187	154	

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

# SECTION 2

## Income Sources





## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 2 <sup>1</sup>

### **Table characteristics**

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Poverty.** The Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition to detect who is poor. If a family's total income is less than that family's threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor.

**Per capita income.** Per capita income is total family income divided by the number of persons in the family.

**The ratio of Social Security income to total income.** This ratio is defined as Social Security income divided by total income. Units and persons in families with less than \$1 of total income or negative earnings or asset income are excluded from these tables.

### **Income sources**

#### **Earnings**

**Wages and salaries.** Wages and salaries is defined as total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions are made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, and so forth. Earnings for self-employed persons in incorporated businesses are considered wage and salary.

**Self-employment.** Income from self-employment is the combined income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

#### **Retirement benefits**

**Social Security.** Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, and transitionally insured benefits.

**Government employee pensions.** Government employee pensions include regular payments from federal government (civil service), military, and state or local governments.

**Private pensions and annuities.** Private pensions and annuities include regular payments from companies or unions, annuities or paid-up insurance policies, individual retirement accounts (IRAs), Keogh, or 401(k) payments. Nonregular (nonannuitized or lump-sum) withdrawals from IRA, Keogh, and 401(k) plans are not included as income.

#### **Asset income**

**Interest income.** Interest includes payments people receive (or have credited to their accounts) from bonds, treasury notes, IRAs, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing savings and checking accounts, and all other investments that pay interest.

**Dividends.** Dividends include income people receive from stock holdings and mutual fund shares. The CPS does not include capital gains from the sale of stock holdings as income.

**Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts.** Include net income people receive from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

#### **Other income**

**Unemployment compensation.** Includes payments the respondent received from

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Income Sources

---

government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits the respondent received from union funds.

**Workers' compensation.** Includes payments people receive periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

**Veterans' payments.** Include payments disabled members of the armed forces or survivors of deceased veterans receive periodically from the Department of Veterans Affairs for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

**Personal contributions.** Include child support, alimony, and financial assistance from friends and relatives.

### Public Assistance—Cash benefits

**Supplemental Security Income.** Supplemental Security Income includes payments made by federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low-income persons who are aged (65 or older), blind, or disabled, and who have limited income and financial resources.

**Other Public Assistance.** Includes cash public assistance payments low-income people receive, such as Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC, ADC), temporary assistance to needy families (TANF), general assistance, and emergency assistance.

### Public Assistance—Noncash Benefits

**Noncash benefits.** Include food stamps, energy assistance, and housing assistance. Receipt of noncash benefits is only reported in the section on the sources of income received. No dollar

values are assigned to the noncash benefits in this publication, and they are not included in total money income. A person or aged unit is indicated as having received a noncash benefit if any person in the household received food, energy, or housing assistance.

**Food.** In this publication, food noncash benefits are comprised solely of food stamps.

**Energy.** The Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program provides financial assistance to qualified households to help them pay heating costs.

**Housing.** There are some programs through which housing assistance is provided to low-income families and individuals living in public or privately owned dwellings. Two of the more common types of programs in which federal, State, and local funds are used to subsidize private sector housing are rent supplement and interest reduction plans.

**Table 2.A1**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status and age, 2010**

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All units</i>							
Earnings	78.9	65.7	26.3	48.6	30.2	18.5	7.5
Wages and salaries	74.8	61.0	23.5	44.6	26.8	16.2	5.9
Self-employment	10.4	9.6	4.9	8.3	5.8	3.3	2.0
Retirement benefits	23.1	53.7	89.3	81.1	91.1	92.9	93.5
Social Security	13.0	43.4	86.3	76.3	88.6	90.2	91.6
Benefits other than Social Security	13.3	27.0	39.7	36.5	40.4	43.2	40.2
Other public pensions	6.6	11.3	15.4	15.3	16.0	16.7	14.2
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6
Government employee pensions	6.4	11.0	14.8	14.7	15.4	16.0	13.6
Military	1.4	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.5
Federal	1.4	2.8	4.0	3.6	3.9	4.4	4.1
State or local	3.8	7.0	9.4	10.0	10.4	10.2	7.7
Private pensions or annuities	7.1	17.1	26.6	22.8	27.3	29.3	28.1
Income from assets	51.2	53.2	51.9	53.2	52.1	51.6	50.8
Interest	47.9	50.3	48.5	49.5	48.8	48.8	47.1
Other income from assets	24.6	25.4	24.3	26.5	25.4	23.4	21.8
Dividends	20.5	20.7	18.9	21.1	20.1	17.8	16.7
Rent or royalties	7.6	9.0	8.7	8.9	9.5	9.0	7.8
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Veterans' benefits	2.8	4.8	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.6	4.3
Unemployment compensation	9.0	7.5	1.9	3.6	2.4	1.2	0.4
Workers' compensation	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.2
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	13.4	13.2	13.2	12.7	13.2	15.0	12.8
Cash public assistance	5.5	5.2	3.7	4.3	3.5	4.1	3.2
Supplemental Security Income	5.0	4.8	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.7	2.9
Other	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Noncash benefits	11.5	10.8	11.8	11.3	11.7	13.4	11.3
Food	8.9	8.1	7.3	7.6	7.6	8.2	6.3
Energy	3.5	3.2	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.4	3.5
Housing	3.3	3.2	4.7	4.1	4.6	5.7	4.6
Personal contributions	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.1
Number (thousands)	19,335	7,128	29,640	8,468	6,676	5,354	9,142

(Continued)

## Income Sources of Aged Units

**Table 2.A1**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Married couples</i>							
Earnings	91.6	79.9	40.5	63.8	42.2	26.2	13.7
Wages and salaries	88.1	75.2	36.2	58.9	37.3	22.8	10.4
Self-employment	14.3	13.0	8.7	12.6	9.3	5.8	4.1
Retirement benefits	23.8	57.2	90.8	83.7	93.5	95.3	94.8
Social Security	12.3	45.2	87.8	78.9	90.7	93.6	93.3
Benefits other than Social Security	15.6	32.1	48.3	44.3	48.9	51.2	51.4
Other public pensions	8.1	13.8	20.3	19.2	20.4	21.9	20.6
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.5
Government employee pensions	7.9	13.3	19.6	18.5	19.3	21.2	20.1
Military	1.8	2.0	2.7	2.9	1.8	3.2	3.3
Federal	1.4	3.9	5.4	4.6	5.5	5.7	6.4
State or local	4.8	7.9	12.6	12.5	13.0	13.5	11.6
Private pensions or annuities	8.2	20.2	32.0	27.8	33.3	33.9	35.3
Income from assets	63.0	63.3	63.8	64.3	63.3	61.5	65.6
Interest	59.4	60.2	60.2	60.1	59.9	58.3	62.3
Other income from assets	32.7	32.3	33.4	33.9	34.8	31.8	32.4
Dividends	27.0	26.8	26.7	26.5	28.5	24.9	26.4
Rent or royalties	10.6	12.0	11.8	11.9	12.3	11.8	11.2
Estates or trusts	0.4	0	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2
Veterans' benefits	3.1	5.5	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.4	6.8
Unemployment compensation	10.1	9.7	3.0	4.9	3.4	1.3	0.7
Workers' compensation	1.6	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.3
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	6.1	6.2	6.0	5.8	5.4	6.3	6.7
Cash public assistance	2.6	3.1	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.4
Supplemental Security Income	2.3	2.8	2.0	2.3	1.5	1.9	2.4
Other	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0
Noncash benefits	4.7	4.5	4.9	4.6	4.3	5.4	5.4
Food	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.5	2.8	3.8	3.2
Energy	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.6
Housing	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.6
Personal contributions	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.2
Number (thousands)	10,091	3,631	12,162	4,130	3,178	2,279	2,575

(Continued)



**Table 2.A1**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Nonmarried persons</b>							
Earnings	65.1	50.9	16.5	34.1	19.3	12.8	5.0
Wages and salaries	60.4	46.3	14.7	31.0	17.2	11.4	4.1
Self-employment	6.2	6.1	2.2	4.1	2.6	1.5	1.1
Retirement benefits	22.3	50.2	88.3	78.6	89.0	91.1	93.0
Social Security	13.6	41.6	85.3	73.8	86.6	87.7	90.9
Benefits other than Social Security	10.7	21.7	33.8	29.1	32.6	37.3	35.8
Other public pensions	5.0	8.7	11.9	11.5	12.1	12.9	11.7
Railroad Retirement	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6
Government employee pensions	4.9	8.6	11.4	11.1	11.8	12.2	11.1
Military	0.9	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.8	1.4	2.2
Federal	1.3	1.7	2.9	2.7	2.4	3.4	3.2
State or local	2.7	6.1	7.2	7.7	8.1	7.8	6.2
Private pensions or annuities	5.8	13.8	22.9	18.0	21.9	25.9	25.3
Income from assets	38.3	42.7	43.6	42.7	41.9	44.2	44.9
Interest	35.3	40.0	40.3	39.4	38.6	41.8	41.1
Other income from assets	15.8	18.3	17.9	19.5	17.0	17.2	17.7
Dividends	13.3	14.3	13.5	16.0	12.5	12.5	12.9
Rent or royalties	4.3	6.0	6.5	5.9	6.9	7.0	6.5
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.6
Veterans' benefits	2.5	4.2	2.8	2.4	2.2	3.0	3.3
Unemployment compensation	7.9	5.2	1.2	2.3	1.4	1.0	0.3
Workers' compensation	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	21.3	20.3	18.3	19.2	20.2	21.3	15.1
Cash public assistance	8.6	7.3	4.7	6.0	4.9	5.3	3.5
Supplemental Security Income	7.9	6.9	4.4	5.6	4.8	5.1	3.2
Other	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
Noncash benefits	18.9	17.3	16.6	17.7	18.5	19.3	13.6
Food	14.5	12.7	10.1	11.5	11.9	11.4	7.6
Energy	6.0	5.1	5.5	6.3	6.2	6.5	4.2
Housing	6.1	6.1	7.2	7.4	8.0	8.9	5.7
Personal contributions	2.5	2.1	1.2	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.4
Number (thousands)	9,244	3,498	17,478	4,338	3,498	3,075	6,567

## Income Sources of Aged Units

**Table 2.A2**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010**

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Beneficiary units</i>									
Earnings	40.7	47.0	22.8	67.0	67.4	36.6	14.6	24.0	13.0
Wages and salaries	38.0	42.8	20.0	63.1	62.8	32.3	13.1	20.3	11.2
Self-employment	4.7	7.0	4.6	7.9	9.5	8.1	1.5	4.2	2.1
Retirement benefits	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Social Security	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Benefits other than Social Security	24.2	38.4	42.5	33.6	44.4	51.6	14.9	31.6	36.1
Other public pensions	8.7	12.8	15.5	13.1	14.6	21.0	4.4	10.8	11.6
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0	0.2	0.4	0	0.3	0	0	0.2
Government employee pensions	8.5	12.8	15.3	12.7	14.5	20.8	4.4	10.8	11.4
Military	1.4	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.9	0.2	1.8	1.8
Federal	1.4	2.3	3.9	2.4	3.2	5.6	0.5	1.4	2.6
State or local	5.7	9.2	10.0	7.8	10.2	13.6	3.7	8.0	7.4
Private pensions or annuities	16.6	27.3	29.5	22.8	32.2	34.9	10.5	21.8	25.7
Income from assets	34.0	49.1	53.7	47.3	61.7	65.0	20.7	35.0	45.6
Interest	31.2	46.1	50.1	43.9	58.0	61.3	18.7	32.6	42.1
Other income from assets	13.7	22.2	25.3	21.3	29.6	34.5	6.2	13.7	18.8
Dividends	10.2	17.3	19.8	15.7	23.3	27.7	4.7	10.5	14.1
Rent or royalties	5.1	8.2	9.1	7.9	11.4	12.2	2.3	4.5	6.9
Estates or trusts	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4
Veterans' benefits	6.2	7.2	4.0	7.2	8.1	5.3	5.2	6.2	3.0
Unemployment compensation	6.0	7.5	1.7	9.1	10.0	2.6	2.9	4.8	1.0
Workers' compensation	2.1	0.8	0.4	2.7	1.1	0.5	1.6	0.4	0.3
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	27.4	15.8	12.4	12.1	7.1	5.3	42.5	25.7	17.4
Cash public assistance	8.2	3.8	2.7	2.3	3.0	1.7	14.0	4.7	3.4
Supplemental Security Income	7.2	3.3	2.4	1.6	2.3	1.4	12.7	4.4	3.1
Other	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.5	0.3	0.4
Noncash benefits	25.6	14.3	11.4	11.2	5.6	4.4	40.0	24.1	16.4
Food	18.9	10.3	6.8	8.9	4.5	2.9	28.8	16.8	9.6
Energy	9.7	4.8	4.0	2.9	2.3	1.5	16.5	7.6	5.8
Housing	9.1	4.6	4.7	2.7	0.6	1.0	15.4	9.0	7.3
Personal contributions	1.8	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.4	2.5	1.4	1.2
Number (thousands)	2,504	3,094	25,576	1,246	1,640	10,675	1,258	1,454	14,902

(Continued)

**Table 2.A2**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Nonbeneficiary units</i>									
Earnings	84.6	80.0	48.4	95.1	90.1	68.9	73.1	70.1	36.6
Wages and salaries	80.3	75.0	45.4	91.6	85.5	64.2	67.9	64.8	34.6
Self-employment	11.3	11.6	6.5	15.2	15.8	12.8	7.0	7.5	2.9
Retirement benefits	11.6	18.3	22.0	13.1	21.9	24.8	10.0	14.7	20.4
Social Security	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits other than Social Security	11.6	18.3	22.0	13.1	21.9	24.8	10.0	14.7	20.4
Other public pensions	6.3	10.1	14.3	7.4	13.2	15.3	5.1	7.2	13.7
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.6	3.2	0.2	1.1	4.5	0.1	0.2	2.4
Government employee pensions	6.1	9.6	11.2	7.2	12.2	11.0	4.9	7.0	11.4
Military	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.7
Federal	1.4	3.2	4.5	1.3	4.5	4.1	1.4	2.0	4.8
State or local	3.5	5.4	6.1	4.3	6.0	5.7	2.5	4.7	6.3
Private pensions or annuities	5.6	9.2	8.5	6.1	10.4	10.6	5.1	8.1	7.3
Income from assets	53.8	56.3	40.4	65.3	64.6	54.9	41.1	48.3	31.9
Interest	50.4	53.5	38.1	61.6	61.9	52.4	37.9	45.2	29.9
Other income from assets	26.2	27.9	17.5	34.3	34.4	25.5	17.3	21.5	12.9
Dividends	22.0	23.3	13.7	28.6	29.7	19.7	14.6	17.1	10.2
Rent or royalties	8.0	9.7	5.9	10.9	12.4	9.1	4.7	7.1	4.1
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0	0	0.2	0.8	0.3
Veterans' benefits	2.3	3.0	1.7	2.5	3.4	2.0	2.0	2.7	1.5
Unemployment compensation	9.5	7.4	3.4	10.3	9.4	5.6	8.7	5.4	2.1
Workers' compensation	1.0	1.3	0.4	1.5	2.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.1
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	11.3	11.1	18.7	5.3	5.5	11.2	17.9	16.5	23.0
Cash public assistance	5.1	6.3	10.4	2.7	3.3	6.7	7.7	9.2	12.4
Supplemental Security Income	4.7	6.0	10.1	2.4	3.2	6.6	7.1	8.7	12.1
Other	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.4
Noncash benefits	9.4	8.1	14.3	3.8	3.5	8.0	15.6	12.5	17.9
Food	7.5	6.4	10.5	3.1	2.9	6.2	12.3	9.8	13.1
Energy	2.6	2.1	3.2	1.0	0.8	1.6	4.3	3.4	4.1
Housing	2.4	2.2	4.5	0.4	0.2	1.7	4.6	4.1	6.1
Personal contributions	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.4	2.5	2.6	1.4
Number (thousands)	16,831	4,034	4,064	8,845	1,990	1,487	7,986	2,043	2,577

## Income Sources of Aged Units

**Table 2.A3**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010**

Source of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All units</i>												
Earnings	81.1	68.0	26.8	65.7	48.1	22.5	83.3	70.1	24.2	73.6	59.0	25.7
Wages and salaries	76.7	62.8	23.7	63.9	46.5	21.6	77.9	67.8	21.6	69.4	53.4	23.9
Self-employment	11.4	10.6	5.3	4.3	3.3	1.5	11.8	7.0	3.4	7.9	7.3	3.5
Retirement benefits	22.9	54.5	90.7	26.4	54.9	85.5	12.5	34.9	66.6	19.2	45.6	74.6
Social Security	12.5	44.3	87.8	16.9	43.4	81.2	7.0	25.8	63.7	13.3	38.7	72.7
Benefits other than Social Security	13.6	28.0	41.6	13.0	23.1	29.9	6.7	17.4	24.0	7.9	15.5	18.5
Other public pensions	6.6	11.8	16.0	7.1	10.4	11.0	4.3	5.0	11.2	4.5	7.1	6.3
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4
Government employee pensions	6.4	11.4	15.3	7.0	10.3	10.8	4.3	5.0	11.1	4.3	6.7	5.9
Military	1.2	1.5	2.2	2.8	1.8	0.8	1.6	0.1	2.7	0.4	0.5	0.4
Federal	1.4	2.8	4.0	1.4	3.4	3.5	0.8	1.7	3.5	1.0	1.5	1.8
State or local	4.0	7.5	9.9	2.9	5.3	7.1	2.0	3.3	5.8	2.9	4.7	3.8
Private pensions or annuities	7.4	17.7	28.0	6.5	14.0	20.3	2.4	14.0	14.9	3.5	8.9	13.1
Income from assets	55.4	57.4	55.9	26.1	26.7	24.9	49.6	44.3	34.5	25.2	25.2	24.4
Interest	52.0	54.3	52.3	23.2	25.1	22.8	46.5	42.4	31.2	23.3	22.8	22.3
Other income from assets	27.4	28.2	26.6	9.2	8.2	8.2	19.9	17.5	15.0	9.3	8.4	7.6
Dividends	23.0	23.0	20.9	6.4	6.6	5.6	15.7	14.6	11.6	6.5	6.5	4.2
Rent or royalties	8.2	10.1	9.4	3.7	2.6	3.7	7.4	5.3	6.0	4.0	3.7	4.0
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.4	0.4	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2.5	5.1	3.8	4.4	2.9	3.1	2.1	3.3	2.1	1.5	4.9	1.5
Unemployment compensation	9.4	7.6	1.9	7.2	5.9	2.1	7.3	11.1	1.7	8.7	7.2	2.1
Workers' compensation	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.6	2.5	0.4	1.8	1.5	0.7
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	11.0	10.8	11.0	27.9	28.6	27.7	9.2	10.4	22.9	20.0	25.1	26.9
Cash public assistance	4.5	4.2	2.8	11.8	12.1	8.4	2.8	2.6	10.9	6.7	10.7	9.6
Supplemental Security Income	4.1	3.8	2.6	10.9	11.9	7.5	2.6	2.6	10.6	6.0	9.0	8.7
Other	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.4	0.2	0.9	0.2	0	0.3	0.9	1.7	1.0
Noncash benefits	9.4	8.9	9.9	24.7	23.7	25.1	8.1	8.6	17.6	17.4	21.1	22.3
Food	7.4	6.6	6.0	18.9	18.8	16.4	4.7	4.8	11.6	13.6	17.1	16.7
Energy	2.8	2.8	3.4	7.3	7.0	7.2	2.0	0	4.3	3.7	3.1	4.5
Housing	2.4	2.3	3.9	8.8	9.5	10.2	3.9	4.0	7.8	4.6	6.3	7.6
Personal contributions	1.7	1.2	0.9	1.8	1.8	1.0	2.8	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.4	0.8
Number (thousands)	15,787	5,932	25,268	2,409	816	2,873	747	246	1,047	1,885	573	2,257

(Continued)

**Table 2.A3**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Married couples</i>												
Earnings	91.8	80.7	40.3	89.1	69.3	43.2	95.1	81.3	37.1	85.4	77.3	38.7
Wages and salaries	88.1	75.6	35.8	87.6	68.6	41.7	90.8	78.1	32.9	81.2	71.3	35.0
Self-employment	14.9	13.8	9.1	8.0	4.5	3.6	14.0	11.0	5.9	10.8	9.8	6.6
Retirement benefits	23.7	58.1	91.8	31.9	60.2	89.0	12.2	37.1	71.2	20.2	49.8	78.3
Social Security	12.3	45.9	89.0	16.3	49.5	83.6	5.8	27.6	67.8	13.2	41.9	75.7
Benefits other than Social Security	15.4	33.0	49.5	22.2	27.8	43.3	7.6	20.5	29.5	8.9	18.6	26.5
Other public pensions	7.8	14.3	20.8	12.3	13.0	17.0	5.3	6.9	13.1	4.5	10.1	10.1
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.4	0	0.4	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.5
Government employee pensions	7.6	13.7	20.0	12.0	13.0	16.8	5.3	6.9	13.0	4.3	9.2	9.6
Military	1.5	1.9	2.8	5.4	3.7	1.7	1.9	0.2	1.8	0.4	1.2	0.9
Federal	1.4	4.1	5.4	1.7	3.0	5.0	0.8	2.5	4.7	1.3	3.4	3.3
State or local	4.9	8.2	13.0	5.0	6.3	11.2	2.5	4.3	7.4	2.6	4.8	5.7
Private pensions or annuities	8.3	20.6	32.7	10.9	17.1	30.5	2.4	16.4	19.8	4.6	9.5	17.9
Income from assets	65.5	65.9	66.5	37.9	39.5	41.9	59.7	51.4	42.5	32.7	33.1	35.3
Interest	61.9	62.7	62.7	33.6	37.5	38.9	56.4	48.3	39.8	30.1	30.7	32.0
Other income from assets	34.7	34.4	35.3	15.4	14.2	16.1	24.2	21.8	19.4	12.8	9.3	11.6
Dividends	29.0	28.8	28.4	10.2	10.4	11.9	19.1	17.3	15.8	9.0	7.0	6.3
Rent or royalties	10.9	12.7	12.4	6.7	6.4	6.5	9.9	8.5	8.1	5.8	4.8	6.1
Estates or trusts	0.4	0.1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2.7	5.6	5.0	7.6	3.2	4.7	2.9	3.7	2.2	1.9	7.6	1.7
Unemployment compensation	10.1	9.7	2.9	10.9	8.6	3.6	9.1	13.3	2.5	11.3	11.5	2.8
Workers' compensation	1.7	1.5	0.5	1.8	1.3	0.5	1.0	4.0	0.8	2.6	2.7	1.0
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	5.3	5.3	4.8	13.4	13.0	13.6	6.4	9.8	17.5	14.4	15.1	20.0
Cash public assistance	2.4	2.7	1.7	5.3	6.6	5.0	1.4	4.3	8.7	4.5	6.8	7.9
Supplemental Security Income	2.1	2.3	1.5	4.7	6.6	4.4	1.0	4.3	8.3	3.8	5.7	7.1
Other	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0	0.8	0.3	0	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.8
Noncash benefits	4.0	4.0	3.9	10.9	8.0	11.4	5.7	6.9	13.8	12.2	12.3	16.6
Food	3.4	3.3	2.7	8.6	6.6	8.3	3.3	4.2	9.2	10.1	9.9	11.5
Energy	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.1	3.5	0.7	0	3.2	2.5	1.0	4.0
Housing	0.5	0.2	0.8	2.6	0.8	1.5	1.8	2.7	5.8	1.6	3.7	4.7
Personal contributions	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.3	0.4	1.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	0.5	0.8
Number (thousands)	8,750	3,167	10,727	735	255	760	448	147	489	884	258	757

(Continued)

## Income Sources of Aged Units

**Table 2.A3**

**Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>												
Earnings	67.8	53.5	16.8	55.4	38.4	15.1	65.6	53.3	12.9	63.2	44.0	19.1
Wages and salaries	62.5	48.2	14.8	53.5	36.5	14.4	58.5	52.4	11.8	58.9	38.7	18.2
Self-employment	7.0	7.0	2.4	2.7	2.8	0.8	8.5	1.2	1.2	5.3	5.3	1.9
Retirement benefits	22.0	50.5	89.8	24.0	52.6	84.3	12.9	31.8	62.5	18.3	42.1	72.7
Social Security	12.7	42.5	86.9	17.2	40.6	80.3	8.8	23.1	60.2	13.3	36.0	71.2
Benefits other than Social Security	11.3	22.4	35.7	9.0	21.0	25.0	5.3	12.8	19.3	7.1	13.1	14.5
Other public pensions	5.1	8.9	12.5	4.8	9.2	8.9	2.9	2.4	9.4	4.5	4.6	4.4
Railroad Retirement	0.1	0.1	0.6	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.4
Government employee pensions	5.0	8.8	11.9	4.8	9.1	8.7	2.9	2.4	9.4	4.3	4.6	4.0
Military	0.8	1.0	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.5	1.1	0	3.5	0.5	0	0.2
Federal	1.4	1.4	2.9	1.2	3.6	2.9	0.7	0.6	2.4	0.8	0	1.0
State or local	2.9	6.6	7.6	2.0	4.9	5.6	1.2	1.8	4.3	3.2	4.6	2.9
Private pensions or annuities	6.2	14.3	24.5	4.6	12.6	16.6	2.4	10.4	10.6	2.6	8.5	10.7
Income from assets	42.9	47.8	48.2	20.9	20.8	18.8	34.3	33.8	27.5	18.6	18.7	18.9
Interest	39.7	44.7	44.6	18.7	19.5	17.1	31.6	33.5	23.6	17.2	16.3	17.3
Other income from assets	18.3	21.2	20.2	6.5	5.4	5.4	13.4	11.2	11.1	6.1	7.6	5.6
Dividends	15.6	16.4	15.4	4.8	4.8	3.3	10.6	10.6	7.9	4.2	6.2	3.1
Rent or royalties	4.9	7.2	7.2	2.3	0.9	2.7	3.6	0.6	4.1	2.5	2.8	3.0
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.7	0.4	0	0.1	0	0	0.3	0.1	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2.3	4.5	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.5	1.0	2.7	1.9	1.1	2.7	1.4
Unemployment compensation	8.6	5.2	1.1	5.5	4.6	1.6	4.6	7.9	1.0	6.3	3.6	1.7
Workers' compensation	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0	1.0	0.4	0.5
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	18.1	17.2	15.6	34.2	35.7	32.7	13.4	11.3	27.6	24.9	33.3	30.4
Cash public assistance	7.1	6.0	3.6	14.6	14.7	9.6	5.0	0	12.8	8.8	13.9	10.5
Supplemental Security Income	6.6	5.6	3.5	13.6	14.4	8.6	5.0	0	12.6	7.9	11.7	9.5
Other	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.1	0	0.2	0.9	2.2	1.1
Noncash benefits	16.0	14.5	14.3	30.8	30.9	30.0	11.8	11.3	20.9	21.9	28.4	25.2
Food	12.5	10.3	8.5	23.5	24.4	19.3	6.7	5.8	13.7	16.8	23.0	19.3
Energy	4.9	4.2	5.0	9.6	9.7	8.6	4.0	0	5.3	4.8	4.8	4.7
Housing	4.8	4.6	6.1	11.5	13.5	13.4	7.0	6.0	9.4	7.2	8.5	9.1
Personal contributions	2.5	2.1	1.2	2.3	2.0	1.2	4.1	4.0	1.9	1.7	2.2	0.8
Number (thousands)	7,037	2,765	14,541	1,674	561	2,113	299	99	558	1,001	315	1,500

**Table 2.A4**  
**Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010**

Source of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Beneficiary units</i>												
Earnings	44.1	49.1	23.2	27.3	31.4	18.1	a	a	21.3	32.2	38.7	19.2
Wages and salaries	41.0	44.4	20.3	25.9	30.8	17.2	a	a	18.9	28.8	34.4	17.8
Self-employment	5.1	7.9	5.0	2.3	2.0	1.4	a	a	3.2	5.2	5.2	2.5
Retirement benefits	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Social Security	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Benefits other than Social Security	25.4	40.2	44.1	20.8	26.7	31.4	a	a	33.2	15.1	22.4	22.8
Other public pensions	9.2	13.4	16.0	7.0	8.7	10.8	a	a	15.4	4.7	8.7	7.1
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0	0.3	0	0	0.1	a	a	0	0	0	0.2
Government employee pensions	9.0	13.4	15.8	7.0	8.7	10.7	a	a	15.4	4.7	8.7	6.9
Military	1.3	2.0	2.4	2.2	1.3	0.9	a	a	4.0	0	0.3	0.6
Federal	1.5	2.3	3.9	1.2	1.5	3.1	a	a	5.1	0	2.3	1.9
State or local	6.2	9.7	10.3	3.6	6.2	7.4	a	a	7.6	4.7	6.2	4.7
Private pensions or annuities	17.6	28.5	30.7	14.3	19.2	22.3	a	a	20.7	10.3	13.6	16.9
Income from assets	37.3	52.3	57.3	20.4	26.5	25.1	a	a	42.5	13.4	23.9	27.0
Interest	34.3	49.2	53.5	18.2	24.7	22.9	a	a	39.2	12.6	21.8	24.7
Other income from assets	15.5	24.0	27.5	6.2	10.5	8.3	a	a	18.2	7.3	8.9	8.2
Dividends	11.6	18.6	21.6	4.1	8.8	5.7	a	a	14.4	4.1	7.4	4.3
Rent or royalties	5.5	8.8	9.8	2.9	3.8	3.7	a	a	6.9	4.2	4.1	4.6
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.2	0.4	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	5.7	7.5	4.0	8.4	4.6	3.7	a	a	2.9	1.8	5.9	1.9
Unemployment compensation	6.5	7.8	1.7	3.0	3.5	1.6	a	a	1.2	5.1	4.4	1.7
Workers' compensation	2.3	0.9	0.4	1.7	0	0.4	a	a	0.4	2.2	1.3	0.8
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	24.0	13.8	10.4	41.1	29.1	27.4	a	a	19.8	38.0	33.4	26.6
Cash public assistance	6.7	3.4	2.1	13.8	6.5	6.4	a	a	6.4	10.2	11.0	8.5
Supplemental Security Income	6.1	2.9	1.9	11.8	6.5	5.5	a	a	6.1	8.8	8.5	7.4
Other	0.7	0.6	0.3	2.0	0	1.0	a	a	0.4	1.4	2.5	1.2
Noncash benefits	22.5	12.3	9.6	37.6	27.0	25.3	a	a	17.2	34.6	29.2	22.6
Food	16.8	8.8	5.6	26.5	21.3	15.7	a	a	11.5	26.1	21.6	16.2
Energy	8.8	4.3	3.6	12.0	7.6	7.7	a	a	3.5	8.0	5.2	4.8
Housing	7.2	3.6	4.0	17.7	11.1	10.4	a	a	8.3	9.4	10.9	9.0
Personal contributions	1.7	0.8	0.8	2.1	2.6	1.0	a	a	2.1	0.5	0.6	1.0
Number (thousands)	1,975	2,630	22,185	408	354	2,333	52	63	668	250	221	1,641

(Continued)

## Income Sources of Aged Units

**Table 2.A4**

**Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Nonbeneficiary units</i>												
Earnings	86.4	83.1	52.1	73.5	60.9	41.7	86.8	77.0	29.2	79.9	71.8	43.0
Wages and salaries	81.8	77.5	48.8	71.7	58.6	40.8	81.0	74.4	26.4	75.5	65.3	40.0
Self-employment	12.3	12.8	7.5	4.7	4.3	2.2	12.0	9.0	3.9	8.3	8.6	6.1
Retirement benefits	11.9	18.3	23.5	11.4	20.4	23.0	5.9	12.3	7.9	6.9	11.2	7.0
Social Security	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits other than Social Security	11.9	18.3	23.5	11.4	20.4	23.0	5.9	12.3	7.9	6.9	11.2	7.0
Other public pensions	6.3	10.4	15.7	7.1	11.6	12.0	4.1	2.0	3.7	4.5	6.1	4.4
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.7	3.8	0.1	0.1	1.0	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.2
Government employee pensions	6.1	9.8	12.1	7.0	11.5	11.2	4.1	2.0	3.5	4.3	5.4	3.2
Military	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.9	2.2	0.4	1.7	0	0.4	0.5	0.7	0
Federal	1.4	3.2	4.9	1.4	4.9	5.2	0.8	0	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.7
State or local	3.7	5.7	6.5	2.7	4.6	5.7	1.6	2.0	2.5	2.7	3.7	1.6
Private pensions or annuities	5.9	9.1	8.4	4.9	10.0	11.6	1.8	10.3	4.7	2.5	6.0	3.2
Income from assets	58.0	61.5	45.9	27.2	26.8	23.8	50.4	42.5	20.3	27.0	25.9	17.5
Interest	54.6	58.3	43.6	24.2	25.5	22.4	47.1	40.7	17.1	24.9	23.4	15.7
Other income from assets	29.1	31.6	20.4	9.8	6.3	7.6	19.9	18.5	9.4	9.5	8.0	6.2
Dividends	24.7	26.5	16.2	6.9	4.9	4.9	16.0	15.3	6.7	6.8	6.0	3.8
Rent or royalties	8.6	11.2	6.6	3.8	1.7	3.7	6.8	5.4	4.3	4.0	3.4	2.7
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2.1	3.2	1.9	3.5	1.6	0.6	2.1	0.3	0.5	1.5	4.3	0.5
Unemployment compensation	9.8	7.4	3.3	8.0	7.6	4.6	7.3	8.3	2.4	9.2	8.9	3.2
Workers' compensation	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.7	2.4	0.4	1.7	1.6	0.4
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	9.2	8.5	15.4	25.2	28.2	28.8	8.5	10.5	28.3	17.2	19.8	27.8
Cash public assistance	4.2	4.9	7.9	11.4	16.5	17.0	2.3	3.5	18.6	6.2	10.6	12.7
Supplemental Security Income	3.8	4.6	7.8	10.7	16.1	16.3	2.0	3.5	18.5	5.5	9.4	12.3
Other	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.2	0	0.1	0.8	1.2	0.4
Noncash benefits	7.5	6.1	11.9	22.1	21.2	24.2	7.5	8.1	18.3	14.8	16.0	21.6
Food	6.1	4.8	8.6	17.4	16.9	19.2	4.6	5.7	11.8	11.7	14.4	18.0
Energy	1.9	1.5	2.6	6.3	6.5	5.2	1.5	0	5.7	3.1	1.8	3.8
Housing	1.7	1.2	3.4	7.0	8.2	9.5	3.2	2.8	6.9	3.9	3.5	3.9
Personal contributions	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.2	0.7	2.5	2.0	0.7	1.7	2.0	0.5
Number (thousands)	13,811	3,302	3,083	2,000	462	540	695	182	380	1,635	351	616

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.



Table 2.A5

Percentage distribution of units with number and type of retirement benefits, by marital status, age, and receipt of earnings and income from assets, 2010

Retirement benefits	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<i>All units</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No benefit	76.9	84.2	49.8	78.3	75.5	46.3	58.5	22.9	45.9	46.6	10.7	21.6	6.8	7.1	14.6	
One benefit type	19.7	13.6	42.4	17.7	21.7	36.4	28.6	51.4	32.8	40.6	52.5	47.4	54.3	44.5	61.1	
Social Security only	9.8	4.6	29.2	5.0	14.9	26.7	18.7	42.1	19.6	34.9	49.6	43.9	51.6	41.1	58.8	
Private pension or annuity only	4.6	4.1	6.8	6.0	3.2	4.6	4.8	4.2	6.2	2.8	1.1	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.0	
Government employee pension only	5.1	4.9	6.1	6.6	3.5	4.9	5.0	4.7	6.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.8	1.0	
Railroad Retirement only	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Two benefit types	3.2	2.1	7.3	3.7	2.8	16.6	12.4	24.6	20.1	12.5	34.6	29.3	36.5	45.0	23.4	
Social Security and federal pension only	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.5	1.2	0.7	0.7	2.4	1.8	2.6	3.2	1.5	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only	0.8	0.5	1.8	1.0	0.6	3.9	3.2	5.3	5.0	2.8	8.4	8.4	8.4	11.3	5.2	
Social Security and private pension only	2.0	1.3	4.8	2.2	1.8	11.1	7.9	17.2	13.3	8.6	23.3	18.6	25.0	29.6	16.5	
Other combination	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.3	
Three or more benefit types	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.2	0.2	2.2	1.7	2.4	3.4	1.0	
Number (thousands)	19,335	15,264	4,070	9,903	9,432	7,128	4,681	2,447	3,793	3,335	29,640	7,804	21,836	15,385	14,255	

(Continued)

## Income Sources of Aged Units

**Table 2.A5**

**Percentage distribution of units with number and type of retirement benefits, by marital status, age, and receipt of earnings and income from assets, 2010—Continued**

Retirement benefits	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<b>Married couples</b>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No benefit	76.2	80.3	31.4	77.6	73.8	42.8	50.5	12.5	41.6	45.0	9.2	16.9	3.9	7.3	12.5	
One benefit type	19.3	16.3	51.3	17.8	21.8	36.1	33.3	47.3	34.3	39.3	45.4	46.9	44.3	40.1	54.7	
Social Security only	8.2	6.0	32.7	5.1	13.5	25.1	22.6	35.0	20.8	32.6	42.5	43.1	42.1	37.0	52.2	
Private pension or annuity only	5.0	4.5	10.1	5.6	4.0	4.8	4.5	6.0	6.1	2.5	1.2	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.3	
Government employee pension only	6.0	5.8	8.3	7.0	4.2	5.9	6.1	5.1	6.9	4.2	1.2	1.9	0.8	1.4	0.9	
Railroad Retirement only	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.5	0	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	
Two benefit types	4.2	3.3	15.0	4.2	4.3	20.0	15.6	37.6	22.7	15.3	41.5	33.8	46.8	47.7	30.6	
Social Security and federal pension only	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.7	2.3	0.9	1.2	3.2	2.2	4.0	3.8	2.2	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only	1.1	0.8	3.7	1.3	0.7	4.3	3.8	6.3	5.1	2.8	10.5	10.1	10.9	12.7	6.7	
Social Security and private pension only	2.5	1.9	9.8	2.3	2.9	13.5	10.1	26.7	15.5	10.1	26.8	21.1	30.8	30.1	21.1	
Other combination	0.4	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.3	1.2	0.9	2.2	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.5	1.2	1.1	0.6	
Three or more benefit types	0.3	0.1	2.2	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.7	2.6	1.4	0.5	3.9	2.3	5.0	4.9	2.2	
Number (thousands)	10,091	9,245	846	6,361	3,730	3,631	2,900	731	2,298	1,333	12,162	4,927	7,235	7,759	4,403	

(Continued)

**Table 2.A5**  
**Percentage distribution of units with number and type of retirement benefits, by marital status, age, and receipt of earnings and income from assets, 2010—Continued**

Retirement benefits	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No		
<b>Nonmarried persons</b>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No benefit	77.7	90.1	54.7	79.6	76.6	49.8	71.5	27.3	52.6	47.8	11.7	29.6	8.2	6.9	15.5
One benefit type	20.1	9.5	40.1	17.6	21.7	36.7	20.9	53.1	30.4	41.4	57.4	48.1	59.2	49.0	63.9
Social Security only	11.6	2.6	28.3	4.8	15.8	28.4	12.3	45.2	17.7	36.5	54.5	45.1	56.4	45.2	61.7
Private pension or annuity only	4.3	3.4	6.0	6.8	2.7	4.4	5.3	3.4	6.2	3.0	1.0	1.4	0.9	1.1	0.9
Government employee pension only	4.2	3.4	5.5	6.0	3.0	3.9	3.2	4.5	6.4	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.2	1.1
Railroad Retirement only	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0.4	0.4	0.3
Two benefit types	2.1	0.4	5.3	2.8	1.7	13.0	7.2	19.0	16.1	10.7	29.8	21.7	31.4	42.3	20.2
Social Security and federal pension only	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.8	1.3	1.9	2.6	1.1
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only	0.5	0.1	1.3	0.5	0.6	3.6	2.3	4.9	4.8	2.7	6.9	5.5	7.2	10.0	4.5
Social Security and private pension only	1.4	0.3	3.5	2.0	1.1	8.6	4.3	13.1	10.1	7.6	20.8	14.5	22.1	29.2	14.4
Other combination	0.1	0	0.3	0.2	0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.1	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.8	0.4
Number (thousands)	9,244	6,019	3,224	3,542	5,701	3,498	1,782	1,716	1,495	2,003	17,478	2,877	14,601	7,625	9,853

## Income Sources of Units 65 or Older

**Table 2.A6**

**Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Source of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Earnings	4.5	8.2	18.5	36.8	63.6	10.1	22.9	38.5	55.3	75.7	3.5	5.1	8.8	20.8	44.0
Wages and salaries	3.5	7.1	15.9	32.6	58.5	7.9	19.9	33.5	51.0	69.0	3.0	4.1	7.9	18.1	40.3
Self-employment	1.1	1.1	3.3	6.3	12.5	2.7	5.0	7.7	10.5	17.4	0.6	1.1	1.0	3.2	5.2
Retirement benefits	74.5	96.4	95.3	93.2	87.3	85.0	95.9	95.6	92.2	85.4	66.6	96.3	97.3	94.7	86.4
Social Security	72.8	94.3	92.9	89.1	82.4	82.6	93.9	92.8	89.5	80.0	64.6	95.0	95.3	91.7	79.6
Benefits other than Social Security	6.1	23.5	46.5	62.8	59.8	13.3	41.7	66.2	64.3	56.0	4.7	11.1	32.2	60.0	60.7
Other public pensions	1.8	5.8	13.9	25.6	29.8	4.4	10.4	25.3	30.5	31.0	1.2	2.9	7.7	19.4	28.5
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.0	0.5
Government employee pensions	1.6	5.1	13.3	24.6	29.3	3.9	9.9	24.1	29.6	30.3	1.1	2.6	6.9	18.6	28.0
Military	0.1	0.7	1.2	4.0	4.6	0.1	0.9	3.2	4.6	5.0	0	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.9
Federal	0.6	1.6	3.2	7.3	7.0	1.5	3.7	7.3	7.2	7.5	0.6	0.8	1.9	4.5	6.8
State or local	0.9	2.9	9.0	14.7	19.8	2.4	5.7	14.7	20.1	20.3	0.4	1.5	4.3	12.1	17.8
Private pensions or annuities	4.4	18.0	34.2	41.2	35.4	9.3	32.7	45.8	41.1	30.9	3.5	8.4	24.9	42.6	35.3
Income from assets	19.7	36.8	53.6	66.3	83.1	33.8	56.0	65.1	76.5	87.6	15.5	27.1	41.8	59.4	74.4
Interest	18.3	33.8	49.9	61.4	78.8	31.2	52.4	61.6	71.9	83.8	14.2	25.2	38.7	55.2	68.2
Other income from assets	5.1	11.8	20.1	31.0	53.4	10.4	22.6	29.8	42.9	61.3	4.4	7.0	13.7	22.1	42.3
Dividends	3.4	8.4	14.5	24.5	44.0	7.6	16.4	24.3	32.8	52.4	2.9	4.1	10.7	16.2	33.8
Rent or royalties	1.9	3.7	7.3	10.6	20.0	3.2	8.5	9.3	15.7	22.4	1.5	3.2	3.6	8.2	16.1
Estates or trusts	0	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.7	0.8	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.2
Veterans' benefits	1.3	1.6	4.2	5.6	5.7	2.1	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.2	1.3	1.2	1.9	4.2	5.4
Unemployment compensation	0.6	0.8	1.4	3.2	3.5	1.2	1.9	3.6	4.2	3.9	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.9	2.1
Workers' compensation	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	0	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.7	0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	33.8	19.3	7.9	3.5	1.7	17.4	5.5	3.4	2.2	1.5	35.1	30.2	16.2	7.1	2.6
Cash public assistance	11.6	3.7	1.5	1.1	0.7	6.8	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.9	13.7	6.1	2.1	1.2	0.4
Supplemental Security Income	11.3	3.3	1.4	0.7	0.6	6.5	1.4	0.9	0.8	0.6	13.3	5.9	1.7	1.0	0.2
Other	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2
Noncash benefits	30.1	17.9	7.0	2.8	1.1	15.0	4.7	2.5	1.3	0.8	30.6	28.0	15.5	6.5	2.4
Food	21.1	8.9	3.6	1.9	0.9	10.3	2.3	1.9	1.2	0.8	23.3	16.3	6.1	3.2	1.5
Energy	10.0	6.5	2.5	0.4	0	5.2	2.1	0.4	0	0	9.9	9.6	5.9	2.1	0.1
Housing	12.3	8.0	2.2	0.7	0.1	3.9	0.8	0.6	0.1	0	11.9	12.7	8.1	2.4	0.7
Personal contributions	0.7	0.8	1.6	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.9	2.2	1.5
Number (thousands)	5,927	5,928	5,926	5,931	5,928	2,430	2,434	2,431	2,433	2,434	3,489	3,497	3,501	3,495	3,497

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,967, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

Table 2.A7

Percentage of Social Security beneficiary aged units with income from specified source, by proportion of income from Social Security and marital status, 2010

Source of income	Proportion of income from Social Security											
	Less than 50 percent			50–89 percent			90–99 percent			100 percent		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Earnings	49.8	61.1	35.3	16.8	23.1	11.8	3.2	4.8	2.4	0	0	0
Wages and salaries	44.7	55.4	30.8	14.3	19.3	10.3	2.7	3.6	2.3	0	0	0
Self-employment	9.9	13.2	5.5	3.2	5.0	1.8	0.5	1.3	0.1	0	0	0
Retirement benefits	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Social Security	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Benefits other than Social Security	64.4	63.7	65.3	61.9	63.9	60.4	17.8	21.8	15.7	0	0	0
Other public pensions	32.7	34.4	30.6	13.9	15.3	12.8	0.9	1.5	0.6	0	0	0
Railroad Retirement	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	32.4	34.1	30.2	13.5	14.9	12.5	0.9	1.5	0.6	0	0	0
Military	5.1	4.9	5.3	1.7	1.7	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federal	8.9	10.0	7.4	2.6	2.9	2.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0	0	0
State or local	20.5	21.8	18.9	9.4	10.5	8.6	0.5	0.9	0.3	0	0	0
Private pensions or annuities	37.2	36.4	38.2	50.2	52.1	48.7	16.9	20.3	15.2	0	0	0
Income from assets	74.2	77.3	70.1	60.4	66.1	56.1	80.9	80.6	81.1	0	0	0
Interest	69.5	73.7	64.1	56.1	61.7	51.7	76.5	76.3	76.6	0	0	0
Other income from assets	43.3	47.5	37.9	25.3	30.5	21.3	20.1	23.1	18.6	0	0	0
Dividends	34.7	38.9	29.2	19.7	24.2	16.2	15.8	19.3	14.0	0	0	0
Rent or royalties	16.5	17.2	15.6	8.0	9.6	6.8	4.9	5.3	4.7	0	0	0
Estates or trusts	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	6.9	7.0	6.8	4.4	5.4	3.7	2.5	4.5	1.5	0	0	0
Unemployment compensation	3.1	3.7	2.4	1.9	2.8	1.2	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	4.4	3.0	6.2	11.9	5.4	16.8	15.6	7.1	19.8	23.0	12.0	26.0
Cash public assistance	1.9	1.8	2.1	5.5	2.3	8.1	3.3	1.7	4.1	0	0	0
Supplemental Security Income	1.7	1.5	1.9	5.2	1.9	7.8	2.5	1.2	3.1	0	0	0
Other	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.4	1.3	0	0	0
Noncash benefits	3.5	1.9	5.5	10.0	4.6	14.1	14.7	6.3	18.9	23.0	12.0	26.0
Food	2.2	1.6	3.1	5.4	3.0	7.2	7.5	3.2	9.8	14.8	7.8	16.8
Energy	0.9	0.5	1.6	3.9	1.6	5.7	5.6	2.6	7.2	7.7	4.4	8.6
Housing	1.3	0.4	2.5	4.1	0.8	6.7	7.3	1.6	10.1	9.1	3.4	10.6
Personal contributions	1.3	0.4	2.3	1.2	0.6	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	0	0	0
Number (thousands)	8,803	4,960	3,843	7,384	3,227	4,158	3,197	1,078	2,119	6,011	1,300	4,711

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B1**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010**

Source of family income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All persons</i>							
Earnings	84.3	72.6	38.2	56.2	40.1	30.2	21.4
Wages and salaries	81.0	68.5	35.2	52.2	36.8	27.9	19.3
Self-employment	11.7	10.5	6.4	9.5	6.8	4.7	3.6
Retirement benefits	31.5	61.3	90.9	84.8	92.7	93.8	94.3
Social Security	20.8	51.5	88.0	80.4	90.3	91.4	92.5
Benefits other than Social Security	17.6	32.1	43.0	40.2	43.7	45.9	43.5
Other public pensions	8.5	13.7	17.1	17.5	17.2	18.4	15.9
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.6
Government employee pensions	8.3	13.3	16.5	16.8	16.6	17.6	15.4
Military	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.5	2.8
Federal	1.8	3.3	4.5	4.2	4.4	5.2	4.7
State or local	5.0	8.4	10.6	11.7	11.1	11.0	8.6
Private pensions or annuities	9.9	20.1	28.9	25.3	30.2	30.9	30.6
Income from assets	56.2	57.6	56.9	58.5	55.6	56.4	56.5
Interest	53.3	55.5	53.8	55.2	52.6	53.9	53.2
Other income from assets	27.3	27.5	27.1	29.5	27.7	26.3	24.5
Dividends	23.2	23.5	22.0	24.1	22.8	20.7	19.7
Rent or royalties	8.1	8.5	9.1	9.9	8.9	9.6	8.1
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4
Veterans' benefits	3.4	5.1	4.2	3.8	3.5	4.4	5.1
Unemployment compensation	10.8	9.0	3.9	5.4	4.1	3.0	2.6
Workers' compensation	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.6
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	12.1	11.5	12.2	11.2	11.8	13.8	12.5
Cash public assistance	6.2	5.5	4.6	4.8	4.3	5.1	4.3
Supplemental Security Income	5.6	4.8	4.1	4.4	3.8	4.6	3.8
Other	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
Noncash benefits	9.5	8.8	10.0	9.0	9.8	11.5	10.3
Food	7.4	6.6	6.3	6.1	6.3	7.1	5.8
Energy	2.9	2.5	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.2
Housing	2.5	2.4	3.8	3.0	3.7	4.6	4.1
Personal contributions	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.5
Number (thousands)	26,829	10,155	39,179	12,160	9,254	7,088	10,676

(Continued)

**Table 2.B1**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All men</i>							
Earnings	85.4	75.2	41.7	60.9	43.8	31.5	21.0
Wages and salaries	81.6	70.8	38.2	56.9	39.7	29.1	18.1
Self-employment	12.7	11.3	7.6	10.8	8.1	5.3	4.6
Retirement benefits	27.1	57.3	90.3	83.8	92.3	94.1	94.3
Social Security	16.7	46.2	87.4	79.7	89.4	92.3	92.3
Benefits other than Social Security	15.2	30.4	45.5	41.0	45.5	48.1	49.8
Other public pensions	7.6	12.7	18.1	16.8	18.5	19.5	18.6
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.6
Government employee pensions	7.4	12.3	17.4	16.1	17.6	18.8	17.9
Military	1.7	1.7	2.7	2.5	2.0	3.0	3.2
Federal	1.5	3.4	5.0	4.1	5.0	5.1	6.3
State or local	4.3	7.6	10.8	10.6	11.4	11.7	9.6
Private pensions or annuities	8.2	19.5	30.9	26.6	31.2	32.6	35.1
Income from assets	57.5	59.1	58.8	58.9	58.3	57.4	60.4
Interest	54.6	56.7	55.7	55.4	55.3	55.1	57.0
Other income from assets	28.2	28.9	28.8	29.1	30.2	27.9	27.7
Dividends	24.1	24.4	23.5	23.5	25.3	22.7	22.1
Rent or royalties	8.3	9.5	9.6	9.4	9.9	9.6	9.7
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1
Veterans' benefits	3.7	6.8	5.4	4.6	4.3	5.2	7.5
Unemployment compensation	11.3	10.3	4.3	6.3	4.4	2.9	2.5
Workers' compensation	1.5	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.5
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	10.3	10.4	9.6	10.0	9.0	10.0	9.4
Cash public assistance	5.0	5.5	3.8	4.4	3.1	3.6	3.9
Supplemental Security Income	4.5	4.9	3.3	4.0	2.5	3.2	3.2
Other	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7
Noncash benefits	8.1	7.1	7.7	7.9	7.4	8.2	7.4
Food	6.3	5.5	4.9	5.5	4.8	5.2	3.9
Energy	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.0
Housing	2.0	1.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	3.2	3.0
Personal contributions	1.6	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.9
Number (thousands)	13,050	4,896	17,081	5,600	4,242	3,065	4,174

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B1**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Married men</i>							
Earnings	92.9	82.0	46.1	68.1	48.5	33.2	19.3
Wages and salaries	90.2	78.4	42.3	63.9	44.1	30.4	16.1
Self-employment	14.5	12.5	8.9	12.6	9.3	6.4	4.9
Retirement benefits	27.1	59.0	91.5	84.7	93.7	95.5	95.9
Social Security	15.4	47.0	88.5	80.0	90.9	93.8	94.3
Benefits other than Social Security	16.7	33.0	48.8	44.9	49.4	51.7	51.9
Other public pensions	8.7	14.2	20.5	19.4	20.6	21.9	20.8
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.5
Government employee pensions	8.5	13.6	19.7	18.7	19.6	21.3	20.3
Military	1.9	2.0	2.8	2.9	1.8	3.2	3.4
Federal	1.6	4.1	5.5	4.6	5.5	5.7	6.5
State or local	5.1	8.1	12.8	12.6	13.2	13.6	11.7
Private pensions or annuities	8.8	21.0	32.4	28.3	33.6	34.3	35.6
Income from assets	63.9	63.9	64.3	64.8	63.8	61.1	67.0
Interest	61.2	61.5	61.4	61.5	61.0	58.8	64.0
Other income from assets	32.7	32.0	33.0	33.3	34.5	30.8	32.8
Dividends	28.2	27.4	27.2	26.8	29.0	25.2	27.2
Rent or royalties	9.7	10.7	11.0	10.9	11.2	10.9	10.8
Estates or trusts	0.4	0	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
Veterans' benefits	3.3	5.7	5.1	4.5	4.6	4.6	6.9
Unemployment compensation	11.6	11.0	4.2	6.7	4.3	2.6	1.6
Workers' compensation	1.7	1.6	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.4
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.7	5.7	7.3	7.1
Cash public assistance	3.7	4.1	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.4	3.3
Supplemental Security Income	3.3	3.5	2.8	3.1	1.9	2.9	3.1
Other	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2
Noncash benefits	4.6	4.4	4.8	4.6	4.1	5.5	5.4
Food	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.4	2.8	3.8	3.2
Energy	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6
Housing	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.6
Personal contributions	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.7
Number (thousands)	8,974	3,506	12,049	4,070	3,158	2,271	2,550

(Continued)



**Table 2.B1**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Nonmarried men</b>							
Earnings	69.0	57.9	31.0	41.8	30.2	26.8	23.6
Wages and salaries	62.8	51.6	28.4	38.6	27.1	25.2	21.3
Self-employment	8.6	8.2	4.5	5.9	4.7	2.4	4.0
Retirement benefits	27.1	53.0	87.6	81.4	88.2	90.1	91.9
Social Security	19.5	44.2	84.8	78.6	85.0	87.9	89.1
Benefits other than Social Security	11.9	23.8	37.6	30.6	34.3	37.9	46.4
Other public pensions	5.3	8.9	12.4	9.6	12.4	12.4	15.1
Railroad Retirement	0.4	0	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8
Government employee pensions	4.9	8.9	11.8	9.2	11.9	11.8	14.3
Military	1.1	0.9	2.4	1.7	2.6	2.4	3.1
Federal	1.3	1.8	4.0	2.7	3.4	3.3	6.0
State or local	2.5	6.3	6.0	5.2	6.1	6.5	6.4
Private pensions or annuities	7.1	15.6	27.3	22.2	24.1	27.5	34.2
Income from assets	43.3	47.1	45.8	43.0	42.3	46.8	50.2
Interest	40.0	44.4	42.1	39.3	38.8	44.3	46.0
Other income from assets	18.3	21.0	18.7	18.0	17.6	19.6	19.7
Dividends	15.2	17.0	14.6	14.7	14.7	15.7	14.1
Rent or royalties	5.1	6.5	6.4	5.3	6.1	5.9	7.9
Estates or trusts	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0	0.1
Veterans' benefits	4.7	9.3	6.1	5.0	3.7	6.6	8.4
Unemployment compensation	10.6	8.2	4.4	5.1	4.6	3.8	3.8
Workers' compensation	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	0	0.7
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	18.2	19.5	16.7	18.8	18.7	17.7	12.9
Cash public assistance	7.9	9.2	5.3	6.7	4.9	4.3	4.7
Supplemental Security Income	7.2	8.5	4.6	6.2	4.4	4.0	3.4
Other	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.3
Noncash benefits	15.8	14.1	14.5	16.6	16.8	15.9	10.5
Food	12.0	10.6	8.7	11.1	10.8	9.2	5.0
Energy	4.0	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.0	2.6
Housing	5.2	5.0	6.8	7.2	7.4	8.4	5.1
Personal contributions	1.4	1.4	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.8	1.0
Number (thousands)	4,075	1,390	5,032	1,530	1,084	795	1,624

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B1**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All women</i>							
Earnings	83.3	70.1	35.5	52.1	36.9	29.3	21.6
Wages and salaries	80.4	66.5	32.9	48.1	34.3	27.1	20.0
Self-employment	10.9	9.8	5.4	8.4	5.7	4.3	2.9
Retirement benefits	35.7	65.0	91.3	85.6	93.0	93.6	94.2
Social Security	24.7	56.4	88.5	81.1	91.0	90.7	92.7
Benefits other than Social Security	19.9	33.7	41.0	39.5	42.2	44.1	39.5
Other public pensions	9.4	14.7	16.4	18.1	16.1	17.5	14.2
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.5
Government employee pensions	9.2	14.2	15.8	17.4	15.7	16.6	13.7
Military	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.6
Federal	2.1	3.2	4.2	4.2	3.9	5.2	3.6
State or local	5.6	9.2	10.5	12.7	10.8	10.5	7.9
Private pensions or annuities	11.5	20.7	27.4	24.2	29.3	29.7	27.7
Income from assets	55.1	56.2	55.4	58.2	53.4	55.7	53.9
Interest	52.2	54.5	52.4	55.0	50.4	53.0	50.8
Other income from assets	26.5	26.1	25.8	29.9	25.6	25.1	22.5
Dividends	22.4	22.7	20.8	24.5	20.7	19.1	18.1
Rent or royalties	7.9	7.6	8.7	10.3	8.1	9.5	7.1
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.6
Veterans' benefits	3.1	3.6	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.9	3.6
Unemployment compensation	10.4	7.8	3.6	4.7	3.7	3.1	2.6
Workers' compensation	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	13.8	12.4	14.1	12.2	14.1	16.7	14.5
Cash public assistance	7.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.2	6.2	4.5
Supplemental Security Income	6.5	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.9	5.6	4.2
Other	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5
Noncash benefits	10.8	10.3	11.8	9.9	11.9	14.0	12.3
Food	8.3	7.6	7.3	6.6	7.5	8.6	7.1
Energy	3.7	3.1	4.1	3.7	4.2	4.8	4.0
Housing	3.0	3.1	4.6	3.5	4.8	5.6	4.9
Personal contributions	2.7	2.4	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.9
Number (thousands)	13,780	5,259	22,098	6,561	5,012	4,023	6,502

(Continued)

**Table 2.B1**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Married women</i>							
Earnings	89.4	75.3	39.0	55.3	38.8	25.0	15.6
Wages and salaries	86.5	71.2	35.2	50.1	35.4	22.1	13.4
Self-employment	13.8	12.2	8.1	11.4	7.7	5.3	3.8
Retirement benefits	38.8	72.4	93.0	90.0	94.9	94.9	94.9
Social Security	26.6	63.6	90.5	86.1	93.0	93.3	93.8
Benefits other than Social Security	23.5	40.4	49.6	46.9	50.3	51.2	53.6
Other public pensions	11.2	17.8	20.7	21.6	19.3	21.8	20.0
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.5
Government employee pensions	10.9	17.1	19.9	20.6	18.6	20.7	19.6
Military	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.3	1.9	3.3	3.9
Federal	2.3	4.3	5.7	5.1	5.5	7.3	5.9
State or local	6.7	10.6	13.1	15.2	12.2	12.2	10.3
Private pensions or annuities	13.7	24.7	33.5	29.6	35.9	33.9	38.1
Income from assets	64.3	64.2	64.6	66.6	60.2	64.6	67.2
Interest	61.2	63.1	61.5	63.0	57.0	61.6	65.0
Other income from assets	33.1	31.8	33.6	36.2	32.6	32.1	30.7
Dividends	27.8	28.4	27.6	29.4	27.7	25.6	25.8
Rent or royalties	10.4	8.7	11.2	13.3	9.2	11.5	9.3
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.3	0	0.2
Veterans' benefits	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.5	3.8	5.5	7.0
Unemployment compensation	11.2	8.9	3.4	4.7	3.7	2.6	0.9
Workers' compensation	1.8	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	6.8	6.3	6.2	5.4	6.6	7.0	6.7
Cash public assistance	4.1	3.7	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.8
Supplemental Security Income	3.8	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6
Other	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2
Noncash benefits	4.4	4.1	4.5	3.5	5.1	5.6	4.9
Food	3.4	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.7
Energy	1.5	0.9	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.4	1.8
Housing	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.5	1.1	1.6
Personal contributions	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4
Number (thousands)	8,611	3,151	9,652	3,752	2,598	1,743	1,559

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B1**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Nonmarried women</i>							
Earnings	73.0	62.5	32.8	47.8	34.8	32.5	23.5
Wages and salaries	70.1	59.4	31.1	45.3	33.1	30.8	22.1
Self-employment	6.0	6.1	3.3	4.3	3.4	3.5	2.7
Retirement benefits	30.6	54.0	89.9	79.7	91.0	92.6	94.0
Social Security	21.5	45.7	87.0	74.4	88.9	88.8	92.4
Benefits other than Social Security	13.8	23.6	34.3	29.8	33.5	38.8	35.1
Other public pensions	6.5	10.1	13.0	13.5	12.7	14.3	12.3
Railroad Retirement	0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.5
Government employee pensions	6.4	9.9	12.6	13.1	12.5	13.5	11.9
Military	1.0	1.4	1.6	0.8	1.6	1.2	2.2
Federal	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.1	2.2	3.7	2.9
State or local	3.7	6.9	8.4	9.4	9.3	9.1	7.2
Private pensions or annuities	7.8	14.7	22.6	16.9	22.1	26.5	24.4
Income from assets	39.7	44.3	48.3	47.0	46.0	48.9	49.8
Interest	37.1	41.6	45.3	44.3	43.2	46.5	46.4
Other income from assets	15.5	17.7	19.8	21.4	17.9	19.7	19.9
Dividends	13.4	14.1	15.5	18.1	13.3	14.1	15.7
Rent or royalties	3.9	5.9	6.8	6.4	7.0	8.0	6.5
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	0	0.4	0.8
Veterans' benefits	1.4	2.3	2.1	1.3	1.7	2.6	2.5
Unemployment compensation	8.9	6.1	3.7	4.8	3.8	3.6	3.2
Workers' compensation	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	25.5	21.6	20.3	21.3	22.3	24.1	17.0
Cash public assistance	12.7	8.0	7.0	8.7	7.6	8.5	5.0
Supplemental Security Income	11.2	7.3	6.5	7.9	7.3	7.9	4.7
Other	2.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.6
Noncash benefits	21.4	19.5	17.4	18.4	19.2	20.5	14.6
Food	16.6	14.0	10.6	11.7	12.4	12.1	8.4
Energy	7.5	6.4	6.2	7.1	6.9	7.3	4.8
Housing	6.9	6.9	7.3	7.5	8.3	9.0	5.9
Personal contributions	4.9	4.2	2.4	3.1	1.9	2.1	2.3
Number (thousands)	5,168	2,108	12,446	2,809	2,414	2,281	4,943

**Table 2.B2**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex and age, 2010**

Source of family income	Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in beneficiary families</i>									
Earnings	65.1	59.9	34.3	63.0	62.2	37.5	66.5	58.2	31.8
Wages and salaries	62.5	56.4	31.3	60.3	58.3	34.0	63.9	55.0	29.2
Self-employment	7.8	8.0	5.9	7.8	8.0	7.1	7.8	7.9	5.0
Retirement benefits	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Social Security	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Benefits other than Social Security	33.2	43.3	45.6	29.0	41.8	48.7	35.9	44.5	43.2
Other public pensions	13.3	15.6	17.3	11.5	13.9	18.6	14.5	16.9	16.4
Railroad Retirement	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.7	0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3
Government employee pensions	13.0	15.5	17.1	10.8	13.9	18.3	14.4	16.8	16.2
Military	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.2
Federal	2.7	3.1	4.5	2.1	2.9	5.0	3.1	3.3	4.1
State or local	8.2	10.7	11.1	6.5	9.7	11.5	9.3	11.5	10.8
Private pensions or annuities	22.3	30.1	31.6	19.6	30.2	34.0	24.0	30.1	29.7
Income from assets	46.4	54.9	58.2	43.9	55.7	60.2	48.1	54.2	56.6
Interest	43.7	52.5	55.0	41.2	52.5	57.0	45.3	52.5	53.4
Other income from assets	20.7	24.9	28.1	17.8	26.6	29.8	22.6	23.7	26.7
Dividends	16.1	20.6	22.8	13.5	21.8	24.4	17.8	19.8	21.5
Rent or royalties	7.4	7.7	9.4	6.4	9.0	9.9	8.0	6.8	9.1
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5
Veterans' benefits	7.3	6.9	4.5	8.1	9.8	5.7	6.8	4.8	3.6
Unemployment compensation	9.5	9.1	3.5	9.0	10.8	3.9	9.8	7.7	3.3
Workers' compensation	1.9	1.0	0.6	2.2	1.1	0.6	1.8	1.0	0.6
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	20.1	13.0	11.4	20.5	11.6	8.9	19.8	14.1	13.3
Cash public assistance	8.6	4.6	3.7	7.4	4.2	3.0	9.4	4.9	4.2
Supplemental Security Income	7.2	3.8	3.2	6.0	3.2	2.5	8.0	4.2	3.8
Other	1.7	1.0	0.5	1.8	1.0	0.5	1.6	0.9	0.6
Noncash benefits	16.7	10.6	9.6	17.2	9.0	7.3	16.3	11.8	11.4
Food	12.7	7.8	5.8	13.2	7.0	4.5	12.4	8.4	6.9
Energy	6.0	3.2	3.4	4.9	2.6	2.2	6.8	3.6	4.2
Housing	4.9	3.0	3.7	4.8	2.2	2.7	4.9	3.7	4.5
Personal contributions	2.2	1.6	1.2	2.1	1.0	0.8	2.2	2.2	1.6
Number (thousands)	5,584	5,231	34,493	2,180	2,263	14,932	3,404	2,968	19,561

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B2**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in nonbeneficiary families</i>									
Earnings	89.4	86.0	67.1	89.9	86.4	70.4	88.8	85.5	64.3
Wages and salaries	85.8	81.4	64.1	85.9	81.5	67.3	85.8	81.3	61.3
Self-employment	12.8	13.2	9.8	13.6	14.1	11.1	11.9	12.1	8.7
Retirement benefits	13.5	20.2	23.7	12.5	20.6	23.3	14.6	19.7	24.0
Social Security	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits other than Social Security	13.5	20.2	23.7	12.5	20.6	23.3	14.6	19.7	24.0
Other public pensions	7.3	11.7	15.7	6.9	11.6	14.9	7.7	11.9	16.3
Railroad Retirement	0.2	1.0	4.0	0.2	0.9	4.1	0.2	1.2	3.9
Government employee pensions	7.1	10.9	11.9	6.7	10.9	11.0	7.6	10.8	12.7
Military	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.1
Federal	1.6	3.5	4.7	1.4	3.9	5.0	1.8	3.2	4.4
State or local	4.1	5.9	6.8	3.8	5.7	5.3	4.4	6.2	8.1
Private pensions or annuities	6.7	9.5	9.4	6.0	10.3	9.4	7.4	8.6	9.3
Income from assets	58.8	60.5	47.6	60.2	62.1	49.3	57.4	58.8	46.0
Interest	55.9	58.8	45.2	57.2	60.3	46.6	54.4	57.0	44.1
Other income from assets	29.1	30.2	20.5	30.3	30.9	22.3	27.8	29.4	18.9
Dividends	25.1	26.6	16.1	26.2	26.7	17.2	23.9	26.4	15.2
Rent or royalties	8.3	9.3	6.9	8.7	10.0	8.1	7.9	8.6	5.9
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Veterans' benefits	2.4	3.2	1.9	2.9	4.2	2.7	1.9	2.0	1.2
Unemployment compensation	11.1	8.9	6.6	11.7	9.8	6.9	10.5	7.8	6.3
Workers' compensation	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.3	1.6	0.8	1.3	1.1	0.7
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	10.0	9.8	17.7	8.3	9.3	14.6	11.9	10.3	20.3
Cash public assistance	5.6	6.4	11.4	4.5	6.7	9.5	6.7	6.1	13.1
Supplemental Security Income	5.1	5.9	10.8	4.2	6.3	8.8	6.1	5.4	12.5
Other	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7
Noncash benefits	7.6	6.8	12.6	6.2	5.5	10.5	9.0	8.3	14.5
Food	6.0	5.4	9.4	5.0	4.3	7.8	7.0	6.6	10.8
Energy	2.1	1.8	2.6	1.5	1.2	2.1	2.7	2.5	3.1
Housing	1.9	1.8	4.2	1.5	1.3	2.9	2.4	2.4	5.3
Personal contributions	2.2	1.9	2.3	1.6	1.3	1.5	2.9	2.7	2.9
Number (thousands)	21,245	4,924	4,686	10,870	2,633	2,149	10,375	2,291	2,537

Table 2.B3

Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All persons</i>												
Earnings	85.5	73.5	37.0	74.6	59.9	41.1	91.2	84.5	55.4	84.6	75.7	53.0
Wages and salaries	81.9	69.0	33.9	73.0	58.6	39.4	87.3	82.3	52.7	81.7	72.1	50.3
Self-employment	12.6	11.5	6.6	5.3	3.9	3.6	12.5	8.2	6.8	11.2	10.9	6.1
Retirement benefits	31.3	62.1	92.1	36.6	62.1	87.8	21.0	44.5	70.1	28.1	55.0	78.8
Social Security	20.4	52.4	89.4	25.8	51.8	83.4	15.1	35.2	67.0	21.4	48.0	76.7
Benefits other than Social Security	18.0	33.1	44.7	17.6	27.7	33.1	9.7	22.3	27.9	11.0	20.0	22.1
Other public pensions	8.6	14.2	17.7	9.1	11.9	12.4	5.5	8.0	13.7	6.1	9.4	8.3
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.3	0	0	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5
Government employee pensions	8.4	13.7	17.0	9.0	11.5	12.2	5.5	8.0	13.6	5.6	8.9	7.8
Military	1.5	1.9	2.4	3.3	1.8	1.1	1.8	2.0	3.1	0.7	0.5	0.6
Federal	1.8	3.5	4.5	1.9	3.2	4.0	1.5	2.0	4.9	1.4	2.3	2.2
State or local	5.3	8.8	11.0	3.9	6.8	7.9	2.2	4.1	6.7	3.6	6.5	5.2
Private pensions or annuities	10.3	20.6	30.1	9.5	18.1	22.8	4.6	15.4	17.3	5.6	11.3	15.5
Income from assets	59.8	61.0	60.2	30.5	31.3	29.7	56.7	54.7	48.8	31.0	29.2	31.8
Interest	57.0	58.8	57.1	27.2	30.2	27.4	52.8	53.2	45.0	28.7	26.9	29.5
Other income from assets	29.8	30.0	29.3	11.0	9.8	9.6	23.6	20.8	21.3	11.2	9.5	10.3
Dividends	25.6	25.7	23.8	8.0	8.1	6.8	19.2	18.3	17.2	8.0	7.8	6.3
Rent or royalties	8.6	9.3	9.7	4.1	3.2	3.9	8.6	6.5	7.5	4.9	3.9	5.1
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.3	0.4	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3.2	5.1	4.3	5.3	4.2	3.4	2.7	4.9	3.0	2.5	5.2	1.9
Unemployment compensation	10.9	9.0	3.6	10.2	6.7	5.3	9.9	15.8	5.9	11.7	10.9	6.9
Workers' compensation	1.5	1.1	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.3	3.4	0.9	2.1	2.1	1.2
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	10.1	9.4	10.0	26.7	26.7	27.3	9.0	11.7	22.0	19.9	23.4	26.6
Cash public assistance	5.2	4.5	3.6	14.0	13.2	10.7	4.0	4.3	11.8	9.6	12.5	11.5
Supplemental Security Income	4.7	3.9	3.2	12.2	11.8	9.3	3.8	4.3	11.1	8.2	9.6	10.0
Other	0.7	0.7	0.4	2.2	1.6	1.6	0.4	0	0.8	1.7	3.1	1.6
Noncash benefits	7.7	7.2	8.3	22.0	20.8	23.1	6.8	8.2	16.1	15.5	18.6	21.0
Food	6.1	5.4	5.1	17.0	16.6	15.2	4.1	4.5	10.9	11.9	15.0	15.8
Energy	2.4	2.1	2.9	6.4	5.8	6.7	1.5	0.6	3.8	3.5	2.6	4.2
Housing	1.8	1.7	3.1	7.5	7.7	8.9	3.0	4.2	7.0	4.0	5.3	7.0
Personal contributions	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.4	2.4	1.9	3.2	1.4	2.7	2.8	4.8	2.5
Number (thousands)	22,268	8,556	33,768	2,924	1,023	3,394	1,145	379	1,454	2,482	772	2,857

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B3**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>All men</i>												
Earnings	86.9	76.4	40.6	73.0	59.1	43.3	93.0	86.4	58.6	85.0	80.1	54.1
Wages and salaries	82.9	71.5	37.0	70.9	57.0	42.1	88.8	84.9	55.4	82.2	75.1	51.1
Self-employment	13.5	12.1	7.9	6.1	5.3	3.5	13.4	8.9	7.7	11.5	12.5	7.4
Retirement benefits	26.3	57.9	91.4	36.2	60.7	87.8	16.8	40.3	69.0	23.1	53.1	78.0
Social Security	15.9	46.9	88.7	24.3	49.5	83.1	11.4	28.9	65.4	17.3	44.8	76.0
Benefits other than Social Security	15.2	31.2	47.1	17.7	25.8	36.7	7.5	22.5	28.9	8.1	20.3	23.6
Other public pensions	7.4	13.1	18.7	10.3	11.6	14.0	4.2	5.9	13.0	4.2	9.8	9.1
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.3	0	0.3	0	0	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.6
Government employee pensions	7.1	12.6	17.9	10.2	11.6	13.8	4.2	5.9	12.9	3.7	9.1	8.6
Military	1.3	1.6	2.8	4.3	2.5	1.3	1.7	0.2	2.0	0.3	0.9	0.6
Federal	1.4	3.6	5.0	1.8	2.7	4.8	0.8	2.2	5.2	1.1	3.0	3.2
State or local	4.4	7.9	11.2	4.1	6.6	8.5	1.6	3.7	6.7	2.2	5.3	5.0
Private pensions or annuities	8.5	19.9	31.9	8.6	16.1	25.4	3.4	18.9	19.6	4.3	11.4	16.3
Income from assets	60.9	62.5	61.6	31.6	32.2	34.3	58.3	55.0	49.2	30.6	32.2	32.8
Interest	58.0	59.9	58.4	28.1	30.6	31.8	55.1	53.2	45.7	28.5	29.4	30.0
Other income from assets	30.6	31.4	30.7	11.2	10.4	11.8	24.6	21.4	22.9	10.3	10.3	10.2
Dividends	26.5	26.6	25.1	7.8	8.3	8.7	19.9	18.2	19.1	7.4	8.1	5.9
Rent or royalties	8.8	10.3	10.1	4.3	3.7	4.7	8.4	6.7	8.1	4.3	4.4	5.3
Estates or trusts	0.4	0.2	0.4	0	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3.2	6.8	5.4	7.7	5.0	5.5	2.6	5.3	2.7	2.3	8.0	2.6
Unemployment compensation	11.5	10.3	4.0	10.6	8.6	5.8	8.7	15.4	6.3	11.7	13.2	7.8
Workers' compensation	1.4	1.3	0.7	1.7	0.7	0.6	1.0	4.3	0.7	2.1	2.3	0.9
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	8.7	8.5	7.8	23.3	24.7	22.5	6.8	10.3	20.8	19.0	22.4	23.8
Cash public assistance	4.3	4.5	2.9	10.8	13.2	9.6	2.6	5.6	10.4	8.6	12.8	9.0
Supplemental Security Income	3.9	4.0	2.6	9.6	12.0	7.6	2.3	5.6	9.7	7.3	9.5	7.4
Other	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.5	1.2	2.1	0.5	0	0.7	1.5	3.3	1.6
Noncash benefits	6.6	5.9	6.3	19.7	17.0	18.2	5.0	5.9	16.1	14.3	17.1	19.2
Food	5.3	4.7	4.0	15.2	12.4	12.0	2.6	3.6	9.5	11.7	13.7	14.0
Energy	1.7	1.7	1.9	4.1	3.4	4.1	0.8	0	4.3	2.5	1.7	3.9
Housing	1.5	1.1	2.1	5.7	6.9	7.3	2.1	2.3	7.8	2.9	5.8	6.0
Personal contributions	1.6	1.0	0.8	1.9	1.3	0.9	3.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	4.4	2.8
Number (thousands)	10,953	4,191	14,890	1,332	443	1,321	510	171	619	1,229	344	1,232

(Continued)



**Table 2.B3**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<b>Married men</b>												
Earnings	93.0	82.1	44.7	91.1	73.9	52.8	96.3	91.9	61.0	90.1	88.9	55.4
Wages and salaries	90.1	78.0	40.8	90.0	73.2	51.1	93.7	90.5	57.5	87.7	85.5	51.6
Self-employment	15.1	13.3	9.2	8.1	5.4	4.4	13.5	9.8	8.3	12.3	12.1	8.1
Retirement benefits	26.8	59.9	92.5	36.6	63.1	90.2	14.4	37.7	71.7	24.5	53.4	81.1
Social Security	15.3	47.7	89.7	20.0	52.7	84.7	8.3	28.3	68.2	17.5	44.9	78.6
Benefits other than Social Security	16.5	33.9	50.1	24.0	29.1	44.3	7.5	21.0	29.8	9.4	21.1	27.3
Other public pensions	8.4	14.6	21.0	13.5	13.6	17.1	4.7	7.0	13.3	4.9	11.4	10.6
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.4	0	0.4	0	0	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.5
Government employee pensions	8.2	14.0	20.2	13.2	13.6	17.0	4.7	7.0	13.2	4.7	10.5	10.1
Military	1.5	1.9	2.8	5.7	3.9	1.8	1.8	0.3	1.8	0.4	1.3	0.9
Federal	1.6	4.3	5.5	2.0	3.2	5.1	1.0	2.6	4.9	1.5	4.3	3.7
State or local	5.2	8.4	13.1	5.6	6.6	11.3	2.0	4.4	7.4	2.8	5.1	5.8
Private pensions or annuities	8.9	21.4	33.1	11.7	17.9	31.3	2.8	16.8	20.0	4.7	10.8	18.5
Income from assets	66.3	66.2	66.6	38.7	39.6	42.2	62.2	59.1	51.7	33.2	36.7	37.0
Interest	63.7	63.8	63.7	34.5	37.6	39.4	59.2	57.0	48.3	31.0	33.5	34.2
Other income from assets	34.6	34.1	34.8	14.5	14.2	15.6	25.4	22.7	22.7	11.7	10.5	12.1
Dividends	30.2	29.3	28.7	9.7	10.2	12.0	20.3	18.8	18.5	8.7	8.7	7.1
Rent or royalties	10.0	11.3	11.4	6.2	6.7	5.6	9.5	7.9	8.7	4.9	4.4	5.9
Estates or trusts	0.5	0.1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2.9	5.8	5.1	8.3	3.3	5.1	2.6	4.7	2.2	2.4	8.8	2.1
Unemployment compensation	11.5	10.9	4.0	12.4	9.4	6.0	10.2	18.2	6.4	12.7	14.5	5.7
Workers' compensation	1.7	1.5	0.6	2.0	1.4	0.6	1.1	5.0	0.8	2.8	3.1	1.0
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	6.0	5.7	5.3	14.6	14.2	16.0	7.2	12.2	18.5	16.5	16.3	20.8
Cash public assistance	3.3	3.5	2.4	7.8	8.5	8.2	2.5	6.6	9.7	7.1	8.9	9.2
Supplemental Security Income	3.0	2.9	2.1	6.4	6.9	6.8	2.1	6.6	9.3	6.0	7.1	7.9
Other	0.5	0.6	0.3	1.3	1.6	1.5	0.4	0	0.5	1.4	1.8	1.3
Noncash benefits	3.9	3.9	3.8	10.7	7.6	11.5	5.5	7.0	13.9	12.3	12.8	16.2
Food	3.3	3.2	2.6	9.1	6.1	8.4	2.9	4.2	9.2	10.2	10.4	11.1
Energy	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.1	3.5	0.8	0	3.2	2.5	1.1	3.7
Housing	0.4	0.2	0.8	2.1	0.8	1.5	2.0	2.7	5.9	1.7	3.7	4.8
Personal contributions	1.7	0.9	0.9	2.4	1.2	1.3	2.8	1.1	2.5	2.1	4.1	3.1
Number (thousands)	7,765	3,058	10,627	658	244	752	407	145	488	778	242	736

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B3**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Nonmarried men</i>												
Earnings	72.0	61.0	30.4	55.3	40.9	30.8	80.0	a	49.5	76.1	59.4	52.2
Wages and salaries	65.2	54.0	27.5	52.2	37.2	30.3	69.1	a	47.9	72.5	50.7	50.3
Self-employment	9.5	9.0	4.7	4.1	5.2	2.2	13.2	a	5.5	10.0	13.5	6.3
Retirement benefits	25.1	52.6	88.9	35.8	57.6	84.6	25.9	a	59.1	20.6	52.3	73.4
Social Security	17.4	44.7	86.2	28.5	45.5	80.9	23.7	a	55.0	16.9	44.5	72.0
Benefits other than Social Security	12.0	24.0	39.8	11.5	21.6	26.7	7.5	a	25.7	5.9	18.5	18.1
Other public pensions	4.9	8.9	12.9	7.2	9.2	9.8	1.9	a	11.8	2.8	5.8	6.9
Railroad Retirement	0.5	0	0.7	0.1	0	0.2	0	a	0	1.0	0	0.7
Government employee pensions	4.4	8.9	12.2	7.1	9.2	9.6	1.9	a	11.8	1.8	5.8	6.2
Military	0.8	0.9	2.7	2.8	0.9	0.8	1.6	a	2.8	0.1	0	0.2
Federal	1.2	1.7	3.9	1.6	2.1	4.3	0.3	a	6.4	0.5	0	2.5
State or local	2.4	6.4	6.2	2.7	6.7	4.8	0	a	4.3	1.2	5.8	3.7
Private pensions or annuities	7.4	15.7	29.1	5.6	13.8	17.6	5.8	a	18.2	3.6	12.7	13.1
Income from assets	47.6	52.4	49.0	24.6	23.0	23.9	42.7	a	40.1	26.2	21.5	26.5
Interest	44.3	49.5	45.3	21.8	22.1	21.9	39.1	a	35.9	24.1	19.7	23.6
Other income from assets	20.6	24.1	20.3	7.9	5.9	6.8	21.7	a	23.7	7.9	9.6	7.5
Dividends	17.3	19.2	16.0	6.0	5.9	4.2	18.2	a	21.3	5.3	6.5	4.2
Rent or royalties	5.8	7.7	6.7	2.5	0	3.4	4.1	a	5.8	3.2	4.4	4.3
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0.4	0	0	a	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	4.1	9.7	6.1	7.0	7.1	5.9	3.0	a	4.2	2.0	6.1	3.4
Unemployment compensation	11.3	8.6	4.1	8.8	7.6	5.6	2.7	a	6.2	10.1	10.1	10.8
Workers' compensation	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.3	0	0.5	0.7	a	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.8
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	15.3	16.1	14.1	31.7	37.5	31.1	5.1	a	29.1	23.2	36.6	28.2
Cash public assistance	6.8	7.5	4.1	13.9	18.9	11.5	3.0	a	13.0	11.3	21.9	8.7
Supplemental Security Income	6.2	6.8	3.8	12.6	18.2	8.7	3.0	a	11.5	9.5	15.0	6.6
Other	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.7	0.7	2.9	0.8	a	1.5	1.8	6.8	2.1
Noncash benefits	13.1	11.4	12.3	28.5	28.5	27.1	2.9	a	24.3	17.6	27.2	23.6
Food	10.1	8.7	7.4	21.3	20.0	16.8	1.1	a	10.6	14.4	21.6	18.2
Energy	3.2	2.5	3.6	6.5	6.1	4.9	0.8	a	8.2	2.6	3.3	4.2
Housing	4.4	3.4	5.3	9.3	14.4	15.1	2.6	a	14.9	4.9	10.8	7.8
Personal contributions	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.4	1.4	0.5	4.5	a	0.8	1.9	5.0	2.3
Number (thousands)	3,187	1,133	4,263	674	199	569	103	26	131	451	103	495

(Continued)

Table 2.B3

Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>All women</i>												
Earnings	84.1	70.6	34.2	75.9	60.5	39.7	89.7	82.9	53.1	84.3	72.2	52.2
Wages and salaries	81.0	66.5	31.4	74.7	59.7	37.7	86.1	80.1	50.7	81.3	69.6	49.7
Self-employment	11.7	10.8	5.5	4.7	2.8	3.8	11.7	7.6	6.2	10.8	9.6	5.1
Retirement benefits	36.1	66.0	92.6	37.0	63.2	87.8	24.5	47.9	71.0	33.0	56.5	79.3
Social Security	24.7	57.6	90.0	27.1	53.6	83.6	18.1	40.5	68.1	25.6	50.6	77.2
Benefits other than Social Security	20.8	35.0	42.8	17.6	29.3	30.9	11.5	22.1	27.2	13.8	19.8	21.0
Other public pensions	9.8	15.3	16.9	8.1	12.0	11.4	6.5	9.6	14.3	8.0	9.1	7.6
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4
Government employee pensions	9.6	14.8	16.2	8.1	11.4	11.3	6.5	9.6	14.1	7.5	8.8	7.2
Military	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.5	1.2	0.9	1.8	3.6	4.0	1.0	0.2	0.6
Federal	2.1	3.4	4.1	1.9	3.5	3.5	2.1	1.8	4.7	1.6	1.7	1.5
State or local	6.1	9.7	10.9	3.7	6.9	7.5	2.6	4.3	6.7	5.0	7.5	5.3
Private pensions or annuities	12.0	21.4	28.7	10.3	19.6	21.2	5.6	12.5	15.6	6.9	11.2	14.9
Income from assets	58.8	59.7	59.1	29.5	30.6	26.8	55.4	54.4	48.5	31.4	26.8	31.1
Interest	56.1	57.8	56.0	26.5	29.9	24.5	51.0	53.3	44.5	28.9	24.9	29.2
Other income from assets	29.1	28.6	28.2	10.8	9.3	8.2	22.8	20.3	20.1	12.2	8.8	10.3
Dividends	24.8	24.8	22.8	8.1	7.9	5.6	18.7	18.4	15.9	8.5	7.6	6.6
Rent or royalties	8.4	8.4	9.4	3.9	2.8	3.4	8.7	6.3	7.1	5.6	3.5	4.9
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.4	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.6	2.1	2.8	4.5	3.3	2.7	2.9	1.4
Unemployment compensation	10.4	7.7	3.3	9.9	5.2	5.0	11.0	16.1	5.6	11.7	9.1	6.2
Workers' compensation	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.6	2.6	1.0	2.1	1.9	1.4
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	11.5	10.2	11.8	29.6	28.2	30.4	10.8	12.9	23.0	20.8	24.3	28.7
Cash public assistance	6.0	4.5	4.1	16.6	13.2	11.5	5.2	3.2	12.8	10.5	12.2	13.4
Supplemental Security Income	5.4	3.9	3.7	14.4	11.7	10.3	5.0	3.2	12.1	9.0	9.7	12.0
Other	0.8	0.7	0.5	2.8	1.9	1.2	0.3	0	0.8	1.8	3.0	1.5
Noncash benefits	8.8	8.5	9.9	23.9	23.8	26.3	8.3	10.1	16.2	16.7	19.9	22.4
Food	6.9	6.1	5.9	18.5	19.9	17.2	5.3	5.2	11.9	12.1	16.0	17.2
Energy	3.0	2.6	3.6	8.4	7.6	8.4	2.0	1.2	3.4	4.4	3.4	4.4
Housing	2.1	2.3	3.9	9.0	8.3	9.8	3.7	5.7	6.4	5.0	4.9	7.8
Personal contributions	2.7	2.3	1.6	2.8	3.3	2.5	3.2	1.0	3.1	3.5	5.2	2.3
Number (thousands)	11,315	4,365	18,878	1,593	579	2,073	635	208	835	1,253	428	1,625

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B3**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Married women</i>												
Earnings	89.3	75.3	37.9	88.1	64.7	44.8	94.2	87.9	52.2	88.0	77.7	51.7
Wages and salaries	86.3	70.9	34.0	86.8	63.4	41.4	91.4	84.3	49.4	85.3	73.7	48.0
Self-employment	14.3	13.0	8.3	8.2	4.2	4.8	12.3	10.6	7.2	12.2	14.2	5.4
Retirement benefits	38.7	72.6	94.0	48.8	77.8	91.3	26.9	58.4	75.6	34.1	67.8	83.1
Social Security	26.4	63.9	91.6	33.9	70.4	86.5	19.9	48.9	72.4	24.6	61.8	80.7
Benefits other than Social Security	23.8	40.9	50.9	28.7	41.5	43.1	13.4	29.0	33.4	16.3	26.9	29.1
Other public pensions	11.3	18.1	21.0	13.8	14.9	17.5	6.7	13.1	17.3	8.0	13.6	11.6
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.2	1.4	0.2	0	0	0.4	1.0	0	0.6
Government employee pensions	11.0	17.5	20.1	13.8	13.5	17.5	6.7	13.1	16.9	7.0	13.6	11.0
Military	1.9	2.5	2.5	5.3	1.5	2.3	1.9	5.5	4.0	1.1	0.3	1.3
Federal	2.3	4.7	5.5	2.1	2.0	5.9	2.2	2.3	7.4	1.7	3.4	2.5
State or local	7.0	10.9	13.5	6.5	10.0	10.7	2.6	5.3	7.6	4.3	10.9	7.7
Private pensions or annuities	13.9	24.7	34.4	16.9	30.2	30.2	7.2	15.9	20.7	9.9	14.5	20.1
Income from assets	66.4	66.2	66.8	40.6	42.0	39.5	62.1	59.9	55.6	38.0	34.0	34.9
Interest	63.5	65.0	63.7	36.2	42.0	36.0	58.8	58.5	51.8	34.8	31.1	33.3
Other income from assets	34.9	33.5	35.3	17.2	16.1	14.4	26.0	23.2	25.9	15.8	11.5	11.3
Dividends	29.4	29.9	29.1	13.2	13.7	9.5	22.3	20.5	21.9	11.8	8.5	7.5
Rent or royalties	10.6	9.1	11.7	6.2	5.4	5.9	10.1	8.4	8.4	7.2	6.1	5.4
Estates or trusts	0.3	0.2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3.8	4.0	5.0	7.5	6.4	3.3	3.7	6.6	4.3	3.8	3.3	2.1
Unemployment compensation	11.2	8.6	3.3	12.0	5.7	4.1	11.0	18.7	4.3	13.1	10.9	4.8
Workers' compensation	1.9	1.2	0.5	1.3	1.0	0.8	2.3	2.4	0.7	2.5	2.6	1.8
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	6.1	5.2	4.9	14.3	16.2	16.2	6.9	11.3	17.5	14.1	14.7	20.0
Cash public assistance	3.7	3.1	2.2	9.2	10.0	7.1	3.4	4.7	10.2	6.7	7.1	8.5
Supplemental Security Income	3.5	2.6	1.9	7.8	7.5	6.3	3.4	4.7	9.8	6.1	4.7	7.4
Other	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.4	2.5	1.0	0	0	0.4	1.2	2.5	1.0
Noncash benefits	3.9	3.6	3.6	9.6	9.7	12.1	4.7	7.3	12.4	9.9	11.0	16.6
Food	3.1	3.0	2.4	7.8	8.5	8.5	3.4	3.8	8.9	7.0	8.4	13.0
Energy	1.4	0.9	1.2	2.8	0.7	3.9	0.4	1.8	2.5	2.6	1.2	3.3
Housing	0.6	0.4	0.8	2.3	0.5	1.4	1.1	4.4	5.0	1.7	2.5	4.5
Personal contributions	1.4	1.1	0.7	1.4	2.0	1.0	2.3	0	3.3	2.3	4.8	2.3
Number (thousands)	7,465	2,733	8,601	593	218	530	439	135	408	703	216	621

(Continued)

Table 2.B3

Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Nonmarried women</i>												
Earnings	74.1	62.7	31.0	68.7	58.0	38.0	79.6	a	54.0	79.5	66.7	52.6
Wages and salaries	70.8	59.1	29.2	67.6	57.5	36.4	74.4	a	51.8	76.3	65.5	50.8
Self-employment	6.7	7.1	3.2	2.6	2.0	3.4	10.4	a	5.2	9.1	5.0	4.9
Retirement benefits	31.1	55.0	91.4	29.9	54.5	86.6	19.1	a	66.6	31.6	45.0	77.0
Social Security	21.3	47.1	88.6	23.1	43.5	82.6	14.0	a	64.1	26.8	39.3	75.1
Benefits other than Social Security	14.9	25.1	36.0	11.0	21.9	26.7	7.2	a	21.3	10.7	12.6	16.0
Other public pensions	7.0	10.5	13.5	4.7	10.3	9.4	6.0	a	11.4	8.0	4.7	5.2
Railroad Retirement	0	0.2	0.6	0	0.2	0.2	0	a	0	0	0.6	0.3
Government employee pensions	7.0	10.3	13.0	4.7	10.1	9.1	6.0	a	11.4	8.0	4.0	4.9
Military	0.9	1.6	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.4	1.7	a	4.0	1.0	0	0.1
Federal	1.9	1.2	3.0	1.8	4.5	2.7	1.7	a	2.1	1.5	0	0.9
State or local	4.2	7.7	8.8	2.1	5.1	6.5	2.7	a	5.8	6.0	4.0	3.9
Private pensions or annuities	8.4	15.7	23.9	6.4	13.2	18.1	2.0	a	10.8	3.1	7.9	11.7
Income from assets	44.1	48.7	52.7	22.9	23.8	22.5	40.3	a	41.6	23.1	19.5	28.7
Interest	41.7	45.8	49.6	20.6	22.7	20.6	33.7	a	37.5	21.4	18.7	26.7
Other income from assets	17.9	20.5	22.3	7.0	5.3	6.1	15.5	a	14.5	7.5	6.1	9.6
Dividends	15.8	16.2	17.6	5.1	4.5	4.3	10.7	a	10.1	4.3	6.6	6.1
Rent or royalties	4.1	7.1	7.5	2.5	1.3	2.5	5.7	a	5.8	3.5	1.0	4.7
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.8	0.5	0	0	0.1	0	a	0.1	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	1.6	2.5	2.1	0.8	1.9	1.6	0.8	a	2.3	1.3	2.5	0.9
Unemployment compensation	8.9	6.1	3.3	8.7	4.9	5.3	11.1	a	6.9	10.0	7.2	7.0
Workers' compensation	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.1	a	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.2
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	21.8	18.7	17.5	38.7	35.4	35.2	19.5	a	28.2	29.5	34.0	34.1
Cash public assistance	10.5	6.8	5.7	21.0	15.2	13.0	9.3	a	15.2	15.4	17.4	16.5
Supplemental Security Income	9.3	6.1	5.3	18.3	14.2	11.7	8.4	a	14.2	12.7	14.8	14.9
Other	1.5	1.0	0.6	3.6	1.6	1.3	1.0	a	1.2	2.6	3.5	1.8
Noncash benefits	18.4	16.7	15.1	32.4	32.2	31.1	16.4	a	19.8	25.5	28.9	26.0
Food	14.4	11.4	8.9	24.9	26.8	20.1	9.5	a	14.7	18.7	23.7	19.9
Energy	6.2	5.4	5.6	11.7	11.7	9.9	5.6	a	4.4	6.6	5.5	5.0
Housing	5.1	5.5	6.5	13.0	12.9	12.7	9.4	a	7.8	9.2	7.3	9.8
Personal contributions	5.2	4.3	2.3	3.6	4.1	3.0	5.4	a	2.9	5.1	5.5	2.2
Number (thousands)	3,850	1,632	10,278	1,000	362	1,544	196	72	427	550	212	1,004

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

## Family Income Sources of Aged Persons

**Table 2.B4**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010**

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in beneficiary families</i>												
Earnings	65.7	60.7	33.5	60.5	49.5	37.1	75.5	69.6	45.5	67.5	65.2	45.8
Wages and salaries	62.8	56.8	30.3	58.6	48.9	35.1	73.7	66.5	43.0	64.7	62.6	43.4
Self-employment	8.3	8.9	6.1	5.3	1.9	3.7	6.3	5.0	5.4	10.0	6.4	5.0
Retirement benefits	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Social Security	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Benefits other than Social Security	34.9	44.8	47.0	26.5	33.7	34.5	25.1	37.0	37.0	20.4	27.3	26.1
Other public pensions	14.1	16.1	17.8	9.4	11.8	12.1	11.4	14.3	18.1	9.2	11.8	9.0
Railroad Retirement	0.4	0.1	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	1.4	0.4	0.3
Government employee pensions	13.7	16.1	17.5	9.4	11.8	12.0	11.4	14.3	18.1	7.7	11.5	8.7
Military	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	1.5	1.1	1.8	2.4	4.4	0.8	0.3	0.7
Federal	2.7	3.3	4.5	2.1	1.6	3.6	4.9	5.6	7.0	1.4	2.8	2.2
State or local	8.9	11.1	11.5	4.9	9.0	8.0	4.6	6.6	8.4	5.6	8.5	6.1
Private pensions or annuities	23.4	31.0	32.6	18.4	24.4	24.9	16.0	25.7	23.4	13.6	16.1	19.1
Income from assets	49.6	57.4	61.1	28.1	32.3	30.0	53.7	59.9	53.6	28.2	31.3	33.6
Interest	46.8	54.9	57.9	25.0	31.4	27.5	53.2	58.1	50.1	26.3	26.9	31.3
Other income from assets	22.7	26.7	30.0	9.5	11.4	9.8	21.9	21.2	23.4	11.5	12.3	10.3
Dividends	17.7	22.0	24.5	7.2	10.0	7.1	17.8	19.5	19.3	8.3	9.1	6.3
Rent or royalties	7.8	8.3	10.0	3.7	3.7	3.8	10.9	6.8	7.8	5.8	5.5	5.4
Estates or trusts	0.2	0.3	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0
Veterans' benefits	7.2	6.9	4.5	8.3	6.3	3.8	4.1	9.0	4.2	3.8	6.9	2.2
Unemployment compensation	10.0	9.2	3.3	7.6	5.1	4.8	6.9	23.6	3.8	11.0	8.4	5.7
Workers' compensation	2.1	1.1	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.8	2.5	0.8	1.9	2.0	1.1
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	18.1	11.1	9.5	31.4	27.2	27.4	11.9	14.0	20.3	32.1	27.5	26.3
Cash public assistance	7.7	4.1	2.9	14.1	9.9	9.3	5.1	1.6	8.3	14.0	12.6	10.1
Supplemental Security Income	6.8	3.3	2.6	10.6	7.9	7.8	4.1	1.6	7.7	10.8	9.2	8.7
Other	1.3	0.8	0.4	3.6	2.4	1.6	1.6	0	0.7	3.7	3.8	1.5
Noncash benefits	14.7	8.9	8.0	27.0	22.8	23.7	10.8	12.4	16.2	25.7	22.6	21.0
Food	11.4	6.5	4.7	20.1	18.5	15.1	4.5	5.7	11.3	20.3	17.0	15.2
Energy	5.5	2.8	3.0	8.4	5.4	7.0	4.1	1.4	3.2	5.8	4.2	4.5
Housing	3.8	2.3	3.1	10.8	7.6	8.9	6.6	8.1	7.0	5.8	7.4	7.8
Personal contributions	2.2	1.3	1.1	2.0	3.4	1.6	4.0	1.4	3.2	2.7	4.5	2.3
Number (thousands)	4,536	4,480	30,197	755	530	2,830	173	133	974	532	371	2,191

(Continued)

**Table 2.B4**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in nonbeneficiary families</i>												
Earnings	90.6	87.5	67.1	79.5	71.1	61.5	94.0	92.5	75.5	89.3	85.4	76.8
Wages and salaries	86.8	82.3	63.7	78.0	69.0	61.0	89.7	90.8	72.5	86.4	80.8	72.9
Self-employment	13.7	14.3	10.8	5.3	6.0	3.3	13.6	9.9	9.8	11.5	15.1	9.9
Retirement benefits	13.7	20.4	25.1	14.5	21.3	26.4	6.9	14.3	9.5	8.4	13.4	8.9
Social Security	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits other than Social Security	13.7	20.4	25.1	14.5	21.3	26.4	6.9	14.3	9.5	8.4	13.4	8.9
Other public pensions	7.2	12.1	17.2	9.0	11.9	14.3	4.4	4.5	4.9	5.3	7.2	6.0
Railroad Retirement	0.2	1.1	4.8	0.2	0.7	1.2	0	0	0.5	0.3	0.6	1.2
Government employee pensions	7.0	11.2	12.6	8.9	11.1	13.5	4.4	4.5	4.4	5.0	6.6	4.8
Military	1.3	1.4	1.3	3.6	2.0	0.9	1.8	1.8	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.3
Federal	1.6	3.7	5.0	1.8	4.9	5.8	0.9	0	0.6	1.4	1.9	2.4
State or local	4.3	6.3	7.3	3.6	4.4	7.3	1.7	2.7	3.3	3.1	4.7	2.1
Private pensions or annuities	6.9	9.3	9.4	6.4	11.2	12.8	2.6	9.7	5.1	3.4	6.9	3.8
Income from assets	62.5	65.1	52.1	31.3	30.2	28.2	57.2	51.9	39.0	31.8	27.3	26.1
Interest	59.7	63.1	49.8	28.0	29.0	26.7	52.8	50.6	34.6	29.4	26.9	23.7
Other income from assets	31.6	33.6	23.0	11.5	8.1	8.9	23.9	20.6	17.0	11.2	6.9	10.2
Dividends	27.6	29.7	18.4	8.3	6.0	5.6	19.5	17.6	13.1	7.9	6.6	6.5
Rent or royalties	8.8	10.5	7.3	4.2	2.7	4.4	8.2	6.3	7.0	4.7	2.4	4.0
Estates or trusts	0.4	0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2.1	3.2	2.1	4.3	2.0	1.1	2.5	2.6	0.7	2.1	3.5	0.9
Unemployment compensation	11.2	8.7	6.0	11.1	8.3	7.8	10.5	11.5	10.2	11.9	13.2	10.6
Workers' compensation	1.3	1.2	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.6	1.4	3.9	1.0	2.1	2.1	1.5
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	8.1	7.5	14.8	25.1	26.1	26.6	8.5	10.4	25.5	16.6	19.7	27.6
Cash public assistance	4.5	5.0	9.1	13.9	16.8	18.0	3.9	5.7	18.8	8.4	12.4	16.2
Supplemental Security Income	4.2	4.5	8.7	12.7	16.0	16.7	3.7	5.7	17.9	7.5	9.9	14.5
Other	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.7	0.8	1.3	0.2	0	0.8	1.1	2.4	1.7
Noncash benefits	6.0	5.4	10.8	20.3	18.7	20.1	6.1	5.9	16.0	12.7	15.0	21.0
Food	4.8	4.3	8.1	16.0	14.7	15.5	4.0	3.8	10.0	9.7	13.2	18.1
Energy	1.6	1.3	2.0	5.8	6.1	5.2	1.0	0.2	4.9	2.8	1.2	2.9
Housing	1.3	1.0	3.1	6.4	7.7	8.7	2.3	2.0	7.0	3.4	3.4	4.3
Personal contributions	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.5	1.4	3.0	3.0	1.5	1.7	2.8	5.0	3.0
Number (thousands)	17,731	4,077	3,571	2,169	493	564	971	245	480	1,949	401	666

## Family Income Sources of Nonmarried Aged Persons

**Table 2.B5**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010**

Source of family income	Widowed			Divorced			Never married		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Men</i>									
Earnings	63.4	62.3	27.8	71.5	57.9	32.7	62.6	50.9	31.2
Wages and salaries	60.8	54.2	25.2	63.9	50.8	29.8	57.9	47.3	29.0
Self-employment	5.1	9.5	3.9	10.5	8.7	4.8	5.9	5.7	4.0
Retirement benefits	38.9	60.4	91.9	25.5	53.9	88.0	28.5	49.8	79.4
Social Security	25.0	48.9	88.7	17.2	43.7	85.4	23.8	43.3	76.4
Benefits other than Social Security	18.3	34.4	45.5	12.3	23.2	34.5	10.7	24.5	30.8
Other public pensions	8.9	12.2	14.5	5.6	8.8	10.9	3.9	9.2	12.8
Railroad Retirement	0.6	0	0.6	0.5	0	0.9	0.4	0	0.2
Government employee pensions	8.3	12.2	13.9	5.1	8.8	10.0	3.5	9.2	12.5
Military	1.4	0.6	3.2	1.5	1.3	1.8	0.3	0.7	1.5
Federal	3.2	1.7	5.2	1.2	1.9	2.4	1.0	1.0	5.3
State or local	3.7	10.5	6.3	2.4	5.7	6.2	2.1	7.5	6.2
Private pensions or annuities	11.1	28.0	33.9	7.1	14.4	24.6	6.9	15.3	20.6
Income from assets	43.2	53.4	49.1	43.0	49.3	44.3	44.2	41.9	49.0
Interest	40.3	50.0	45.7	39.7	47.0	39.6	41.7	39.1	45.1
Other income from assets	14.7	33.8	19.7	18.1	18.1	18.0	19.2	21.1	21.6
Dividends	12.3	26.6	15.4	14.2	14.8	14.5	17.4	16.3	15.9
Rent or royalties	5.2	10.2	7.1	5.6	5.9	6.0	3.6	6.0	7.6
Estates or trusts	1.3	0	0	0	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.4	0.4
Veterans' benefits	8.9	7.6	7.2	5.5	11.4	5.3	3.7	7.4	5.1
Unemployment compensation	11.4	14.8	4.5	10.7	8.1	4.0	9.7	5.9	3.5
Workers' compensation	2.2	0	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.4
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	16.9	10.3	13.3	15.9	19.0	17.2	22.8	25.2	23.9
Cash public assistance	5.3	3.2	4.1	6.4	8.5	5.4	11.4	13.2	8.4
Supplemental Security Income	4.7	1.3	3.4	5.7	8.0	4.9	10.7	12.4	8.1
Other	1.2	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.5	0.3
Noncash benefits	16.7	10.3	11.6	13.7	12.2	15.0	19.3	19.2	20.4
Food	15.5	7.4	6.4	10.9	9.7	8.9	13.7	13.7	13.2
Energy	6.3	4.3	2.6	3.3	2.9	4.6	4.2	2.5	5.1
Housing	5.5	0.3	5.7	3.5	3.9	7.1	7.6	9.5	8.8
Personal contributions	3.4	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.2	1.0	0
Number (thousands)	250	174	2,149	2,076	728	1,638	1,272	336	760

(Continued)



Family Income Sources of Nonmarried Aged Persons

**Table 2.B5**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Widowed			Divorced			Never married		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Women</i>									
Earnings	69.7	58.2	29.4	75.4	66.1	41.2	68.4	63.1	38.1
Wages and salaries	67.5	56.4	27.9	72.0	62.6	38.7	65.5	58.4	36.3
Self-employment	5.0	5.2	3.1	6.1	7.6	4.1	6.5	5.1	3.7
Retirement benefits	42.7	65.0	93.1	27.1	49.6	86.8	31.1	44.9	76.8
Social Security	27.7	57.8	90.8	18.8	40.5	82.5	24.2	35.8	71.2
Benefits other than Social Security	21.8	31.0	35.5	12.9	20.8	31.2	10.2	18.2	36.2
Other public pensions	8.5	13.4	13.1	6.7	8.3	12.9	4.0	9.2	14.5
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0	0.7	0	0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.3
Government employee pensions	8.3	13.4	12.5	6.7	7.9	12.8	4.0	9.0	14.2
Military	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0	0.8	0.7
Federal	1.9	2.1	3.0	1.8	1.3	3.0	1.4	2.0	3.0
State or local	4.3	9.0	8.0	4.0	5.7	9.1	2.6	6.2	10.8
Private pensions or annuities	13.6	20.5	24.1	6.7	13.1	18.8	6.8	9.1	24.0
Income from assets	41.1	46.8	49.3	40.7	44.9	47.6	39.5	42.8	44.7
Interest	38.0	44.5	46.3	37.8	42.2	44.6	37.8	40.2	42.2
Other income from assets	16.3	16.7	20.3	16.2	19.8	19.1	16.2	18.2	19.6
Dividends	12.4	10.9	15.8	14.5	16.5	15.6	14.6	17.0	14.8
Rent or royalties	6.7	7.7	7.4	3.0	6.4	5.4	3.1	3.2	6.5
Estates or trusts	0.4	0	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.1	1.4	0.1
Veterans' benefits	2.6	4.1	2.6	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.5	2.3	0.7
Unemployment compensation	8.4	5.9	3.5	10.1	7.7	4.6	6.7	3.5	3.4
Workers' compensation	1.7	1.3	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.2	0.2	0	0.3
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	26.9	15.8	18.4	23.0	20.3	24.4	26.4	28.0	24.2
Cash public assistance	13.3	4.5	5.6	11.3	7.3	9.7	13.6	12.5	10.5
Supplemental Security Income	11.5	4.0	5.2	9.8	6.5	9.2	12.5	11.3	9.9
Other	2.3	0.9	0.6	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.0
Noncash benefits	22.5	15.2	15.9	19.3	18.4	21.3	22.9	24.6	19.1
Food	17.1	12.1	9.5	15.3	12.7	13.2	17.4	16.4	12.4
Energy	8.0	3.9	5.5	7.3	6.2	8.5	6.6	9.9	5.1
Housing	6.2	3.0	6.4	5.9	7.3	9.8	8.3	11.4	8.5
Personal contributions	2.3	2.0	1.8	7.0	6.4	4.1	2.2	2.1	2.1
Number (thousands)	996	652	8,525	2,470	914	2,512	1,163	382	963

## Family Income Sources of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 2.B6**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010**

Source of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>All persons</i>						
Earnings	38.2	19.8	24.5	33.7	48.5	64.4
Wages and salaries	35.2	17.9	22.6	31.2	44.9	59.3
Self-employment	6.4	3.1	3.5	4.6	7.6	13.1
Retirement benefits	90.9	81.7	95.3	95.7	93.6	88.0
Social Security	88.0	79.6	93.6	93.7	90.4	82.9
Benefits other than Social Security	43.0	11.0	29.4	51.3	64.6	58.4
Other public pensions	17.1	3.8	8.3	16.1	27.8	29.8
Railroad Retirement	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.5
Government employee pensions	16.5	3.4	7.6	15.5	26.7	29.2
Military	2.3	0.3	0.6	1.8	4.3	4.5
Federal	4.5	1.2	2.7	4.2	7.5	7.1
State or local	10.6	2.0	4.5	9.9	16.4	20.2
Private pensions or annuities	28.9	7.6	22.1	37.8	42.6	34.4
Income from assets	56.9	27.7	44.5	59.0	70.1	83.2
Interest	53.8	26.0	41.8	55.7	66.5	79.0
Other income from assets	27.1	8.0	15.9	23.8	33.9	54.1
Dividends	22.0	6.1	11.4	19.6	27.2	45.5
Rent or royalties	9.1	2.2	5.6	7.2	10.8	19.8
Estates or trusts	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0
Veterans' benefits	4.2	1.6	3.7	4.7	5.1	5.9
Unemployment compensation	3.9	3.3	3.1	4.6	4.9	3.5
Workers' compensation	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.9
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	12.2	31.2	15.9	7.8	4.0	1.9
Cash public assistance	4.6	12.7	4.0	3.0	2.1	1.2
Supplemental Security Income	4.1	11.7	3.6	2.5	1.8	1.0
Other	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
Noncash benefits	10.0	27.3	13.6	6.0	2.3	0.9
Food	6.3	19.6	6.7	3.1	1.3	0.6
Energy	3.3	8.8	5.3	1.8	0.5	0
Housing	3.8	9.7	5.6	2.5	0.8	0.2
Personal contributions	1.4	1.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	0.7
Number (thousands)	39,179	7,830	7,837	7,837	7,839	7,837

(Continued)

**Table 2.B6**  
**Percentage with family income from specified source, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income,**  
**2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Earnings	17.1	3.4	7.0	10.7	22.9	44.4
Wages and salaries	15.4	3.2	5.9	9.1	20.2	40.8
Self-employment	2.2	0.2	1.3	1.7	3.0	5.4
Retirement benefits	91.1	79.5	97.2	98.0	94.6	86.4
Social Security	88.1	77.9	95.9	95.4	91.6	79.5
Benefits other than Social Security	37.4	6.4	17.6	42.8	67.3	60.2
Other public pensions	13.1	2.0	4.0	11.1	23.5	28.1
Railroad Retirement	0.5	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.6
Government employee pensions	12.6	1.7	3.6	10.2	23.1	27.5
Military	1.8	0	0.3	0.9	3.6	4.7
Federal	3.2	0.9	1.1	2.3	5.9	6.2
State or local	8.2	0.8	2.2	7.2	14.1	18.6
Private pensions or annuities	25.5	4.5	13.8	32.5	46.2	35.1
Income from assets	50.2	22.7	37.9	49.9	66.6	78.8
Interest	46.6	21.3	35.2	46.4	61.2	73.5
Other income from assets	21.2	5.6	11.4	16.7	27.8	47.2
Dividends	16.7	4.4	7.6	13.7	21.1	38.9
Rent or royalties	7.1	1.5	4.3	4.7	8.6	17.2
Estates or trusts	0.4	0	0	0.3	0.5	1.3
Veterans' benefits	3.1	1.5	2.1	2.4	5.0	4.9
Unemployment compensation	1.1	0.4	0.5	1.0	2.3	1.7
Workers' compensation	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	17.4	38.4	26.7	11.5	5.1	1.5
Cash public assistance	4.2	13.5	3.9	1.7	1.1	0.2
Supplemental Security Income	4.1	13.2	3.7	1.7	1.1	0
Other	0.3	0.8	0.5	0	0	0.1
Noncash benefits	16.3	36.0	25.1	11.1	4.3	1.4
Food	8.4	23.3	10.7	4.0	1.2	0.7
Energy	5.8	12.3	9.7	4.4	1.4	0
Housing	8.9	18.9	14.3	6.3	2.6	0.7
Personal contributions	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.0	2.6	1.4
<b>Number (thousands)</b>	<b>12,518</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>2,510</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>2,464</b>

(Continued)

## Family Income Sources of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 2.B6**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Earnings	37.9	10.3	19.9	31.5	48.1	69.7
Wages and salaries	34.0	8.3	17.7	28.0	43.7	63.1
Self-employment	7.5	2.3	3.0	5.2	8.1	16.6
Retirement benefits	93.6	87.6	97.7	97.0	95.4	89.7
Social Security	91.0	85.2	95.9	95.5	92.1	86.1
Benefits other than Social Security	49.2	11.9	36.7	60.8	68.5	58.9
Other public pensions	20.8	4.7	10.8	20.3	31.7	31.6
Railroad Retirement	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.4
Government employee pensions	20.1	4.0	10.0	19.8	30.4	31.2
Military	2.7	0.4	0.6	2.4	4.8	4.7
Federal	5.7	1.1	3.6	6.1	9.1	7.5
State or local	13.0	2.6	6.1	11.9	18.8	22.0
Private pensions or annuities	32.7	7.7	27.5	44.1	44.5	34.6
Income from assets	63.4	32.2	51.9	66.0	72.1	85.8
Interest	60.5	30.6	49.0	63.0	68.9	82.3
Other income from assets	32.5	9.7	20.5	28.9	37.5	58.4
Dividends	26.7	8.1	15.0	24.2	30.1	49.6
Rent or royalties	10.8	2.0	6.9	8.7	12.4	21.2
Estates or trusts	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.6	1.0
Veterans' benefits	4.9	1.6	4.5	5.6	5.4	6.6
Unemployment compensation	3.2	2.0	1.8	4.0	4.3	3.5
Workers' compensation	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.0
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	6.6	22.3	7.2	4.2	1.7	1.1
Cash public assistance	2.8	9.5	2.0	2.1	1.1	0.8
Supplemental Security Income	2.6	8.9	1.9	1.7	1.0	0.7
Other	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
Noncash benefits	5.3	19.3	6.0	3.0	0.7	0.4
Food	3.4	13.7	2.5	1.9	0.5	0.4
Energy	1.9	6.6	3.2	0.9	0.2	0
Housing	1.5	6.5	1.3	0.9	0.1	0
Personal contributions	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2
<b>Number (thousands)</b>	<b>20,469</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>3,887</b>	<b>4,119</b>	<b>4,393</b>	<b>4,612</b>

(Continued)

**Table 2.B6**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Source of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Earnings	81.7	63.0	78.7	89.0	94.4	97.1
Wages and salaries	79.1	58.6	75.8	87.8	92.3	96.2
Self-employment	11.0	8.7	9.9	8.5	14.1	16.7
Retirement benefits	81.6	73.5	83.3	86.4	85.7	83.2
Social Security	78.3	71.1	80.8	84.2	82.1	75.0
Benefits other than Social Security	33.7	16.4	32.5	36.9	46.3	49.5
Other public pensions	13.0	5.0	9.7	11.9	21.7	24.5
Railroad Retirement	0.9	0.2	1.1	0.3	1.9	1.5
Government employee pensions	12.2	4.8	8.8	11.6	19.8	23.0
Military	1.9	0.7	1.1	1.5	4.2	3.0
Federal	3.4	1.7	3.4	1.8	5.0	7.7
State or local	7.4	2.5	4.6	8.4	11.7	14.0
Private pensions or annuities	23.2	11.9	23.5	27.7	29.8	30.5
Income from assets	49.0	26.5	35.8	53.7	68.9	81.5
Interest	46.3	23.8	33.9	50.1	67.5	77.2
Other income from assets	21.4	8.2	11.4	21.3	32.3	50.2
Dividends	16.9	4.6	8.4	16.0	27.7	42.5
Rent or royalties	7.7	3.6	4.7	7.3	9.3	19.8
Estates or trusts	0.4	0.9	0	0.3	0.2	0.3
Veterans' benefits	4.1	1.9	4.5	6.0	4.5	4.9
Unemployment compensation	11.8	10.1	13.2	14.0	11.9	9.4
Workers' compensation	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.6	2.3	1.6
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	20.0	38.1	19.3	12.7	10.0	7.6
Cash public assistance	11.1	17.8	10.6	8.8	7.2	6.6
Supplemental Security Income	9.3	15.2	8.9	6.8	6.1	5.4
Other	2.1	3.2	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.2
Noncash benefits	13.0	30.3	11.7	5.4	4.1	1.7
Food	11.6	25.7	11.2	5.4	4.1	1.7
Energy	2.6	7.9	1.7	0	0	0
Housing	0.7	2.5	0	0.2	0	0
Personal contributions	4.1	4.8	2.6	5.4	4.9	1.0
Number (thousands)	6,192	1,753	1,217	1,207	1,254	760

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

## Family Income Sources of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 2.B7**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by sex and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010**

Source of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more
Earnings	10.1	14.1	13.0	19.6	50.5	11.8	16.3	13.8	21.8	51.4	9.3	12.8	12.6	18.2	49.7
Wages and salaries	9.5	11.7	11.2	17.5	46.8	11.0	13.6	11.3	18.9	47.4	8.8	10.6	11.1	16.7	46.2
Self-employment	1.1	3.2	2.2	3.1	8.5	1.4	4.4	3.0	4.2	9.3	0.9	2.4	1.8	2.3	7.7
Retirement benefits	72.2	92.2	95.3	95.0	92.0	65.6	89.1	94.2	93.5	92.0	75.5	93.9	95.8	96.0	92.1
Social Security	69.9	90.4	93.9	92.6	88.8	62.9	88.1	92.3	91.0	88.8	73.3	91.8	94.7	93.6	88.8
Benefits other than Social Security	6.5	11.7	15.7	29.5	56.2	6.1	8.2	12.6	26.1	57.3	6.8	13.7	17.3	31.7	55.3
Other public pensions	2.0	3.7	4.5	8.0	23.5	2.2	2.5	3.3	7.0	23.5	2.0	4.4	5.2	8.6	23.6
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.5	0	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8
Government employee pensions	1.8	3.3	4.1	7.2	22.8	1.7	2.4	2.9	6.3	22.7	1.8	3.9	4.7	7.8	22.9
Military	0	0.4	0.5	0.5	3.3	0.1	0.2	0	0.4	3.6	0	0.4	0.8	0.6	3.1
Federal	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.9	6.2	0.8	1.3	1.0	2.0	6.5	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.9	5.9
State or local	0.8	1.9	2.2	4.9	14.7	0.8	0.9	1.9	3.9	14.1	0.8	2.5	2.3	5.5	15.3
Private pensions or annuities	4.6	8.2	11.6	22.1	37.2	4.0	5.7	9.6	19.4	38.5	4.9	9.7	12.5	23.8	36.1
Income from assets	21.6	29.9	35.6	43.2	69.1	22.9	25.0	31.7	40.4	69.5	20.9	32.7	37.6	45.1	68.7
Interest	19.8	28.5	33.2	40.2	65.6	20.4	23.8	28.9	36.9	66.1	19.6	31.2	35.3	42.3	65.1
Other income from assets	6.5	7.4	10.9	14.4	36.0	6.6	6.9	9.6	14.4	36.1	6.5	7.7	11.6	14.3	35.8
Dividends	4.9	4.8	8.1	10.5	29.5	4.5	4.7	7.2	10.2	29.8	5.1	4.9	8.5	10.7	29.3
Rent or royalties	2.0	2.5	3.5	4.3	12.2	2.6	1.8	3.3	4.6	12.1	1.7	2.9	3.6	4.1	12.4
Estates or trusts	0	0.4	0	0.4	0.5	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.4	0	0.5	0	0.5	0.6
Veterans' benefits	1.5	1.6	1.4	3.1	5.3	2.3	3.2	2.6	4.8	6.1	1.1	0.7	0.8	2.0	4.6
Unemployment compensation	1.9	1.1	2.1	2.5	4.9	2.5	1.1	2.6	2.9	5.0	1.7	1.1	1.8	2.3	4.7
Workers' compensation	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.8	0	1.1	0	0.7	0.7	0.2	0	0.2	0.5	0.8
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	36.1	34.8	24.1	16.3	4.8	31.2	34.4	22.4	14.7	4.1	38.5	35.0	24.9	17.3	5.4
Cash public assistance	13.8	11.2	7.0	4.5	2.5	12.6	12.5	8.0	3.5	2.1	14.4	10.4	6.6	5.1	2.9
Supplemental Security Income	13.0	10.1	6.6	4.0	2.1	12.1	10.8	7.3	3.0	1.7	13.4	9.7	6.3	4.6	2.5
Other	1.2	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.9	1.2	0.6	0.4	1.5	1.2	0.3	0.6	0.4
Noncash benefits	33.5	31.5	21.1	14.0	2.9	28.3	30.6	19.1	12.7	2.5	36.0	32.0	22.0	14.8	3.3
Food	24.8	19.6	10.0	7.4	1.9	20.5	22.3	9.3	6.1	1.7	26.9	18.1	10.3	8.2	2.1
Energy	11.0	11.9	7.2	5.0	0.7	8.4	9.8	6.9	4.1	0.5	12.3	13.0	7.4	5.6	0.9
Housing	13.4	13.6	10.0	5.3	0.6	10.0	12.0	8.6	5.4	0.6	15.1	14.5	10.7	5.2	0.7
Personal contributions	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.8
Number (thousands)	3,521	2,253	2,698	5,077	25,630	1,153	830	893	1,956	12,249	2,368	1,423	1,805	3,121	13,381

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2010.

**Family Income Sources of Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families**

**Table 2.B8**

**Percentage with family income from specified source, by proportion of family income from Social Security and sex, 2010**

Source of family income	Proportion of family income from Social Security											
	Less than 50 percent			50–89 percent			90–99 percent			100 percent		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
Earnings	62.0	62.7	61.4	21.3	22.6	20.3	3.7	4.4	3.3	0	0	0
Wages and salaries	57.4	57.8	57.1	18.1	18.8	17.5	3.0	3.3	2.9	0	0	0
Self-employment	10.5	11.6	9.4	4.0	4.6	3.5	0.8	1.4	0.5	0	0	0
Retirement benefits	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Social Security	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Benefits other than Social Security	58.8	60.9	57.0	60.0	60.7	59.5	18.5	19.2	18.0	0	0	0
Other public pensions	29.5	29.7	29.3	13.8	13.6	14.1	1.0	1.4	0.7	0	0	0
Railroad Retirement	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	29.2	29.4	29.0	13.5	13.2	13.7	1.0	1.4	0.7	0	0	0
Military	4.4	4.9	3.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federal	8.5	8.7	8.2	2.5	2.6	2.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0	0	0
State or local	18.4	17.9	18.7	9.5	9.1	9.8	0.6	0.9	0.4	0	0	0
Private pensions or annuities	35.2	37.5	33.2	48.6	49.8	47.7	17.5	17.8	17.3	0	0	0
Income from assets	71.1	72.3	70.0	61.5	62.1	61.1	80.9	78.9	82.0	0	0	0
Interest	66.9	68.5	65.5	57.3	57.7	57.0	76.6	73.8	78.2	0	0	0
Other income from assets	40.2	40.8	39.7	26.9	27.6	26.3	21.7	21.8	21.6	0	0	0
Dividends	32.7	33.4	32.0	21.1	21.8	20.6	17.8	18.3	17.6	0	0	0
Rent or royalties	14.8	14.4	15.2	8.1	8.4	7.8	4.6	4.7	4.6	0	0	0
Estates or trusts	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	6.3	7.6	5.2	4.7	5.7	4.0	3.1	4.4	2.3	0	0	0
Unemployment compensation	6.1	6.2	6.0	2.7	2.9	2.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash public assistance and noncash benefits	6.6	5.3	7.7	11.6	8.9	13.5	14.7	12.5	15.9	22.8	19.1	25.0
Cash public assistance	3.6	3.0	4.1	5.8	4.2	7.0	3.5	3.3	3.7	0	0	0
Supplemental Security Income	3.1	2.4	3.6	5.4	3.7	6.6	2.8	2.5	3.0	0	0	0
Other	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	0	0	0
Noncash benefits	4.3	3.3	5.2	9.5	7.3	11.1	13.3	11.2	14.7	22.8	19.1	25.0
Food	3.2	2.5	3.9	5.5	4.4	6.2	6.8	5.1	7.8	13.5	11.6	14.7
Energy	1.0	0.5	1.4	3.9	2.7	4.8	5.1	3.6	6.0	8.0	6.5	8.9
Housing	1.1	0.9	1.2	3.3	2.3	4.1	6.5	5.5	7.1	10.2	8.3	11.3
Personal contributions	1.8	1.1	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	0	0	0
Number (thousands)	15,290	7,239	8,050	9,816	4,158	5,658	3,815	1,439	2,376	5,271	1,949	3,323

NOTE: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.





# SECTION 3

## Total Money Income





---

## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 3 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Poverty.** The Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition to detect who is poor. If a family's total income is less than that family's threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor.

**The ratio of Social Security income to total income.** This ratio is defined as Social Security income divided by total income. Units and persons in families with less than \$1 of total income or negative earnings or asset income are excluded from these tables.

**Per beneficiary Social Security income** is total Social Security income divided by the number of beneficiaries in the family.

**Total Money Income.** The term is defined as the arithmetic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a household is the arithmetic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the household.

**Social Security.** Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, and transitionally insured benefits.

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Total Money Income of Aged Units

**Table 3.A1**  
**Percentage distribution, by marital status and age, 2010**

Aged unit income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All units</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.9	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.3
1,000–1,999	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
2,000–2,999	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
3,000–3,999	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4
4,000–4,999	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3
5,000–5,999	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5
6,000–6,999	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8
7,000–7,999	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.7	2.0
8,000–8,999	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.2	2.6	2.5	3.1
9,000–9,999	1.5	1.3	2.9	2.2	3.0	3.0	3.4
10,000–10,999	1.6	1.8	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.5
11,000–11,999	1.2	1.8	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.9	3.8
12,000–12,999	1.1	1.9	2.4	1.9	2.2	2.0	3.3
13,000–13,999	0.9	1.7	3.3	1.8	2.8	3.3	4.8
14,000–14,999	1.3	1.3	2.9	1.6	2.6	2.8	4.2
15,000–19,999	5.6	5.9	12.6	8.6	10.7	14.0	16.8
20,000–24,999	5.2	6.2	8.8	6.2	8.2	10.0	10.9
25,000–29,999	4.7	5.0	8.3	6.6	8.5	9.8	8.8
30,000–34,999	5.0	5.0	6.0	5.1	6.2	7.3	5.9
35,000–39,999	4.2	5.3	5.1	5.3	5.9	5.8	3.9
40,000–44,999	4.3	4.5	4.0	4.8	3.7	4.2	3.4
45,000–49,999	3.4	4.8	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.3	2.8
50,000–54,999	4.1	4.5	3.2	4.3	3.5	2.3	2.6
55,000–59,999	3.3	3.0	2.5	3.5	3.0	2.2	1.3
60,000–64,999	3.4	3.2	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	1.4
65,000–69,999	2.8	2.6	1.7	2.8	1.8	1.3	0.9
70,000–74,999	2.9	2.9	1.6	2.2	2.3	1.1	0.9
75,000–99,999	11.2	9.5	5.3	7.9	5.9	4.9	2.6
100,000–149,999	12.3	10.5	4.9	8.1	5.9	2.8	2.3
150,000–199,999	5.0	3.8	1.7	3.4	1.9	0.9	0.6
200,000 or more	4.4	3.3	1.4	3.1	1.3	0.7	0.4
Median income (dollars)	48,500	42,313	25,757	37,200	28,820	24,357	19,457
Number (thousands)	19,335	7,128	29,640	8,468	6,676	5,354	9,142

(Continued)

**Table 3.A1**  
**Percentage distribution, by marital status and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Married couples</b>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.8
1,000–1,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
2,000–2,999	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
3,000–3,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
4,000–4,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1
5,000–5,999	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
6,000–6,999	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2
7,000–7,999	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7
8,000–8,999	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3
9,000–9,999	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
10,000–10,999	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1
11,000–11,999	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6
12,000–12,999	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.5
13,000–13,999	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.9
14,000–14,999	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1
15,000–19,999	2.1	2.7	6.2	4.3	5.1	7.7	9.1
20,000–24,999	3.1	3.5	7.5	4.0	6.4	9.7	12.6
25,000–29,999	2.7	4.0	9.2	6.1	10.0	11.2	11.5
30,000–34,999	3.7	4.2	7.8	5.2	8.0	10.2	9.8
35,000–39,999	3.6	5.6	7.1	5.6	8.1	8.6	7.0
40,000–44,999	4.4	4.6	6.0	5.3	5.1	7.0	7.4
45,000–49,999	3.6	5.9	5.3	4.9	5.3	5.4	6.1
50,000–54,999	4.3	4.3	5.1	5.5	5.2	4.4	5.0
55,000–59,999	3.8	3.6	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.1	3.2
60,000–64,999	4.2	4.7	3.9	4.2	4.2	3.5	3.4
65,000–69,999	3.6	4.1	3.0	4.0	3.0	2.0	2.3
70,000–74,999	3.9	3.9	2.5	2.8	3.5	1.9	1.3
75,000–99,999	16.3	14.7	9.7	12.6	10.1	8.6	5.6
100,000–149,999	19.6	16.5	9.4	13.8	9.8	5.3	5.6
150,000–199,999	8.5	6.4	3.4	5.5	3.2	1.7	1.7
200,000 or more	7.6	5.6	3.1	5.8	2.4	1.5	1.1
Median income (dollars)	77,335	66,553	44,718	58,768	46,412	37,114	34,826
Number (thousands)	10,091	3,631	12,162	4,130	3,178	2,279	2,575

(Continued)

## Total Money Income of Aged Units

**Table 3.A1**  
**Percentage distribution, by marital status and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Nonmarried persons</b>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	9.1	6.1	4.4	4.9	4.7	4.5	3.9
1,000–1,999	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
2,000–2,999	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6
3,000–3,999	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4
4,000–4,999	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4
5,000–5,999	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.7
6,000–6,999	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1
7,000–7,999	1.4	1.9	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.5
8,000–8,999	4.0	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.7	4.2	4.2
9,000–9,999	3.0	2.3	4.6	4.1	5.4	4.8	4.5
10,000–10,999	2.8	3.2	4.3	3.5	3.9	4.7	4.8
11,000–11,999	1.9	3.1	4.3	3.8	3.4	4.8	5.0
12,000–12,999	1.6	3.3	3.6	2.9	3.6	2.8	4.4
13,000–13,999	1.5	3.2	5.0	3.0	4.8	5.1	6.4
14,000–14,999	2.3	2.2	4.3	2.6	4.3	4.3	5.5
15,000–19,999	9.3	9.1	17.1	12.8	15.9	18.7	19.9
20,000–24,999	7.4	9.0	9.7	8.3	9.9	10.3	10.3
25,000–29,999	6.8	5.9	7.6	6.9	7.2	8.8	7.8
30,000–34,999	6.4	5.9	4.7	5.1	4.5	5.2	4.4
35,000–39,999	4.9	4.9	3.7	4.9	3.9	3.8	2.7
40,000–44,999	4.2	4.5	2.6	4.3	2.6	2.1	1.9
45,000–49,999	3.2	3.6	2.1	3.1	2.5	1.7	1.5
50,000–54,999	3.8	4.6	1.9	3.2	1.9	0.7	1.7
55,000–59,999	2.8	2.4	1.2	2.2	1.3	0.7	0.6
60,000–64,999	2.5	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.9	1.3	0.6
65,000–69,999	2.0	1.2	0.8	1.7	0.7	0.8	0.3
70,000–74,999	1.8	1.8	1.0	1.6	1.2	0.5	0.8
75,000–99,999	5.5	4.0	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.2	1.5
100,000–149,999	4.2	4.3	1.7	2.7	2.2	1.0	1.1
150,000–199,999	1.1	1.2	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.2
200,000 or more	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2
Median income (dollars)	25,000	23,112	17,261	20,403	17,497	16,927	16,097
Number (thousands)	9,244	3,498	17,478	4,338	3,498	3,075	6,567

**Table 3.A2**  
**Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010**

Aged unit income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary units</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.2	0	0	0.3	0	0	0.2	0
1,000-1,999	0.1	0.7	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.2
2,000-2,999	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.3
3,000-3,999	0.3	0.9	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.6	0.3
4,000-4,999	0.4	0.5	0.4	0	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.6
5,000-5,999	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0	0.1	1.1	1.1	0.8
6,000-6,999	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.7	1.5	1.0
7,000-7,999	1.1	1.1	1.5	0.1	0	0.3	2.0	2.3	2.4
8,000-8,999	4.3	2.4	2.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	7.8	4.6	4.2
9,000-9,999	5.7	2.4	3.1	0.3	0.9	0.4	11.0	4.0	5.1
10,000-10,999	3.9	2.8	2.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	6.9	5.1	4.6
11,000-11,999	4.0	2.8	3.1	1.6	0.5	0.4	6.3	5.4	5.0
12,000-12,999	2.0	2.5	2.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	3.6	4.8	3.9
13,000-13,999	3.1	3.0	3.6	1.5	0.7	0.7	4.7	5.7	5.7
14,000-14,999	4.0	2.2	3.1	1.7	0.6	0.8	6.3	4.1	4.8
15,000-19,999	11.4	8.6	13.8	5.1	3.1	6.3	17.5	14.9	19.1
20,000-24,999	8.4	8.2	9.6	8.2	5.3	8.1	8.5	11.5	10.7
25,000-29,999	6.0	6.6	8.9	6.8	6.3	9.8	5.3	6.9	8.3
30,000-34,999	4.2	5.3	6.3	5.2	4.6	8.4	3.2	6.2	4.8
35,000-39,999	3.6	4.7	5.4	4.9	6.9	7.6	2.4	2.3	3.9
40,000-44,999	5.0	4.7	4.1	8.1	6.1	6.4	1.9	3.1	2.5
45,000-49,999	3.1	6.2	3.5	4.3	8.9	5.6	2.0	3.1	2.0
50,000-54,999	3.5	4.2	3.2	5.4	5.1	5.3	1.5	3.1	1.8
55,000-59,999	3.1	3.1	2.4	4.9	4.3	4.3	1.4	1.7	1.0
60,000-64,999	2.0	3.3	2.3	3.5	5.8	4.0	0.5	0.5	1.2
65,000-69,999	2.0	3.3	1.8	3.6	5.4	3.2	0.5	0.8	0.7
70,000-74,999	1.8	2.1	1.6	3.5	3.9	2.5	0.1	0.1	0.9
75,000-99,999	7.5	8.2	5.2	14.5	14.4	9.8	0.5	1.3	2.0
100,000-149,999	5.6	6.2	4.5	10.3	10.7	8.6	1.0	1.1	1.5
150,000-199,999	1.0	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.9	0	0.2	0.5
200,000 or more	1.0	0.9	1.2	2.0	1.5	2.7	0	0.2	0.2
Median income (dollars)	24,660	33,113	26,000	49,227	52,884	44,086	14,400	17,055	17,697
Number (thousands)	2,504	3,094	25,576	1,246	1,640	10,675	1,258	1,454	14,902

(Continued)

## Total Money Income of Aged Units

**Table 3.A2**

**Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<b>Nonbeneficiary units</b>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	5.6	6.5	22.9	1.2	2.5	10.8	10.5	10.3	29.8
1,000-1,999	0.5	0.5	1.7	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.8	0.8	2.0
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.4	1.5
3,000-3,999	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.4
4,000-4,999	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.7	0.3	1.2
5,000-5,999	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.2	1.2	0.8
6,000-6,999	0.5	0.8	1.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.7
7,000-7,999	0.7	0.9	1.9	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.6	2.8
8,000-8,999	1.8	2.2	3.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	3.4	4.2	4.6
9,000-9,999	0.9	0.5	1.6	0.2	0	0.9	1.7	1.0	1.9
10,000-10,999	1.3	1.0	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	2.2	1.8	2.3
11,000-11,999	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.2	1.5	0.7
12,000-12,999	0.9	1.3	1.6	0.5	0.4	1.6	1.3	2.2	1.6
13,000-13,999	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.0	1.4	0.9
14,000-14,999	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.8	1.6	0.9	1.5
15,000-19,999	4.7	3.8	5.1	1.7	2.5	4.8	8.0	5.1	5.3
20,000-24,999	4.7	4.6	3.8	2.4	2.0	3.2	7.3	7.2	4.1
25,000-29,999	4.5	3.7	4.3	2.2	2.2	4.8	7.1	5.2	4.1
30,000-34,999	5.1	4.8	4.1	3.4	3.8	3.4	6.9	5.7	4.4
35,000-39,999	4.3	5.7	2.9	3.5	4.6	3.3	5.3	6.8	2.7
40,000-44,999	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.4	4.6	5.5	3.2
45,000-49,999	3.5	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.0	3.1
50,000-54,999	4.2	4.7	3.2	4.1	3.7	3.7	4.2	5.6	2.9
55,000-59,999	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.7	3.1	4.8	3.0	2.9	2.1
60,000-64,999	3.6	3.0	2.8	4.3	3.9	3.2	2.8	2.2	2.5
65,000-69,999	2.9	2.2	1.3	3.6	2.9	1.4	2.3	1.4	1.2
70,000-74,999	3.1	3.5	1.8	4.0	4.0	2.2	2.1	3.0	1.6
75,000-99,999	11.7	10.4	5.5	16.6	15.0	9.5	6.3	5.8	3.2
100,000-149,999	13.2	13.8	7.3	21.0	21.3	15.3	4.7	6.5	2.6
150,000-199,999	5.6	5.7	3.2	9.4	9.7	6.7	1.3	1.8	1.3
200,000 or more	4.9	5.1	2.8	8.4	8.9	6.2	1.1	1.4	0.8
Median income (dollars)	52,163	50,020	23,451	81,562	80,400	54,100	28,000	31,018	11,000
Number (thousands)	16,831	4,034	4,064	8,845	1,990	1,487	7,986	2,043	2,577



Total Money Income of Aged Units

**Table 3.A3**  
**Percentage distribution, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010**

Aged unit income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All units</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.1	2.9	2.4	8.4	7.3	4.4	8.4	9.7	16.5	8.8	8.4	10.2
1,000-1,999	0.3	0.6	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.5
3,000-3,999	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.8
4,000-4,999	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.8	0	0	1.9	0.4	1.0	1.1
5,000-5,999	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.1	0	0.9	1.4	1.1	1.6
6,000-6,999	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.3	2.1	1.7	0.7	0.8	1.4	0.5	1.2	1.8
7,000-7,999	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.0	3.2	0.3	0.4	2.7	1.0	2.6	4.6
8,000-8,999	1.6	1.7	2.3	5.3	7.0	5.0	1.4	1.2	3.7	3.2	4.8	6.2
9,000-9,999	1.2	1.2	2.5	3.5	2.5	6.2	0.9	0.9	3.3	1.7	4.3	6.6
10,000-10,999	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.1	4.1	5.8	1.2	3.2	4.0	2.9	2.2	3.9
11,000-11,999	1.0	1.5	2.6	1.8	4.2	4.0	1.2	0.7	2.7	2.0	2.0	3.5
12,000-12,999	1.0	1.7	2.2	1.5	2.9	3.8	1.1	2.2	2.3	2.9	1.6	3.6
13,000-13,999	0.9	1.8	3.2	1.1	1.6	4.1	0.8	0.1	2.1	2.2	1.6	3.5
14,000-14,999	1.2	1.2	2.9	2.2	1.7	3.6	1.5	0.6	1.3	1.8	1.7	3.0
15,000-19,999	5.5	5.8	12.9	6.3	7.0	11.3	3.9	3.5	10.2	9.4	9.2	11.3
20,000-24,999	4.9	5.9	8.9	6.7	7.7	8.1	5.9	8.1	7.2	8.3	7.8	7.9
25,000-29,999	4.3	4.7	8.6	7.0	6.7	6.1	3.5	5.3	6.2	7.0	6.1	7.5
30,000-34,999	4.8	4.9	6.1	5.9	4.8	6.1	4.9	5.8	3.4	5.7	6.0	3.6
35,000-39,999	4.2	5.4	5.3	5.0	5.0	3.5	3.0	5.2	4.5	5.0	4.5	2.7
40,000-44,999	4.3	4.9	4.3	4.7	2.6	2.6	3.7	1.6	2.6	4.8	4.9	2.1
45,000-49,999	3.4	4.7	3.7	3.6	5.7	2.2	4.7	2.4	1.3	3.1	3.8	2.1
50,000-54,999	4.2	4.6	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.7	4.3	4.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	1.9
55,000-59,999	3.5	3.2	2.6	2.4	1.3	1.6	2.8	4.1	1.1	2.5	1.9	1.3
60,000-64,999	3.6	3.3	2.5	2.1	2.4	1.1	4.1	4.2	3.1	2.7	2.3	1.0
65,000-69,999	2.9	2.7	1.8	3.0	1.8	0.9	2.5	4.4	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.1
70,000-74,999	3.1	3.1	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.1	2.5	2.5	0.2	1.4	0.8	0.9
75,000-99,999	11.9	10.1	5.5	6.6	4.3	3.6	11.6	10.2	4.3	6.2	4.3	2.0
100,000-149,999	13.2	11.6	5.2	6.1	3.5	2.6	12.8	9.1	3.9	5.1	4.4	2.1
150,000-199,999	5.6	4.1	1.8	1.7	1.4	0.8	4.3	5.8	1.4	1.7	1.1	0.6
200,000 or more	4.9	3.7	1.6	1.0	1.0	0.3	6.5	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.5	0.4
Median income (dollars)	53,000	46,000	27,214	27,734	21,600	16,463	50,030	40,000	17,977	25,000	22,469	14,400
Number (thousands)	15,787	5,932	25,268	2,409	816	2,873	747	246	1,047	1,885	573	2,257

(Continued)

## Total Money Income of Aged Units

**Table 3.A3**  
**Percentage distribution, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Married couples</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.6	3.9	1.5	2.6	5.3	11.8	4.0	2.9	4.4
1,000–1,999	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.3	0	0.7
2,000–2,999	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	0	0.1
3,000–3,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.7	0	0.6	0.3	0	0.2
4,000–4,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0	0	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.2
5,000–5,999	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.2	0	0	1.1	0.2	0	0.2
6,000–6,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.2	0.6	0	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.6
7,000–7,999	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.9	0.6	0	1.1
8,000–8,999	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0	1.9	1.2	1.0	1.9	1.3
9,000–9,999	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.3	0	0	0.7	0.3	1.2	1.6
10,000–10,999	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.5	0.7	0.4	2.5	1.4	0.1	0.3	1.1
11,000–11,999	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0	0.2	1.4	1.1	1.0
12,000–12,999	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3	0	0.4	1.4	0	1.8	1.7	1.6	2.5
13,000–13,999	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	1.5	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.3	0.7	2.5
14,000–14,999	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.6	2.5	0.8	0	1.5	1.2	0.2	1.5
15,000–19,999	2.2	2.7	5.9	2.0	3.2	7.1	2.0	2.2	10.9	6.5	8.3	13.5
20,000–24,999	3.0	3.1	7.3	4.9	6.7	9.7	2.4	5.1	9.4	9.7	7.6	11.9
25,000–29,999	2.5	3.9	9.2	5.0	6.1	10.3	2.5	3.8	5.8	6.7	8.3	12.3
30,000–34,999	3.2	3.9	7.9	7.0	7.0	9.6	5.2	4.1	5.1	6.3	5.0	6.9
35,000–39,999	3.5	5.5	7.2	5.5	6.4	6.1	3.9	7.1	8.5	7.4	6.2	4.3
40,000–44,999	4.4	4.6	6.2	4.6	4.2	5.6	4.6	2.7	2.5	6.1	8.2	4.1
45,000–49,999	3.3	5.7	5.5	6.9	9.4	4.9	4.5	3.6	2.3	4.0	6.3	4.2
50,000–54,999	4.2	4.3	5.0	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.0	0.5	3.1	4.3	6.1	3.7
55,000–59,999	3.9	3.6	4.5	2.7	2.4	3.8	2.8	5.5	1.6	3.9	3.6	2.4
60,000–64,999	4.2	4.6	4.0	3.7	7.4	2.7	4.8	4.3	4.2	3.5	5.0	2.1
65,000–69,999	3.4	4.2	3.0	6.3	1.8	2.6	3.1	6.2	2.3	2.6	3.7	2.3
70,000–74,999	4.0	3.9	2.7	3.3	5.5	1.2	4.0	4.2	0.5	2.1	1.2	1.4
75,000–99,999	16.6	15.0	9.9	14.2	9.0	9.3	13.9	15.8	6.2	8.9	7.8	4.8
100,000–149,999	20.0	17.5	9.6	14.8	7.5	8.2	18.9	13.1	7.0	9.3	7.5	4.8
150,000–199,999	9.0	6.6	3.5	4.9	2.6	2.2	7.0	9.0	2.5	3.1	2.5	1.1
200,000 or more	8.0	6.0	3.3	3.0	3.2	0.9	8.0	0.9	3.0	2.3	1.8	1.1
Median income (dollars)	80,000	68,878	45,794	60,000	47,821	38,187	71,000	63,167	29,000	40,000	42,224	27,170
Number (thousands)	8,750	3,167	10,727	735	255	760	448	147	489	884	258	757

(Continued)

**Table 3.A3**  
**Percentage distribution, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	8.0	5.0	3.6	11.8	8.9	5.4	17.1	16.3	20.6	13.0	12.8	13.1
1,000–1,999	0.5	1.1	0.5	1.3	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.9	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.7
2,000–2,999	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.1	0	0.7	0.6	1.8	0.8
3,000–3,999	0.9	1.2	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.6	2.8	0.4	1.5	2.0	1.1
4,000–4,999	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.9	0	0	2.5	0.6	1.5	1.5
5,000–5,999	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.9	1.2	0.3	0	0.8	2.5	1.9	2.2
6,000–6,999	0.6	1.2	0.9	1.6	2.5	2.1	1.7	0	1.9	0.7	1.8	2.4
7,000–7,999	1.2	1.7	2.1	2.6	2.9	4.2	0.6	1.0	4.2	1.3	4.7	6.4
8,000–8,999	3.2	3.4	3.8	7.6	10.2	6.7	3.4	0	5.8	5.1	7.2	8.7
9,000–9,999	2.5	2.0	4.0	4.8	3.4	8.3	2.2	2.3	5.5	3.0	6.9	9.2
10,000–10,999	2.8	2.6	3.7	2.7	5.3	7.6	2.5	4.3	6.3	5.5	3.8	5.3
11,000–11,999	1.8	2.7	4.2	2.2	5.7	5.3	1.7	1.7	4.8	2.4	2.7	4.8
12,000–12,999	1.6	3.1	3.4	2.1	4.3	5.0	0.8	5.4	2.7	4.1	1.7	4.1
13,000–13,999	1.5	3.4	5.1	1.4	2.0	5.0	1.6	0	2.8	3.0	2.2	4.0
14,000–14,999	2.1	2.3	4.5	2.8	1.7	4.0	2.6	1.5	1.1	2.3	2.9	3.7
15,000–19,999	9.6	9.4	18.1	8.2	8.7	12.8	6.6	5.3	9.6	11.9	9.9	10.1
20,000–24,999	7.2	9.2	10.2	7.5	8.2	7.5	11.0	12.5	5.3	7.1	7.9	5.9
25,000–29,999	6.5	5.6	8.1	7.9	7.0	4.7	5.0	7.5	6.5	7.2	4.3	5.1
30,000–34,999	6.7	6.2	4.8	5.4	3.8	4.9	4.5	8.4	1.9	5.2	6.9	1.9
35,000–39,999	5.1	5.2	4.0	4.8	4.3	2.6	1.7	2.2	1.0	2.8	3.0	1.9
40,000–44,999	4.2	5.1	2.8	4.7	1.9	1.5	2.5	0	2.6	3.7	2.2	1.0
45,000–49,999	3.4	3.6	2.3	2.1	4.0	1.2	5.1	0.6	0.4	2.2	1.7	1.0
50,000–54,999	4.3	4.9	1.9	2.3	2.6	1.6	3.2	10.4	3.9	2.6	2.3	1.0
55,000–59,999	3.0	2.8	1.2	2.2	0.7	0.8	2.8	2.0	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.7
60,000–64,999	2.8	1.7	1.4	1.4	0.2	0.6	3.1	4.0	2.1	2.0	0.1	0.4
65,000–69,999	2.2	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.9	0.3	1.6	1.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.5
70,000–74,999	2.0	2.1	1.1	1.5	0.7	1.1	0.2	0	0	0.8	0.5	0.6
75,000–99,999	6.0	4.4	2.3	3.2	2.1	1.5	8.1	1.7	2.6	3.8	1.5	0.6
100,000–149,999	4.8	4.9	1.9	2.3	1.7	0.6	3.7	3.2	1.2	1.4	1.8	0.7
150,000–199,999	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.4	0	0.4
200,000 or more	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.2	0	0.1	4.3	1.8	0.1	0.2	1.3	0
Median income (dollars)	27,040	24,799	18,041	17,992	14,001	13,157	24,000	24,001	11,237	15,600	13,500	10,757
Number (thousands)	7,037	2,765	14,541	1,674	561	2,113	299	99	558	1,001	315	1,500

## Total Money Income of Aged Units

**Table 3.A4**  
**Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010**

Aged unit income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary units</i>											
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	a	a	0.2	0	0.7	0
1,000-1,999	0	0.8	0.1	0.5	0	0.4	a	a	0.5	0	0	0.3
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.1	0.2	0	1.6	0.3	a	a	0.2	0.5	0	0.3
3,000-3,999	0.4	0.8	0.2	0	1.6	0.6	a	a	0.5	0	1.6	0.6
4,000-4,999	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.2	0	0.8	a	a	2.1	0.8	2.1	1.0
5,000-5,999	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.5	2.3	1.0	a	a	1.5	0.6	2.1	1.7
6,000-6,999	0.6	0.5	0.6	2.1	3.0	1.3	a	a	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.8
7,000-7,999	0.8	1.0	1.3	2.8	2.2	3.2	a	a	1.8	1.7	4.0	5.2
8,000-8,999	3.4	1.8	2.3	7.1	6.6	4.9	a	a	4.3	10.3	3.9	7.3
9,000-9,999	5.1	2.1	2.6	7.9	4.4	7.1	a	a	4.5	6.5	7.8	8.1
10,000-10,999	3.9	2.4	2.4	3.8	4.4	6.9	a	a	3.2	5.7	1.2	4.8
11,000-11,999	3.3	2.3	2.9	6.7	7.3	4.9	a	a	3.8	5.8	4.5	4.4
12,000-12,999	1.9	2.4	2.2	3.1	2.5	4.4	a	a	3.4	3.5	0.6	3.9
13,000-13,999	3.2	3.2	3.6	3.3	2.1	4.6	a	a	2.4	6.4	3.4	4.4
14,000-14,999	3.8	2.2	3.1	4.7	2.6	3.7	a	a	1.7	4.6	3.8	3.5
15,000-19,999	11.7	8.7	14.0	9.9	8.3	12.8	a	a	13.4	14.1	15.4	13.4
20,000-24,999	7.9	8.2	9.6	8.7	8.5	9.3	a	a	9.7	8.1	6.9	9.0
25,000-29,999	6.0	6.6	9.2	7.6	7.1	6.1	a	a	7.4	7.9	7.3	8.6
30,000-34,999	4.5	5.1	6.5	2.4	5.2	5.8	a	a	4.2	2.6	4.4	3.6
35,000-39,999	3.6	5.0	5.7	3.9	2.9	3.6	a	a	5.7	4.0	1.9	3.0
40,000-44,999	5.1	5.0	4.4	3.0	2.2	2.7	a	a	2.5	1.6	4.7	2.2
45,000-49,999	2.8	6.0	3.7	4.6	7.6	2.3	a	a	1.4	2.0	4.6	2.1
50,000-54,999	3.7	4.1	3.2	2.3	4.5	2.6	a	a	5.2	3.5	2.1	2.2
55,000-59,999	3.3	3.4	2.5	2.8	1.2	1.6	a	a	1.0	0.9	2.0	1.0
60,000-64,999	2.4	3.5	2.5	0	2.5	0.9	a	a	4.0	1.1	1.6	0.9
65,000-69,999	2.3	3.5	1.8	1.5	1.5	0.9	a	a	2.2	0	0.4	1.2
70,000-74,999	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.1	1.8	0.7	a	a	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.9
75,000-99,999	8.3	9.0	5.4	5.0	2.2	3.5	a	a	4.5	4.7	4.6	2.2
100,000-149,999	6.5	6.8	4.7	1.9	2.3	2.2	a	a	4.6	0.8	2.9	1.4
150,000-199,999	1.1	1.3	1.6	0.7	1.2	0.6	a	a	1.4	0.6	1.3	0.6
200,000 or more	1.2	1.0	1.3	0	0.3	0.3	a	a	1.7	0	1.9	0.2
Median income (dollars)	26,465	36,045	27,157	17,260	20,377	16,802	a	a	22,870	15,965	19,157	15,557
Number (thousands)	1,975	2,630	22,185	408	354	2,333	52	63	668	250	221	1,641

(Continued)

**Table 3.A4**  
**Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
	<b>Nonbeneficiary units</b>											
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.7	5.0	20.0	10.1	13.0	23.4	9.1	13.1	45.1	10.2	13.2	37.3
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.4	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.8
2,000–2,999	0.5	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.4	1.6	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.5	1.6	1.0
3,000–3,999	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.7	0	0.6	0.7	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.2
4,000–4,999	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.8	0	0	1.4	0.4	0.4	1.2
5,000–5,999	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.1	0	0	1.6	0.4	1.2
6,000–6,999	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.4	3.8	0.7	1.1	2.2	0.5	1.0	1.9
7,000–7,999	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.8	0.3	0.5	4.1	0.9	1.7	3.1
8,000–8,999	1.3	1.6	2.6	5.0	7.3	5.5	0.7	1.6	2.5	2.1	5.4	3.3
9,000–9,999	0.7	0.4	1.4	2.6	1.1	2.5	0.7	0	1.0	1.0	2.1	2.6
10,000–10,999	1.2	0.5	1.2	1.8	3.9	0.7	1.3	0.9	5.5	2.5	2.8	1.3
11,000–11,999	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.8	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.4	0.4	1.1
12,000–12,999	0.9	1.2	1.8	1.2	3.3	1.5	1.2	0	0.4	2.9	2.3	2.7
13,000–13,999	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.2	2.0	0.9	0	1.4	1.6	0.4	1.0
14,000–14,999	0.8	0.4	1.0	1.6	1.0	3.2	1.3	0.8	0.6	1.4	0.4	1.4
15,000–19,999	4.6	3.6	5.2	5.5	5.9	4.8	3.5	2.1	4.6	8.6	5.3	5.4
20,000–24,999	4.4	4.1	4.0	6.3	7.1	2.9	5.0	8.5	2.8	8.4	8.4	5.0
25,000–29,999	4.1	3.2	3.9	6.9	6.3	6.5	3.8	6.0	4.1	6.8	5.4	4.5
30,000–34,999	4.8	4.8	3.8	6.6	4.5	7.5	4.7	5.2	1.9	6.2	7.1	3.6
35,000–39,999	4.3	5.7	2.9	5.3	6.5	3.4	3.0	4.1	2.5	5.1	6.1	1.8
40,000–44,999	4.2	4.8	3.5	5.0	2.9	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.7	5.3	5.1	1.8
45,000–49,999	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.4	4.2	1.8	4.4	2.1	1.0	3.2	3.2	2.0
50,000–54,999	4.3	4.9	3.5	3.5	2.7	2.9	4.4	4.5	0.5	3.4	5.2	1.3
55,000–59,999	3.5	3.1	3.7	2.3	1.3	1.4	3.0	4.5	1.3	2.7	1.8	2.1
60,000–64,999	3.8	3.1	3.1	2.5	2.4	2.0	4.1	4.6	1.5	3.0	2.7	1.3
65,000–69,999	3.0	2.0	1.4	3.3	2.1	0.8	2.7	4.8	0.5	2.0	3.4	0.9
70,000–74,999	3.3	3.7	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.4	0.3	1.5	0.8	0.9
75,000–99,999	12.4	11.0	6.1	6.9	5.9	3.7	12.2	8.5	3.9	6.5	4.1	1.6
100,000–149,999	14.2	15.5	8.3	7.0	4.4	4.4	13.4	10.2	2.7	5.8	5.3	4.0
150,000–199,999	6.2	6.4	3.8	1.9	1.5	1.6	4.6	5.8	1.4	1.8	1.0	0.5
200,000 or more	5.4	5.9	3.5	1.3	1.6	0.4	6.9	1.7	1.0	1.4	1.3	0.8
Median income (dollars)	57,000	56,202	29,000	30,020	23,750	14,400	54,000	42,000	6,000	27,961	26,010	8,088
Number (thousands)	13,811	3,302	3,083	2,000	462	540	695	182	380	1,635	351	616

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

## Total Money Income of Aged Units 65 or Older

**Table 3.A5**

**Number and median income of those receiving retirement benefits, by marital status and receipt of earnings and income from assets, 2010**

Retirement benefits	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<i>Number of recipient units (thousands)</i>																
Total	29,640	7,804	21,836	15,385	14,255	12,162	4,927	7,235	7,759	4,403	17,478	2,877	14,601	7,625	9,853	
No benefit	3,169	1,684	1,485	1,095	2,074	1,118	834	284	568	550	2,051	850	1,201	527	1,524	
One benefit type	15,552	3,697	11,854	6,843	8,708	5,519	2,313	3,206	3,110	2,409	10,033	1,384	8,648	3,733	6,299	
Social Security only <sup>a</sup>	14,695	3,422	11,273	6,320	8,375	5,169	2,125	3,044	2,872	2,298	9,526	1,297	8,229	3,449	6,077	
Private pension or annuity only	315	123	192	173	142	142	82	60	85	57	173	41	133	88	86	
Government employee pension only <sup>b</sup>	430	138	292	282	148	151	92	59	112	39	279	46	233	170	110	
Railroad Retirement only	112	15	97	68	43	58	14	44	41	16	54	1	53	27	27	
Two benefit types	10,264	2,290	7,974	6,927	3,336	5,051	1,667	3,384	3,703	1,347	5,213	624	4,590	3,224	1,989	
Social Security and federal pension only <sup>a</sup>	707	144	562	498	208	393	107	287	297	96	313	38	276	201	112	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only <sup>a</sup>	2,487	655	1,832	1,746	740	1,282	497	785	986	296	1,204	158	1,046	760	445	
Social Security and private pension only <sup>a</sup>	6,904	1,455	5,449	4,558	2,347	3,263	1,037	2,225	2,335	928	3,642	418	3,224	2,223	1,418	
Other combination	166	36	130	125	41	113	26	87	85	27	54	10	44	40	14	
Three or more benefit types	655	132	522	519	136	474	114	360	378	96	181	19	162	141	40	

(Continued)

**Table 3.A5**  
**Number and median income of those receiving retirement benefits, by marital status and receipt of earnings and income from assets, 2010—Continued**

Retirement benefits	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No		
<i>Median total money income (dollars)</i>															
Total	26,344	57,245	21,101	37,300	17,914	44,422	68,300	34,614	54,489	31,109	17,954	36,757	16,530	25,162	14,357
No benefit	15,000	52,000	0	57,075	7,680	51,384	75,510	40	82,614	25,400	8,088	37,427	0	41,000	3,300
One benefit type	18,326	50,363	15,434	27,074	14,400	32,314	60,737	24,514	41,786	25,114	14,357	31,992	13,200	18,400	12,773
Social Security only <sup>a</sup>	17,957	48,157	15,080	26,043	14,357	31,282	58,914	24,136	39,157	24,826	14,109	30,577	13,157	17,871	12,617
Private pension or annuity only	35,000	66,520	18,000	55,850	18,000	55,708	93,851	c	73,902	c	23,648	c	15,412	48,577	14,400
Government employee pension only <sup>b</sup>	46,465	81,770	36,000	53,350	35,764	61,538	112,600	c	78,954	c	36,292	c	34,910	43,533	33,000
Railroad Retirement only	30,402	c	26,342	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
Two benefit types	38,469	67,254	33,557	45,200	28,073	53,125	77,357	45,462	60,656	40,714	27,415	43,550	26,126	31,585	21,965
Social Security and federal pension only <sup>a</sup>	39,995	59,813	35,871	44,282	30,972	52,684	73,106	43,585	63,682	38,333	30,968	c	28,001	33,046	25,205
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only <sup>a</sup>	48,514	76,576	40,864	57,560	31,257	63,514	86,487	54,341	71,215	43,801	32,658	49,757	30,468	38,658	25,157
Social Security and private pension only <sup>a</sup>	35,253	63,937	31,077	40,784	26,957	48,747	73,001	42,072	54,223	39,060	25,741	43,520	24,585	29,301	20,748
Other combination	62,941	c	57,050	66,514	c	77,443	c	68,666	81,303	c	c	c	c	c	c
Three or more benefit types	56,794	86,216	51,680	61,152	50,374	64,570	97,252	57,354	72,496	53,677	38,372	c	36,589	38,372	c

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

c. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

## Total Money Income of Beneficiary Units 65 or Older

**Table 3.A6**

**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and quintiles of Social Security benefits, 2010**

Aged unit income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,999	0.8	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	1.2	0.1	0	0	0
2,000–2,999	1.2	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0
3,000–3,999	1.1	0	0	0	0	0.7	0	0	0	0	1.3	0.1	0	0	0
4,000–4,999	1.8	0.1	0	0	0	0.6	0	0	0	0	2.8	0	0	0	0
5,000–5,999	2.6	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0
6,000–6,999	3.2	0	0	0	0	0.7	0	0	0	0	4.9	0	0	0	0
7,000–7,999	7.6	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	11.9	0	0	0	0
8,000–8,999	12.8	0	0	0	0	1.3	0	0	0	0	21.0	0	0	0	0
9,000–9,999	15.5	0.1	0.1	0	0	1.8	0	0	0	0	9.7	16.1	0	0.1	0
10,000–10,999	7.3	7.0	0	0	0	1.9	0	0	0	0	3.4	20.0	0	0	0
11,000–11,999	3.2	12.1	0	0.1	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	2.8	22.2	0	0	0.2
12,000–12,999	2.0	10.6	0	0.1	0	2.6	0	0.2	0	0	1.5	4.4	15.5	0	0
13,000–13,999	1.8	16.2	0	0.1	0	3.4	0.2	0	0	0	2.0	3.8	25.4	0	0
14,000–14,999	1.4	5.0	9.6	0	0	3.9	0	0	0	0	1.4	3.0	9.3	10.0	0
15,000–19,999	7.1	12.3	37.0	13.6	0	7.8	23.9	0	0	0	7.4	8.6	16.2	41.9	18.4
20,000–24,999	4.9	8.8	10.0	22.3	1.6	5.0	11.8	23.8	0.1	0	4.9	6.7	10.3	11.4	19.9
25,000–29,999	4.9	6.1	9.6	10.6	13.4	5.5	7.9	11.4	24.1	0.4	4.1	5.3	6.8	11.1	13.3
30,000–34,999	2.8	3.8	6.6	8.5	9.9	5.4	6.0	10.2	11.0	9.7	2.7	2.0	4.1	7.2	7.7
35,000–39,999	2.5	3.4	5.1	6.9	9.2	5.3	5.0	9.5	9.0	9.4	1.9	2.4	3.2	5.1	6.4
40,000–44,999	1.8	2.5	2.9	6.0	7.4	4.5	5.1	6.8	7.8	7.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	5.6
45,000–49,999	1.6	1.4	2.8	4.4	7.1	3.2	3.9	5.6	7.8	7.5	1.3	0.5	1.2	2.7	3.8
50,000–54,999	2.0	1.6	2.8	3.4	6.4	5.1	4.1	5.7	6.7	5.1	1.5	0.5	1.5	1.9	3.4
55,000–59,999	1.3	1.0	1.9	2.8	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.4	4.4	5.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	1.0	2.4
60,000–64,999	1.4	1.2	2.0	2.2	4.8	4.8	2.8	2.4	3.4	6.6	1.0	0.3	0.4	1.2	2.8
65,000–69,999	0.7	0.6	1.5	2.2	3.8	3.2	2.8	1.6	3.4	5.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	2.2
70,000–74,999	0.8	1.0	0.8	2.3	3.2	2.6	1.6	1.9	2.4	4.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	2.7
75,000–99,999	2.2	2.5	3.4	6.2	11.7	7.8	10.1	7.1	7.7	16.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	5.1
100,000–149,999	2.4	1.8	2.6	5.2	10.1	8.7	6.4	6.7	8.9	12.1	1.1	0.3	1.1	1.0	4.2
150,000–199,999	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.6	3.8	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.7	6.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4	1.3
200,000 or more	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.4	3.0	2.6	2.3	1.6	1.7	5.0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.7
Median income (dollars)	10,206	14,669	21,437	31,674	50,865	39,686	35,273	37,167	43,576	63,514	9,045	11,789	14,976	19,415	29,017
Number (thousands)	5,107	5,102	4,908	5,286	5,174	2,134	2,135	2,126	2,124	2,155	2,977	2,927	2,682	3,332	2,984

NOTE: Social Security quintile limits are \$10,445, \$14,157, \$17,957, and \$24,000 for all units; \$15,425, \$20,514, \$25,018, and \$29,914 for married couples; and \$9,209, \$12,000, \$14,357, and \$17,501 for nonmarried persons.



Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Units

**Table 3.A7**  
**Percentage distribution of aged units and Social Security beneficiary units, by marital status and age, 2010**

Aged unit income excluding Social Security (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>All units</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
None	7.9	11.0	23.0	2.6	4.3	11.7	13.6	17.9	30.9
1-999	1.5	2.9	8.2	0.3	1.2	5.1	2.8	4.8	10.2
1,000-1,999	0.8	1.0	3.9	0.4	0.7	2.8	1.2	1.3	4.7
2,000-2,999	0.9	1.0	3.0	0.3	0.5	2.0	1.5	1.4	3.7
3,000-3,999	0.7	1.1	2.8	0.2	0.2	1.9	1.1	2.1	3.5
4,000-4,999	0.6	0.9	2.0	0.1	0.6	1.9	1.0	1.2	2.2
5,000-5,999	0.7	1.1	1.7	0.2	0.7	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.8
6,000-6,999	0.6	1.1	2.0	0.3	0.5	1.7	1.0	1.8	2.2
7,000-7,999	0.8	1.2	1.6	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.0
8,000-8,999	1.7	1.9	1.9	0.3	0.6	1.5	3.3	3.3	2.3
9,000-9,999	0.9	0.7	1.7	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.8
10,000-10,999	1.3	1.2	2.1	0.5	0.6	1.9	2.2	1.8	2.2
11,000-11,999	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.1
12,000-12,999	1.0	1.8	1.8	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.3	2.7	1.8
13,000-13,999	0.6	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.3
14,000-14,999	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.3	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.3
15,000-19,999	4.7	5.0	5.8	2.1	4.3	6.6	7.5	5.8	5.3
20,000-24,999	4.7	4.4	4.5	2.8	3.0	5.3	6.7	5.7	4.0
25,000-29,999	4.4	3.8	3.8	2.5	3.0	5.2	6.3	4.6	2.8
30,000-34,999	5.0	4.9	3.1	3.8	5.1	4.1	6.3	4.7	2.4
35,000-39,999	4.2	5.1	2.5	3.6	5.1	3.9	4.7	5.1	1.5
40,000-44,999	4.0	4.3	2.3	4.0	4.6	3.2	4.1	4.0	1.7
45,000-49,999	3.3	3.9	2.1	3.5	4.7	3.1	3.0	3.0	1.4
50,000-54,999	3.9	3.6	2.1	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.7	3.5	1.2
55,000-59,999	3.1	2.7	1.3	3.5	3.6	2.2	2.6	1.7	0.7
60,000-64,999	3.4	2.9	1.7	4.2	4.2	2.8	2.5	1.5	0.9
65,000-69,999	2.7	2.0	0.8	3.4	3.0	1.4	2.0	0.9	0.5
70,000-74,999	2.9	2.6	1.0	3.9	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	0.6
75,000-99,999	10.8	8.3	3.2	15.8	12.4	5.7	5.5	3.9	1.4
100,000-149,999	12.0	9.5	3.5	19.2	14.7	6.6	4.2	4.0	1.4
150,000-199,999	4.9	3.7	1.3	8.4	6.1	2.4	1.1	1.1	0.5
200,000 or more	4.4	3.2	1.2	7.5	5.5	2.5	1.0	0.9	0.2
Median income (dollars)	46,800	36,136	8,600	75,676	59,000	22,952	24,000	16,565	3,000
Number (thousands)	19,335	7,128	29,640	10,091	3,631	12,162	9,244	3,498	17,478

(Continued)

## Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Units

**Table 3.A7**

**Percentage distribution of aged units and Social Security beneficiary units, by marital status and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit income excluding Social Security (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary units</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0.3
None	28.9	18.5	23.5	14.2	7.2	12.2	43.5	31.2	31.6
1-999	6.3	5.4	9.0	1.9	2.2	5.6	10.5	8.9	11.5
1,000-1,999	2.8	1.6	4.3	1.7	1.1	3.1	3.9	2.0	5.1
2,000-2,999	3.1	1.9	3.3	1.5	1.0	2.3	4.6	2.9	4.1
3,000-3,999	1.6	2.0	3.1	0.7	0.4	2.1	2.5	3.7	3.8
4,000-4,999	1.8	1.8	2.2	0.5	1.2	2.0	3.1	2.5	2.3
5,000-5,999	1.2	1.5	1.8	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.0
6,000-6,999	1.6	1.6	2.1	0.9	0.6	1.8	2.2	2.7	2.3
7,000-7,999	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.2	0.8	1.2	2.7	2.7	1.9
8,000-8,999	1.5	1.5	1.8	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.3	2.0	1.8
9,000-9,999	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.7	0.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8
10,000-10,999	1.4	1.5	2.2	0.7	1.2	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.2
11,000-11,999	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.5	0.5	1.3	0.6	1.3	1.2
12,000-12,999	1.2	2.4	1.9	1.1	1.5	1.8	1.2	3.3	1.9
13,000-13,999	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.7	0.5	1.2	0.9	1.7	1.4
14,000-14,999	0.4	1.9	1.3	0.4	1.8	1.3	0.5	2.0	1.3
15,000-19,999	4.6	6.7	6.0	5.2	6.5	6.8	4.0	6.8	5.3
20,000-24,999	4.4	4.0	4.6	6.1	4.3	5.6	2.8	3.7	3.9
25,000-29,999	3.4	4.0	3.7	5.3	4.1	5.3	1.6	3.8	2.6
30,000-34,999	4.5	5.1	2.9	6.0	6.7	4.2	3.0	3.3	2.1
35,000-39,999	3.1	4.3	2.4	5.0	5.7	4.0	1.2	2.7	1.3
40,000-44,999	2.7	4.1	2.2	4.8	6.1	3.2	0.6	1.8	1.4
45,000-49,999	2.0	4.1	1.9	3.2	6.2	3.0	0.7	1.6	1.1
50,000-54,999	2.2	2.1	1.9	4.2	3.6	3.3	0.3	0.5	1.0
55,000-59,999	1.3	2.3	1.1	2.7	4.3	1.9	0	0	0.5
60,000-64,999	2.0	2.7	1.5	3.6	4.6	2.7	0.4	0.6	0.7
65,000-69,999	1.2	1.7	0.8	2.2	3.1	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.3
70,000-74,999	1.5	1.6	0.9	2.9	2.7	1.5	0	0.3	0.5
75,000-99,999	5.1	5.5	2.8	9.9	9.2	5.2	0.3	1.3	1.1
100,000-149,999	3.7	3.8	2.9	6.7	6.7	5.4	0.8	0.6	1.2
150,000-199,999	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.8	0	0.1	0.3
200,000 or more	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.8	1.3	2.0	0	0.2	0.2
Median income (dollars)	8,184	17,291	7,200	32,640	39,270	20,000	230	4,236	2,357
Number (thousands)	2,504	3,094	25,576	1,246	1,640	10,675	1,258	1,454	14,902

Total Money Income of Beneficiary Aged Units 65 or Older

Table 3.A8

Percentage distribution of Social Security beneficiary aged units, by proportion of income from Social Security and marital status, 2010

Aged unit income (dollars)	Proportion of income from Social Security											
	Less than 50 percent			50–89 percent			90–99 percent			100 percent		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,999	0	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.6
2,000–2,999	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.9
3,000–3,999	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.5
4,000–4,999	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0	0.5	1.2	0.7	1.4
5,000–5,999	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.4	0.6	0	0.9	1.5	0.4	1.8
6,000–6,999	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	1.1	0.7	1.4	1.8	0.5	2.2
7,000–7,999	0.2	0	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.7	2.6	0.7	3.5	4.2	1.7	4.9
8,000–8,999	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.2	2.0	2.8	0.3	4.1	7.6	1.0	9.5
9,000–9,999	0.2	0	0.4	2.0	0.2	3.3	4.3	0.7	6.2	8.2	1.9	10.0
10,000–10,999	0.3	0	0.7	1.3	0.2	2.2	3.9	1.2	5.4	7.9	1.6	9.6
11,000–11,999	0.2	0	0.5	2.1	0.4	3.3	5.4	0.6	7.8	7.2	1.9	8.7
12,000–12,999	0.2	0	0.3	1.7	0.6	2.5	4.1	0.8	5.7	6.2	2.1	7.3
13,000–13,999	0.4	0.1	0.6	2.1	0.2	3.6	6.7	1.8	9.1	8.7	3.2	10.2
14,000–14,999	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.3	0.3	3.8	6.3	1.9	8.5	6.6	3.8	7.3
15,000–19,999	2.5	0.7	4.8	16.1	3.7	25.8	26.6	15.4	32.2	21.0	27.3	19.2
20,000–24,999	3.7	1.1	7.0	15.1	6.7	21.7	14.3	22.5	10.2	9.1	27.0	4.2
25,000–29,999	5.9	2.0	10.9	14.9	12.2	17.1	11.8	29.8	2.7	4.3	16.8	0.9
30,000–34,999	5.9	2.6	10.3	11.4	16.5	7.4	4.6	13.4	0.2	1.4	6.0	0.1
35,000–39,999	6.8	3.5	11.0	9.3	16.8	3.5	2.3	6.8	0	0.4	1.5	0.2
40,000–44,999	6.0	4.1	8.4	6.7	13.8	1.2	0.5	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	0
45,000–49,999	5.8	4.7	7.2	4.9	10.9	0.3	0.1	0.4	0	0.1	0.5	0
50,000–54,999	6.6	7.3	5.8	2.8	6.2	0.1	0.3	0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.6
55,000–59,999	5.3	6.6	3.7	1.7	3.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0.1	0.3	0
60,000–64,999	5.6	6.5	4.5	1.3	3.0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.2	0
65,000–69,999	4.5	5.9	2.7	0.6	1.3	0	0.2	0.6	0	0	0	0
70,000–74,999	4.2	4.8	3.4	0.5	0.9	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
75,000–99,999	14.5	19.9	7.5	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0
100,000–149,999	12.8	18.1	5.9	0.2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150,000–199,999	4.3	6.2	1.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200,000 or more	3.5	5.6	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	59,318	74,708	40,810	26,527	37,402	20,333	16,807	25,605	14,396	13,157	20,314	12,000
Number (thousands)	8,803	4,960	3,843	7,384	3,227	4,158	3,197	1,078	2,119	6,011	1,300	4,711

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010**

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All persons</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
3,000–3,999	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
4,000–4,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
5,000–5,999	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
6,000–6,999	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
7,000–7,999	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.2
8,000–8,999	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.7
9,000–9,999	0.9	0.7	1.7	1.1	1.8	1.8	2.2
10,000–10,999	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.5	2.2
11,000–11,999	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.7	2.3
12,000–12,999	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	2.2
13,000–13,999	0.7	1.1	2.0	1.1	1.8	2.1	3.1
14,000–14,999	0.9	0.9	1.9	0.9	1.8	2.2	3.0
15,000–19,999	3.9	4.6	9.7	6.5	8.2	11.1	13.8
20,000–24,999	4.1	4.3	8.1	5.7	7.6	9.5	10.2
25,000–29,999	4.0	5.1	8.3	6.6	8.4	9.5	9.5
30,000–34,999	4.2	4.4	6.8	5.5	7.3	7.4	7.4
35,000–39,999	4.1	5.0	5.9	5.6	6.8	6.5	5.1
40,000–44,999	4.2	5.0	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.6	5.1
45,000–49,999	3.6	5.1	4.6	4.7	5.2	4.5	4.2
50,000–54,999	4.1	4.3	4.0	4.4	4.2	3.6	3.5
55,000–59,999	3.7	4.1	3.3	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.3
60,000–64,999	3.7	3.8	3.3	4.0	3.6	3.5	2.2
65,000–69,999	3.2	3.2	2.4	3.3	2.4	1.9	1.7
70,000–74,999	3.8	3.3	2.2	2.6	3.0	1.7	1.4
75,000–99,999	13.3	12.7	7.9	10.7	8.0	7.3	4.9
100,000–149,999	15.7	13.7	7.9	11.1	8.1	6.0	5.4
150,000–199,999	7.0	5.0	2.7	4.5	2.7	1.8	1.3
200,000 or more	6.2	4.7	2.4	4.2	2.1	1.5	1.2
Median income (dollars)	63,330	55,440	36,714	48,773	38,516	33,200	27,892
Number (thousands)	26,829	10,155	39,179	12,160	9,254	7,088	10,676

(Continued)

Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All men</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.5	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.5
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1
3,000–3,999	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
4,000–4,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0
5,000–5,999	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.2
6,000–6,999	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
7,000–7,999	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.8
8,000–8,999	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.9
9,000–9,999	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1
10,000–10,999	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0
11,000–11,999	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.4	1.7
12,000–12,999	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.3
13,000–13,999	0.5	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.1
14,000–14,999	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.8	1.5	1.5
15,000–19,999	3.5	3.6	7.6	5.7	6.2	9.2	10.3
20,000–24,999	3.9	4.3	7.6	5.3	6.9	8.8	10.4
25,000–29,999	3.6	4.7	8.2	5.6	8.3	9.4	10.8
30,000–34,999	4.1	3.9	6.9	5.0	7.0	8.1	8.4
35,000–39,999	3.8	4.9	6.2	5.1	7.0	7.1	6.4
40,000–44,999	3.7	4.8	5.5	5.1	4.7	5.9	6.5
45,000–49,999	3.4	5.3	5.1	4.5	5.7	5.3	5.0
50,000–54,999	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.5	3.9	4.8
55,000–59,999	3.5	4.0	3.9	4.4	4.4	3.5	2.9
60,000–64,999	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.2	3.8	4.4	3.2
65,000–69,999	3.4	3.4	2.7	3.5	2.7	2.0	2.2
70,000–74,999	3.6	3.2	2.5	2.9	3.2	1.8	1.7
75,000–99,999	14.0	13.0	9.1	11.4	9.2	8.9	5.9
100,000–149,999	16.7	15.5	9.3	12.7	9.8	6.0	6.5
150,000–199,999	7.9	6.0	3.3	5.1	3.2	2.2	1.6
200,000 or more	6.9	5.1	3.3	5.6	2.7	1.9	1.7
Median income (dollars)	68,281	60,020	42,420	54,360	44,357	37,205	33,614
Number (thousands)	13,050	4,896	17,081	5,600	4,242	3,065	4,174

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Married men</b>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.0
1,000–1,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0
2,000–2,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1
3,000–3,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
4,000–4,999	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0
5,000–5,999	0	0.2	0	0	0.1	0	0
6,000–6,999	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.3	0.2
7,000–7,999	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.5
8,000–8,999	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
9,000–9,999	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6
10,000–10,999	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0
11,000–11,999	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
12,000–12,999	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.5
13,000–13,999	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8
14,000–14,999	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.1
15,000–19,999	1.7	2.4	5.4	3.7	4.2	6.9	8.3
20,000–24,999	2.5	2.9	6.7	3.6	5.5	9.0	11.4
25,000–29,999	2.5	3.3	8.4	5.5	9.0	10.0	11.1
30,000–34,999	3.3	3.2	7.2	4.8	7.1	8.9	9.5
35,000–39,999	3.1	4.9	6.8	5.2	7.9	7.8	7.2
40,000–44,999	3.6	4.8	6.1	5.3	5.3	7.1	7.5
45,000–49,999	3.1	5.7	5.5	4.5	6.0	5.8	6.3
50,000–54,999	4.0	4.0	4.9	4.9	5.1	4.4	5.0
55,000–59,999	3.9	3.8	4.7	5.3	5.0	4.4	3.6
60,000–64,999	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.4	3.6
65,000–69,999	3.7	4.1	3.2	4.0	3.1	2.3	2.6
70,000–74,999	4.0	3.9	2.8	3.2	3.9	2.1	1.4
75,000–99,999	16.4	16.0	10.8	13.9	11.1	10.1	6.0
100,000–149,999	20.9	18.6	11.1	15.4	12.0	6.6	7.2
150,000–199,999	10.5	7.5	3.9	6.0	3.8	2.4	2.0
200,000 or more	9.2	6.5	3.8	6.6	3.2	2.0	1.5
Median income (dollars)	84,903	72,800	49,282	63,501	51,372	40,614	37,411
Number (thousands)	8,974	3,506	12,049	4,070	3,158	2,271	2,550

(Continued)

**Table 3.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Nonmarried men</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	6.5	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.2
1,000–1,999	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3
2,000–2,999	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2
3,000–3,999	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5
4,000–4,999	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0
5,000–5,999	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4
6,000–6,999	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.3	0.9	0.3
7,000–7,999	1.3	0.5	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.3
8,000–8,999	3.2	3.9	2.5	3.3	2.0	2.4	2.0
9,000–9,999	1.7	1.8	2.5	3.1	3.0	1.4	1.9
10,000–10,999	1.8	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.9	4.6	2.5
11,000–11,999	1.4	2.2	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.3	3.6
12,000–12,999	1.3	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.3	1.5	2.5
13,000–13,999	1.1	2.8	2.6	1.7	4.6	3.6	1.6
14,000–14,999	1.8	1.6	2.7	1.2	4.9	3.9	2.1
15,000–19,999	7.4	6.7	12.8	11.2	11.9	15.7	13.4
20,000–24,999	7.0	7.8	9.5	10.0	11.0	8.2	8.8
25,000–29,999	6.0	8.1	7.8	6.1	6.4	7.6	10.3
30,000–34,999	5.9	5.6	6.3	5.6	6.8	6.0	6.7
35,000–39,999	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.6	5.1	5.1
40,000–44,999	4.0	4.7	4.0	4.5	3.1	2.6	4.9
45,000–49,999	4.0	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.7	3.8	3.0
50,000–54,999	5.0	6.0	3.5	3.7	2.7	2.4	4.5
55,000–59,999	2.8	4.5	1.9	2.1	2.5	0.9	1.9
60,000–64,999	2.9	2.6	3.3	4.1	2.7	4.3	2.6
65,000–69,999	2.6	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.6	0.9	1.4
70,000–74,999	2.7	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.4	0.9	2.2
75,000–99,999	8.5	5.5	5.0	4.7	3.8	5.6	5.7
100,000–149,999	7.3	7.8	4.9	5.6	3.6	4.4	5.4
150,000–199,999	2.2	2.4	1.7	2.5	1.7	1.8	0.9
200,000 or more	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.8	1.4	1.6	1.9
Median income (dollars)	33,700	33,002	26,159	28,711	23,292	22,886	28,013
Number (thousands)	4,075	1,390	5,032	1,530	1,084	795	1,624

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All women</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.5
1,000–1,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
3,000–3,999	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2
4,000–4,999	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3
5,000–5,999	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.3
6,000–6,999	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6
7,000–7,999	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.4
8,000–8,999	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.2
9,000–9,999	1.2	0.7	2.3	1.3	2.5	2.5	2.9
10,000–10,999	1.0	1.2	2.0	1.3	1.9	1.6	3.1
11,000–11,999	0.8	1.1	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.7
12,000–12,999	0.8	1.6	1.8	1.2	1.5	1.5	2.8
13,000–13,999	0.8	1.2	2.6	1.3	2.0	2.5	4.3
14,000–14,999	1.0	1.1	2.4	1.2	1.8	2.7	3.9
15,000–19,999	4.4	5.5	11.4	7.2	9.8	12.6	16.0
20,000–24,999	4.4	4.4	8.5	6.1	8.3	10.0	10.0
25,000–29,999	4.4	5.5	8.4	7.5	8.5	9.5	8.6
30,000–34,999	4.3	5.0	6.7	5.9	7.5	6.8	6.7
35,000–39,999	4.4	5.1	5.6	6.0	6.5	6.1	4.3
40,000–44,999	4.6	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.4	4.2
45,000–49,999	3.9	5.0	4.3	5.0	4.7	3.8	3.6
50,000–54,999	4.0	4.0	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.5	2.7
55,000–59,999	3.9	4.1	2.9	3.9	3.0	2.9	2.0
60,000–64,999	3.9	3.8	2.9	3.8	3.4	2.9	1.5
65,000–69,999	3.0	3.0	2.2	3.1	2.2	1.9	1.3
70,000–74,999	3.9	3.3	2.0	2.4	2.8	1.6	1.3
75,000–99,999	12.8	12.3	6.9	10.1	7.0	6.0	4.3
100,000–149,999	14.9	12.0	6.8	9.6	6.7	5.9	4.7
150,000–199,999	6.2	4.1	2.3	4.0	2.2	1.5	1.2
200,000 or more	5.6	4.4	1.7	3.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
Median income (dollars)	60,000	50,700	32,069	44,086	34,629	29,670	23,484
Number (thousands)	13,780	5,259	22,098	6,561	5,012	4,023	6,502

(Continued)



Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Married women</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.1
1,000–1,999	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0
2,000–2,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1
3,000–3,999	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.4	0
4,000–4,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0
5,000–5,999	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0
6,000–6,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.1
7,000–7,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.5
8,000–8,999	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
9,000–9,999	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.7
10,000–10,999	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0
11,000–11,999	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6
12,000–12,999	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5
13,000–13,999	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.6
14,000–14,999	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.3
15,000–19,999	2.0	3.1	5.7	4.0	5.3	7.0	9.1
20,000–24,999	2.7	2.6	7.8	4.8	8.2	10.4	11.3
25,000–29,999	2.5	5.4	8.9	7.1	9.1	9.8	12.0
30,000–34,999	3.2	3.5	7.9	6.1	8.5	7.8	11.1
35,000–39,999	3.5	4.6	7.3	6.4	8.2	7.7	7.6
40,000–44,999	3.8	5.0	6.6	5.5	6.6	8.1	7.7
45,000–49,999	3.8	5.5	5.8	5.4	6.0	6.0	6.0
50,000–54,999	4.0	4.0	5.1	4.9	5.5	5.3	4.5
55,000–59,999	3.9	5.1	4.4	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.9
60,000–64,999	4.1	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.2
65,000–69,999	3.3	4.0	3.1	3.8	3.1	2.1	2.6
70,000–74,999	4.6	3.6	2.3	2.4	3.2	1.9	1.0
75,000–99,999	16.3	16.4	9.9	13.1	9.3	8.2	5.0
100,000–149,999	20.5	16.1	10.2	13.4	8.6	8.8	6.2
150,000–199,999	9.2	6.1	3.6	5.6	2.9	2.3	1.5
200,000 or more	8.4	6.7	2.9	4.4	2.1	1.8	1.5
Median income (dollars)	80,790	68,848	45,848	56,680	44,044	40,807	35,722
Number (thousands)	8,611	3,151	9,652	3,752	2,598	1,743	1,559

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Nonmarried women</b>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.4	3.2	1.9	2.7	1.7	1.5	1.6
1,000–1,999	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1
2,000–2,999	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4
3,000–3,999	0.7	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2
4,000–4,999	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0	0.4
5,000–5,999	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.4
6,000–6,999	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.8
7,000–7,999	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.7
8,000–8,999	3.2	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.1	2.6	2.9
9,000–9,999	2.8	1.7	3.7	2.8	4.7	4.0	3.6
10,000–10,999	2.3	2.4	3.4	2.6	3.6	2.6	4.0
11,000–11,999	1.4	2.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.3
12,000–12,999	1.3	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.4	3.5
13,000–13,999	1.3	2.6	4.1	2.3	3.6	3.7	5.5
14,000–14,999	2.0	2.3	3.7	2.1	2.9	4.4	4.8
15,000–19,999	8.3	9.0	15.7	11.4	14.6	16.8	18.2
20,000–24,999	7.1	7.0	9.0	7.7	8.3	9.7	9.6
25,000–29,999	7.7	5.8	8.0	8.0	7.8	9.3	7.6
30,000–34,999	6.2	7.2	5.7	5.7	6.4	6.1	5.3
35,000–39,999	5.9	5.8	4.3	5.5	4.8	4.8	3.2
40,000–44,999	6.0	5.5	3.9	5.3	4.3	3.4	3.1
45,000–49,999	3.9	4.2	3.2	4.4	3.4	2.2	2.9
50,000–54,999	3.9	4.2	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.0	2.2
55,000–59,999	3.9	2.7	1.8	2.7	1.4	2.0	1.3
60,000–64,999	3.6	2.7	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.3	1.0
65,000–69,999	2.6	1.5	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.8	0.9
70,000–74,999	2.8	2.9	1.7	2.4	2.3	1.3	1.3
75,000–99,999	6.9	6.3	4.6	6.0	4.5	4.4	4.0
100,000–149,999	5.4	5.9	4.3	4.5	4.6	3.7	4.2
150,000–199,999	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.0	1.1
200,000 or more	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8
Median income (dollars)	32,000	30,040	22,241	28,780	23,507	22,162	19,393
Number (thousands)	5,168	2,108	12,446	2,809	2,414	2,281	4,943

Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B2**  
**Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex, marital status, and age, 2010**

Family income (dollars)	All			Married			Nonmarried											
							Total			Widowed			Divorced			Never married		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in beneficiary families</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.2	0
1,000-1,999	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.2	0	0.7	0.1	0	1.2	0.5	0.3	0	0.2
2,000-2,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.1	0	0	0
3,000-3,999	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.5	2.1	0
4,000-4,999	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.2	0.2	0	0	0.4	0	1.0	0.5
5,000-5,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.7	1.3	0.4	0.2	0	0.8
6,000-6,999	0.3	0.4	0.4	0	0	0.1	0.8	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.1
7,000-7,999	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.1	0	0.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.9	1.3	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.6
8,000-8,999	1.6	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	4.1	3.3	2.6	5.3	0.5	2.3	2.5	4.5	3.1	4.5	4.8	2.5
9,000-9,999	2.0	1.0	1.7	0.1	0.2	0.3	5.7	3.0	3.6	3.0	2.6	3.1	7.6	2.9	4.1	4.4	3.4	5.2
10,000-10,999	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.9	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.0	3.9	3.3	6.3	3.2
11,000-11,999	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.1	0.5	0.4	3.2	3.4	3.6	2.2	1.5	3.2	3.2	3.0	4.9	3.9	7.7	2.4
12,000-12,999	1.1	1.6	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	2.2	4.1	2.9	1.4	3.6	2.9	1.3	3.7	2.8	3.7	2.2	3.9
13,000-13,999	1.4	1.5	2.2	0.9	0.4	0.7	2.4	4.1	4.1	3.1	4.3	4.5	3.1	4.8	3.5	1.7	2.6	3.4
14,000-14,999	1.7	1.5	2.0	0.8	0.6	0.7	3.5	3.5	3.8	3.5	5.2	4.4	3.8	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.2	2.3
15,000-19,999	6.6	5.7	10.3	3.7	3.1	5.7	12.0	11.9	16.2	15.6	12.9	17.4	11.3	11.9	14.9	12.5	10.7	11.3
20,000-24,999	6.7	5.4	8.5	5.5	3.6	7.6	8.9	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.3	10.8	9.1	9.9	8.2	8.8	6.2	7.9
25,000-29,999	5.6	6.9	8.8	4.9	6.3	9.2	7.0	8.3	8.4	10.1	9.0	8.5	6.4	10.0	7.7	5.8	5.1	9.0
30,000-34,999	4.6	4.8	7.1	4.0	3.7	8.0	5.8	7.4	6.0	4.8	7.3	6.1	7.0	7.1	6.2	4.5	7.3	5.8
35,000-39,999	5.3	5.0	6.3	5.0	5.9	7.5	5.9	3.2	4.7	6.6	4.1	4.2	6.3	1.7	5.4	5.2	4.9	7.6
40,000-44,999	5.6	5.7	5.4	5.6	6.3	6.5	5.7	4.3	3.9	5.4	4.0	3.9	5.6	4.6	4.3	6.6	4.3	3.6
45,000-49,999	4.8	6.4	4.7	4.6	7.5	5.8	5.1	4.0	3.2	4.4	1.4	2.9	4.5	5.3	3.3	5.4	4.3	3.9
50,000-54,999	4.1	4.4	3.9	4.1	4.6	5.0	4.1	4.0	2.5	2.3	5.3	2.4	5.5	4.5	2.6	3.1	1.1	3.2
55,000-59,999	4.2	4.3	3.2	5.1	5.1	4.5	2.4	2.4	1.6	2.9	3.3	1.5	2.8	1.5	2.1	1.8	3.4	1.2
60,000-64,999	3.4	4.5	3.3	4.3	5.5	4.2	1.8	2.1	2.1	0.7	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.7	3.8
65,000-69,999	3.4	3.8	2.5	4.5	4.9	3.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.8	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.4	0.9	2.4	1.5
70,000-74,999	3.3	3.0	2.2	4.0	3.7	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.6	1.0	2.0	1.5	3.0	0.3	2.3	1.4	2.0	0.9
75,000-99,999	12.8	12.6	7.7	17.3	16.2	10.3	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.3	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.7	4.6	4.8
100,000-149,999	10.4	10.5	7.4	13.9	13.6	9.8	3.7	3.5	4.3	2.8	4.3	4.5	2.7	2.3	3.6	5.3	4.0	3.9
150,000-199,999	3.8	2.9	2.4	5.0	3.8	3.3	1.4	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.5	0	1.0
200,000 or more	2.7	2.1	2.1	3.8	2.7	2.9	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.1	1.3	0.9	0	0.7	0.7	1.6	0.6	2.6
Median income (dollars)	47,957	48,557	36,029	63,157	60,610	46,524	25,582	23,607	22,778	23,962	25,370	22,229	26,718	23,157	23,209	25,157	23,450	26,177
Number (thousands)	5,584	5,231	34,493	3,674	3,653	19,395	1,910	1,577	15,097	339	462	9,645	822	689	3,471	583	282	1,266

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B2**

**Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	All			Married			Nonmarried											
							Total			Widowed			Divorced			Never married		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Men in beneficiary families</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.3	0	a	0	0	0	0.5	0.1	0	0	0
1,000-1,999	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.6	0.2	a	0	0.1	0	1.2	0.3	0	0	0.4
2,000-2,999	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0	a	0	0.1	1.0	0.6	0	0	0	0
3,000-3,999	0.1	0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.1	a	0	0	0	1.1	0.2	0.8	0	0.1
4,000-4,999	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	a	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.5	0.4
5,000-5,999	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.7	0.3	a	0	0.3	0.2	1.3	0.4	0.4	0	0.6
6,000-6,999	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	a	0	0.5	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.1	0	0.9
7,000-7,999	0.5	0.1	0.5	0	0	0.2	1.4	0.2	1.3	a	0	1.2	0.3	0.5	1.2	2.0	0	2.6
8,000-8,999	2.3	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	5.1	3.6	2.2	a	0.7	1.8	1.9	3.9	1.9	7.7	4.1	3.1
9,000-9,999	2.1	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.3	5.3	2.8	2.5	a	4.3	1.5	7.6	2.7	2.4	3.6	3.1	5.0
10,000-10,999	1.8	1.5	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.2	4.1	4.0	3.1	a	10.3	2.5	3.0	1.8	3.6	4.1	7.2	3.8
11,000-11,999	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.5	0.4	2.5	3.1	3.6	a	0	3.0	2.4	3.6	4.7	2.1	4.4	1.8
12,000-12,999	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	2.7	3.3	2.7	a	0.5	2.1	1.8	2.3	2.9	4.0	4.3	4.0
13,000-13,999	1.3	1.9	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.7	2.0	5.5	2.8	a	3.4	2.3	3.4	6.5	3.1	1.1	5.1	3.3
14,000-14,999	1.6	1.0	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.7	3.0	2.0	3.0	a	1.8	2.9	2.0	2.0	3.6	2.9	2.4	3.2
15,000-19,999	6.3	4.3	8.1	3.9	2.4	5.6	10.4	9.1	14.2	a	4.9	14.8	11.0	11.3	14.6	10.4	7.5	10.2
20,000-24,999	7.8	6.0	8.0	6.3	4.3	7.1	10.3	10.4	10.2	a	8.1	10.8	9.7	11.4	10.6	10.7	6.5	9.1
25,000-29,999	5.8	7.0	8.8	5.2	5.7	9.0	6.8	10.6	8.3	a	12.6	10.7	7.7	11.1	5.8	4.3	8.5	6.6
30,000-34,999	5.5	4.6	7.4	4.6	3.5	7.7	6.8	7.5	6.5	a	17.2	6.7	8.3	5.3	7.4	3.0	7.7	5.8
35,000-39,999	4.9	5.0	6.7	4.7	6.0	7.3	5.3	2.4	5.1	a	1.8	4.9	6.8	2.9	5.5	4.9	2.5	5.9
40,000-44,999	5.1	6.2	5.7	5.4	6.7	6.4	4.4	4.8	4.1	a	0	4.2	4.2	6.2	4.5	6.3	5.1	2.9
45,000-49,999	4.6	7.2	5.2	3.9	8.5	5.7	6.0	3.8	3.9	a	0.8	3.1	6.0	5.1	3.5	5.0	3.2	5.1
50,000-54,999	4.2	4.7	4.5	4.0	4.5	5.0	4.5	5.2	3.4	a	12.0	3.6	6.8	5.6	3.1	3.0	1.4	4.1
55,000-59,999	4.4	4.0	3.9	5.5	4.4	4.6	2.3	3.2	2.0	a	6.3	1.9	3.4	1.5	2.5	1.5	4.4	0.8
60,000-64,999	3.3	4.5	3.9	4.0	5.4	4.3	1.9	2.1	3.0	a	0	3.0	0.4	1.8	2.6	3.8	4.8	4.3
65,000-69,999	3.4	4.4	2.9	4.7	5.5	3.3	1.1	1.5	1.7	a	0	1.4	1.7	0.8	2.6	0.4	4.6	1.2
70,000-74,999	3.3	3.2	2.5	3.2	3.6	2.9	3.4	2.0	1.7	a	5.2	1.7	3.3	0.6	2.1	2.6	2.4	1.2
75,000-99,999	12.3	13.0	9.1	17.3	16.6	10.8	3.7	3.3	4.9	a	0.4	5.0	2.7	3.7	4.3	5.3	4.2	5.6
100,000-149,999	10.1	11.0	8.6	13.6	13.6	10.2	4.1	4.1	4.6	a	9.7	6.2	3.0	0.7	3.4	6.6	4.8	2.9
150,000-199,999	3.7	3.0	2.9	5.3	3.6	3.5	1.1	1.2	1.5	a	0	1.9	1.1	2.3	0.9	1.5	0	1.7
200,000 or more	2.5	1.6	2.8	3.5	1.8	3.2	0.8	1.0	1.9	a	0	2.0	0	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.2	3.4
Median income (dollars)	46,852	49,234	41,757	62,294	60,045	47,870	26,483	25,620	26,157	a	31,157	27,262	29,357	24,154	24,207	25,090	28,757	25,437
Number (thousands)	2,180	2,263	14,932	1,383	1,649	10,663	797	614	4,269	63	85	1,906	357	318	1,398	302	146	580

(Continued)

Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

Table 3.B2

Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued

Family income (dollars)	All			Married			Nonmarried												
							Total			Widowed			Divorced			Never married			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
<i>Women in beneficiary families</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0
1,000-1,999	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.2	0	0.9	0.1	0	1.2	0.6	0.7	0	0	0
2,000-2,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.4	0.3	0	0	0.4	0	1.2	0.2	0	0	0	0
3,000-3,999	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	1.5	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.1	4.3	0	0
4,000-4,999	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.3	1.4	1.5	0.2	0	0	0.6	0	1.5	0.5	0
5,000-5,999	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.2	0.5	0	0	1.0	0
6,000-6,999	0.4	0.6	0.4	0	0	0.1	1.3	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.1	1.1	1.2	3.2	4.2	1.2	0
7,000-7,999	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.1	0	0.2	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.3	1.4	1.5	0.8	1.0	1.0	3.9	2.7	0
8,000-8,999	1.3	1.3	1.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	3.3	3.1	2.8	5.5	0.5	2.5	2.9	5.0	4.0	1.0	5.5	2.1	0
9,000-9,999	2.0	1.1	2.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	6.1	3.1	3.9	3.6	2.2	3.5	7.6	3.1	5.2	5.3	3.7	5.3	0
10,000-10,999	1.1	1.4	2.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.8	2.1	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.1	2.5	5.4	2.7	0
11,000-11,999	1.9	1.5	2.2	1.0	0.6	0.4	3.7	3.5	3.6	2.0	1.8	3.2	3.8	2.6	5.1	5.9	11.3	2.9	0
12,000-12,999	1.1	1.9	1.8	0.7	0.6	0.3	1.8	4.6	3.0	1.7	4.3	3.1	1.0	5.0	2.7	3.3	0	3.7	0
13,000-13,999	1.5	1.2	2.8	0.9	0.3	0.7	2.8	3.2	4.6	3.8	4.5	5.0	2.9	3.3	3.8	2.3	0	3.5	0
14,000-14,999	1.8	1.8	2.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	3.9	4.4	4.1	4.1	6.0	4.8	5.1	4.1	2.6	2.6	2.0	1.5	0
15,000-19,999	6.7	6.9	12.0	3.6	3.7	5.9	13.1	13.6	16.9	16.1	14.7	18.0	11.6	12.4	15.0	14.8	14.0	12.2	0
20,000-24,999	6.0	4.9	9.0	5.1	3.0	8.2	8.0	8.9	9.6	8.6	10.8	10.8	8.6	8.7	6.5	6.7	5.8	7.0	0
25,000-29,999	5.5	6.8	8.9	4.7	6.7	9.5	7.1	6.9	8.4	10.6	8.1	8.0	5.5	9.0	9.0	7.4	1.6	11.0	0
30,000-34,999	4.1	5.0	6.9	3.7	3.8	8.4	5.1	7.4	5.8	3.5	5.0	5.9	6.0	8.6	5.4	6.0	6.8	5.7	0
35,000-39,999	5.5	5.1	6.0	5.1	5.8	7.7	6.3	3.6	4.6	8.0	4.6	4.0	6.0	0.7	5.4	5.5	7.4	9.0	0
40,000-44,999	6.0	5.3	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.7	6.7	3.9	3.9	6.2	4.8	3.8	6.6	3.2	4.2	7.1	3.3	4.3	0
45,000-49,999	4.9	5.8	4.3	5.1	6.6	6.0	4.5	4.2	2.9	2.6	1.5	2.8	3.4	5.5	3.1	5.9	5.5	2.8	0
50,000-54,999	4.0	4.2	3.5	4.1	4.7	5.1	3.7	3.2	2.2	2.8	3.8	2.1	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.2	0.8	2.5	0
55,000-59,999	4.0	4.4	2.8	4.8	5.6	4.3	2.4	1.9	1.5	3.1	2.6	1.4	2.3	1.4	1.8	2.2	2.4	1.6	0
60,000-64,999	3.5	4.5	2.8	4.4	5.6	4.1	1.7	2.2	1.8	0.9	3.0	1.8	2.5	2.1	1.7	0.9	0.4	3.4	0
65,000-69,999	3.4	3.3	2.2	4.4	4.4	3.3	1.5	1.2	1.2	2.2	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.3	1.5	0	1.8	0
70,000-74,999	3.4	2.8	1.9	4.4	3.8	2.3	1.3	0.8	1.6	0.1	1.3	1.5	2.8	0.1	2.4	0.2	1.5	0.7	0
75,000-99,999	13.1	12.3	6.7	17.3	15.8	9.7	4.4	5.0	4.2	2.9	5.2	4.1	5.1	5.8	4.2	4.0	5.0	4.1	0
100,000-149,999	10.6	10.2	6.5	14.1	13.6	9.5	3.4	3.1	4.1	3.4	3.1	4.1	2.4	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.2	4.6	0
150,000-199,999	3.8	2.8	2.1	4.9	3.9	3.2	1.7	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	0	0.7	1.5	0	0.3	0
200,000 or more	2.9	2.6	1.5	4.1	3.5	2.6	0.4	0.7	0.7	0	1.6	0.6	0	0.1	0.4	1.2	0	1.9	0
Median income (dollars)	48,634	47,800	31,538	63,596	60,737	45,115	25,200	22,002	21,557	23,357	23,341	21,157	24,157	22,541	22,613	25,274	18,816	26,357	0
Number (thousands)	3,404	2,968	19,561	2,291	2,005	8,732	1,113	963	10,829	276	377	7,739	465	371	2,074	281	137	686	0

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B2**

**Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	All			Married			Nonmarried												
							Total			Widowed			Divorced			Never married			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
<i>Persons in nonbeneficiary families</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.0	3.0	11.0	1.0	1.8	6.8	6.7	4.9	15.0	6.9	5.4	16.6	6.1	3.8	11.2	9.0	6.0	15.3	
1,000-1,999	0.4	0.3	1.2	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.5	2.3	0.9	0.1	1.6	
2,000-2,999	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.3	0	0.6	
3,000-3,999	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.4	1.7	
4,000-4,999	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0	0.1	0.6	0.3	0	0.9	1.0	1.1	
5,000-5,999	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.7	2.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.3	
6,000-6,999	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.4	0.8	
7,000-7,999	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.2	2.3	1.0	
8,000-8,999	1.2	1.5	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.0	3.6	3.4	1.6	2.1	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.8	4.5	5.0	4.3	
9,000-9,999	0.6	0.3	1.3	0.2	0	0.5	1.5	0.7	2.0	1.2	0.1	1.8	1.4	0.8	1.3	2.0	1.3	3.9	
10,000-10,999	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.3	0	0.4	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.5	2.4	1.4	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.5	0.9	
11,000-11,999	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	2.5	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.1	
12,000-12,999	0.6	0.9	1.6	0.3	0.2	1.3	1.1	2.0	2.0	0.3	0.9	1.7	1.1	2.2	2.5	1.0	2.3	1.1	
13,000-13,999	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.7	1.4	1.6	0.4	1.0	1.8	1.2	0.6	1.7	1.0	
14,000-14,999	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.5	0.8	1.2	2.2	0.5	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.7	1.9	1.2	1.3	
15,000-19,999	3.3	3.3	5.3	1.4	2.3	4.1	6.8	5.0	6.5	7.8	7.2	7.6	5.8	5.0	5.0	8.1	4.3	4.9	
20,000-24,999	3.5	3.2	4.6	1.8	1.7	4.0	6.6	5.6	5.2	7.8	6.1	4.3	6.5	5.4	6.3	5.2	6.0	6.5	
25,000-29,999	3.6	3.3	4.8	1.8	1.9	4.1	7.0	5.3	5.4	8.1	5.8	6.3	6.7	4.4	2.4	6.9	8.0	5.7	
30,000-34,999	4.1	4.1	4.2	3.0	2.9	3.1	6.1	5.9	5.2	5.8	4.6	4.9	6.4	6.2	4.6	6.3	6.9	6.4	
35,000-39,999	3.8	5.0	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.1	5.6	7.5	3.1	6.1	7.2	3.6	6.0	8.2	2.1	4.8	7.7	4.1	
40,000-44,999	3.8	4.2	4.3	3.2	3.2	4.6	5.0	5.9	4.0	5.4	6.0	4.3	5.2	6.6	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.8	
45,000-49,999	3.3	3.7	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.9	3.7	4.3	4.9	3.1	5.7	5.4	3.6	3.7	5.7	4.2	5.8	3.2	
50,000-54,999	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.2	4.3	4.5	5.7	4.4	3.8	3.4	3.6	5.3	6.6	3.8	3.7	7.2	7.0	
55,000-59,999	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.6	3.6	4.9	3.7	4.2	3.1	4.0	6.2	3.7	3.8	3.9	2.5	3.1	4.4	2.1	
60,000-64,999	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.9	3.1	2.7	3.7	3.1	4.0	2.4	1.6	2.5	3.8	2.9	4.4	3.5	4.4	4.9	
65,000-69,999	3.1	2.6	2.0	3.3	3.1	1.8	2.9	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.4	3.7	2.3	2.8	1.9	0	1.0	
70,000-74,999	3.9	3.6	2.3	4.4	3.8	2.2	2.9	3.3	2.4	4.2	5.9	2.3	2.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	2.5	1.9	
75,000-99,999	13.5	12.7	8.9	16.1	16.2	11.2	8.5	7.3	6.7	6.8	6.2	6.7	8.3	9.0	9.4	8.6	4.6	3.9	
100,000-149,999	17.1	17.0	11.5	22.5	22.0	17.7	6.9	9.3	5.6	6.7	8.7	4.2	7.0	10.4	7.5	6.6	4.7	6.1	
150,000-199,999	7.9	7.3	4.8	11.1	10.4	7.4	1.8	2.5	2.3	2.5	3.6	2.3	1.9	1.6	3.0	1.2	2.7	2.1	
200,000 or more	7.1	7.5	4.6	10.1	11.3	7.3	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.4	0.8	2.0	1.6	2.0	3.4	1.5	0	0.3	
Median income (dollars)	69,000	66,336	45,000	89,500	89,000	60,162	35,000	39,111	29,709	33,150	40,000	27,112	36,000	41,000	40,000	31,043	32,000	28,584	
Number (thousands)	21,245	4,924	4,686	13,912	3,004	2,305	7,334	1,920	2,381	907	364	1,029	3,724	953	679	1,851	436	457	

(Continued)

Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

Table 3.B2

Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued

Family income (dollars)	All			Married			Nonmarried											
							Total			Widowed			Divorced			Never married		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Men in nonbeneficiary families</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.1	2.3	9.8	0.9	1.8	6.1	8.0	3.6	16.4	7.4	0	21.3	8.4	4.5	12.7	10.1	5.1	15.3
1,000-1,999	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	2.0	0	2.8	2.2	1.1	1.1	3.6	1.5	0.3	0.8
2,000-2,999	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	1.9	0	0	1.6	0.8	0	0.1	0.5	0	0
3,000-3,999	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	0.7	0.7	1.4	0	0	3.4	0.9	0	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.9
4,000-4,999	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	1.2	0	0	0.4	0	0	1.2	0.7	0.9
5,000-5,999	0.4	0.5	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.9	0.2	0	0	0	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	0
6,000-6,999	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.8	0	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.0	3.2	1.0
7,000-7,999	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.3	0.7	1.1	2.9	0	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.5	1.5
8,000-8,999	1.0	1.3	1.5	0.2	0.2	0	2.8	4.1	4.1	0.4	5.4	1.9	2.4	1.4	5.5	4.3	6.8	6.8
9,000-9,999	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.2	0	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.9	0	0	2.6	0.8	1.6	1.3	1.3	0.7	2.4
10,000-10,999	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.4	0	0.3	1.2	2.4	1.8	0.5	0	2.0	0.8	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.3	0.7
11,000-11,999	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.1	1.5	1.2	0	5.1	1.1	1.6	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.4	1.0
12,000-12,999	0.6	0.7	1.5	0.4	0.2	1.3	1.0	2.0	2.0	0	1.8	0.2	0.8	2.5	4.8	1.2	1.4	2.0
13,000-13,999	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.3	0	1.6	1.6	1.5	0.7	2.0	0.5	0.8	0.5
14,000-14,999	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.5	0	0.9	0.7	0.7	2.2	2.8	2.7	0.8
15,000-19,999	2.9	3.1	4.1	1.4	2.4	3.8	6.6	4.8	4.6	10.4	4.9	5.7	5.5	4.6	2.8	8.1	6.0	3.4
20,000-24,999	3.1	2.8	4.6	1.8	1.6	3.9	6.2	5.8	5.9	1.4	5.7	5.7	6.8	5.1	8.2	5.3	7.3	4.9
25,000-29,999	3.1	2.7	4.3	2.0	1.3	4.3	5.8	6.0	4.4	10.6	14.8	4.0	5.7	4.8	2.2	5.5	6.1	7.3
30,000-34,999	3.8	3.2	3.7	3.1	2.9	3.1	5.7	4.0	4.7	5.7	2.8	5.2	6.1	4.2	2.9	4.5	4.6	5.6
35,000-39,999	3.6	4.9	3.3	2.8	3.9	3.1	5.3	7.3	3.8	4.2	0	3.9	5.5	10.5	2.8	5.4	5.4	7.2
40,000-44,999	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.3	3.1	4.1	3.8	4.6	3.9	6.7	10.7	2.3	3.9	4.6	5.0	2.9	2.3	5.3
45,000-49,999	3.2	3.6	4.0	3.0	3.3	4.0	3.6	4.4	4.1	2.5	6.9	8.2	3.0	4.1	2.2	5.0	5.9	1.6
50,000-54,999	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.0	3.6	4.1	5.1	6.7	4.1	4.8	0.8	1.4	5.6	8.2	2.9	4.4	8.0	8.3
55,000-59,999	3.4	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.3	4.9	2.9	5.5	1.7	3.9	7.9	2.3	2.9	5.8	0	2.9	6.2	3.5
60,000-64,999	3.6	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.4	2.8	3.1	3.1	5.5	2.9	2.6	4.1	2.7	1.8	6.0	3.6	6.8	2.4
65,000-69,999	3.4	2.5	1.7	3.6	2.9	2.1	3.0	1.5	1.0	3.3	0.6	1.4	4.4	2.7	1.0	1.1	0	0.8
70,000-74,999	3.6	3.3	2.1	4.1	4.2	2.3	2.5	1.2	1.8	6.2	0	3.2	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.6	0.4	0
75,000-99,999	14.3	13.0	9.0	16.3	15.5	11.0	9.6	7.2	5.2	7.5	8.6	6.3	9.3	7.3	5.8	8.8	6.5	3.6
100,000-149,999	18.0	19.4	14.2	22.3	23.0	18.4	8.0	10.7	6.5	7.0	7.8	2.6	7.7	12.7	10.4	8.3	4.7	7.0
150,000-199,999	8.7	8.6	5.7	11.4	10.8	7.3	2.5	3.3	2.8	4.4	8.9	2.6	2.7	1.5	2.9	1.6	1.9	3.6
200,000 or more	7.8	8.2	6.3	10.2	10.7	8.4	2.2	2.3	2.5	4.0	0.6	1.1	2.3	2.5	5.4	1.7	0	0.6
Median income (dollars)	72,692	73,846	50,363	89,479	90,110	63,046	35,225	40,000	27,993	41,000	43,174	21,828	36,000	44,000	29,231	30,576	30,102	29,705
Number (thousands)	10,870	2,633	2,149	7,591	1,858	1,386	3,279	776	763	188	89	243	1,718	409	240	970	191	180

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B2**

Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's sex, marital status, and age, 2010—*Continued*

Family income (dollars)	All			Married			Nonmarried											
							Total			Widowed			Divorced			Never married		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Women in nonbeneficiary families</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.9	3.8	12.0	1.2	1.9	7.8	5.7	5.8	14.3	6.7	7.1	15.2	4.2	3.2	10.3	7.9	6.6	15.3
1,000-1,999	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.1	1.3	0.5	0	1.0	1.5	0	0.5	0.3	0	1.6	0.4	0.1	2.2
2,000-2,999	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.1	0	1.0
3,000-3,999	0.3	0.4	0.6	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.7	1.1	1.5	0.5	0	2.3
4,000-4,999	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0	0.1	0.8	0.6	0	0.6	1.2	1.2
5,000-5,999	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.0	1.5	0.6	0.8	2.9	1.2	0.8	1.3	0	1.1	0.8	0.5
6,000-6,999	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0	0.8	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.0	0	0.7
7,000-7,999	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.5	1.4	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.2	2.9	0.6
8,000-8,999	1.3	1.8	2.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	3.2	3.3	3.0	1.9	1.0	3.4	3.2	4.1	2.9	4.8	3.7	2.7
9,000-9,999	0.9	0.3	1.5	0.2	0	0.6	2.0	0.5	2.0	1.5	0.2	1.5	2.0	0.3	1.2	2.9	1.7	4.8
10,000-10,999	1.0	0.9	1.4	0.3	0	0.7	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.5	1.9	0.6	1.0	1.9	2.6	1.1
11,000-11,999	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.1	0.4	0	1.2
12,000-12,999	0.7	1.2	1.7	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.0	0.3	0.7	2.2	1.4	2.0	1.3	0.8	3.1	0.5
13,000-13,999	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	2.1	0.4	1.8	1.6	0	0.7	2.6	0.7	0.8	2.3	1.4
14,000-14,999	0.8	0.3	1.1	0.3	0	0.7	1.5	0.5	1.3	2.4	0.6	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.5	0.9	0	1.7
15,000-19,999	3.6	3.6	6.4	1.4	2.0	4.5	6.9	5.2	7.4	7.1	7.9	8.2	6.2	5.3	6.3	8.0	3.0	5.9
20,000-24,999	3.8	3.6	4.6	1.8	1.8	4.1	6.9	5.5	4.9	9.4	6.2	3.9	6.3	5.6	5.3	5.0	4.9	7.5
25,000-29,999	4.1	3.9	5.1	1.7	3.0	3.8	7.9	4.9	5.8	7.4	3.0	7.0	7.6	4.0	2.5	8.5	9.5	4.6
30,000-34,999	4.4	5.0	4.6	3.0	3.0	3.1	6.5	7.1	5.4	5.8	5.2	4.8	6.7	7.7	5.5	8.3	8.7	6.9
35,000-39,999	4.1	5.2	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.3	5.8	7.7	2.8	6.6	9.5	3.6	6.5	6.4	1.7	4.2	9.5	2.1
40,000-44,999	4.2	5.1	4.5	3.1	3.3	5.4	5.9	6.8	4.1	5.1	4.5	5.0	6.3	8.2	4.2	4.9	6.4	2.9
45,000-49,999	3.5	3.8	4.7	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	4.2	5.2	3.3	5.3	4.6	4.2	3.4	7.6	3.2	5.7	4.3
50,000-54,999	4.0	3.8	4.5	4.0	2.6	4.5	3.9	5.0	4.5	3.6	4.2	4.3	4.9	5.4	4.2	3.1	6.6	6.2
55,000-59,999	3.8	3.8	4.2	3.5	4.2	4.9	4.3	3.3	3.8	4.0	5.6	4.1	4.6	2.4	3.9	3.4	3.0	1.1
60,000-64,999	4.1	2.9	3.0	4.1	2.6	2.5	4.1	3.1	3.2	2.2	1.3	2.0	4.7	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.6	6.6
65,000-69,999	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.9	3.5	1.3	2.8	1.9	2.7	2.2	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.0	3.7	2.8	0	1.1
70,000-74,999	4.1	4.0	2.4	4.7	3.3	2.0	3.2	4.7	2.6	3.6	7.9	2.1	2.6	4.1	3.6	5.0	4.1	3.1
75,000-99,999	12.7	12.4	8.8	15.9	17.3	11.4	7.6	7.4	7.4	6.7	5.4	6.9	7.5	10.3	11.4	8.4	3.2	4.0
100,000-149,999	16.3	14.3	9.3	22.9	20.3	16.7	5.9	8.2	5.1	6.6	9.0	4.7	6.5	8.6	5.8	4.7	4.7	5.6
150,000-199,999	7.0	5.9	4.1	10.8	9.8	7.5	1.2	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.6	3.1	0.7	3.3	1.1
200,000 or more	6.4	6.8	3.2	10.0	12.4	5.6	0.9	1.1	1.9	0.7	0.8	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.3	1.3	0	0
Median income (dollars)	63,619	58,001	40,400	89,500	85,720	57,050	34,115	38,223	30,000	30,160	38,000	29,000	36,000	40,648	42,969	31,089	32,000	24,711
Number (thousands)	10,375	2,291	2,537	6,321	1,146	920	4,055	1,144	1,618	720	275	786	2,005	544	439	882	245	277

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.



Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All persons</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.0	1.3	1.1	4.5	3.2	2.3	3.5	2.5	4.4	3.0	2.4	2.3
1,000-1,999	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.5	0	0.2	0.4	0.1
2,000-2,999	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2
3,000-3,999	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2
4,000-4,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3
5,000-5,999	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	0	0	1.0	0.6	0.6
6,000-6,999	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.3	0	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8
7,000-7,999	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.5	1.0	1.8	0	0.3	0.6	0.5	1.6	1.6
8,000-8,999	0.9	0.9	1.2	3.9	5.0	2.3	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.5
9,000-9,999	0.7	0.6	1.5	2.4	1.1	3.4	0.4	0.5	1.3	1.1	2.3	3.0
10,000-10,999	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.3	3.0	3.4	0.4	1.0	1.9	1.1	1.5	2.2
11,000-11,999	0.7	0.9	1.6	1.3	2.5	2.7	0.8	0.5	1.5	1.4	1.1	2.0
12,000-12,999	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.8	2.4	0.5	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.0	2.4
13,000-13,999	0.6	1.0	2.0	0.8	2.1	2.5	0.8	0.5	1.1	1.1	0.6	2.5
14,000-14,999	0.8	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	2.9	0.4	0	0.4	0.8	1.1	2.3
15,000-19,999	3.8	4.4	9.9	5.4	7.0	9.3	2.7	2.4	7.9	5.0	6.9	9.4
20,000-24,999	4.0	4.2	8.1	5.4	5.0	7.9	3.5	6.5	6.4	7.2	5.8	8.4
25,000-29,999	3.7	4.8	8.5	6.5	8.1	7.5	3.4	3.6	5.9	7.0	6.5	8.4
30,000-34,999	4.0	4.3	6.8	5.8	5.4	8.1	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.5	4.4	6.0
35,000-39,999	4.1	5.1	6.1	5.1	5.4	4.5	2.6	4.1	3.9	6.2	5.5	4.7
40,000-44,999	4.1	5.2	5.4	5.1	3.2	4.3	3.4	3.5	4.3	4.9	5.0	4.5
45,000-49,999	3.6	5.0	4.8	4.2	6.4	3.8	4.1	2.4	3.1	4.4	4.8	4.7
50,000-54,999	4.3	4.3	4.0	3.5	4.3	3.8	3.6	4.6	4.4	3.8	5.7	4.0
55,000-59,999	3.9	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.2	2.7	3.5	3.6	2.4	4.2	3.2	3.3
60,000-64,999	3.8	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.9	2.4	4.0	2.5	3.8	4.4	4.4	3.3
65,000-69,999	3.2	3.5	2.4	3.6	1.3	1.5	3.0	2.6	3.3	3.0	4.6	1.6
70,000-74,999	3.9	3.5	2.2	3.5	2.3	2.1	3.0	2.9	1.9	2.6	1.2	1.7
75,000-99,999	13.8	12.9	7.8	9.7	8.1	7.1	14.1	16.6	9.3	10.7	10.7	6.5
100,000-149,999	16.5	14.5	8.0	9.9	6.5	5.6	17.5	17.2	11.7	11.1	10.6	7.0
150,000-199,999	7.5	5.2	2.7	3.0	1.9	1.7	9.6	8.6	5.1	3.6	1.6	2.2
200,000 or more	6.7	5.0	2.4	1.8	2.3	0.6	9.5	5.5	6.3	2.1	2.1	1.2
Median income (dollars)	67,500	58,000	37,167	40,000	34,759	28,500	75,811	70,169	46,931	44,800	43,557	30,357
Number (thousands)	22,268	8,556	33,768	2,924	1,023	3,394	1,145	379	1,454	2,482	772	2,857

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>All men</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.1	1.1	1.0	5.2	2.7	2.3	2.7	1.2	4.8	3.6	1.7	2.2
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.1	1.1	0	0.2	0.5	0.3
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0	0	0.5	0.1	0.6	0
3,000–3,999	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.1	0	0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2
4,000–4,999	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	0	0	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.2
5,000–5,999	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.1	0	0	0	1.2	0.4	0.6
6,000–6,999	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	0	0	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.5
7,000–7,999	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.1	0	1.7	0	0	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.0
8,000–8,999	0.8	0.7	0.7	4.2	5.7	1.9	0.8	1.7	1.4	1.5	2.6	1.5
9,000–9,999	0.4	0.5	0.8	2.5	1.3	2.0	0.5	0	1.2	0.6	0.9	2.1
10,000–10,999	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.7	2.8	1.9	0	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.5	1.8
11,000–11,999	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.7	0.8	0	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.7
12,000–12,999	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.6	0.6	1.3	1.1	1.5	0.4	2.9
13,000–13,999	0.5	1.0	1.2	0.7	2.6	1.9	0.6	0	1.3	0.4	0.3	2.2
14,000–14,999	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	2.6	0.8	0	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.9
15,000–19,999	3.5	3.5	7.6	4.4	5.3	8.2	1.9	1.5	7.1	5.5	6.2	9.4
20,000–24,999	3.7	4.1	7.5	5.0	5.3	8.3	3.9	6.3	6.2	7.5	5.9	8.8
25,000–29,999	3.4	4.4	8.3	5.1	7.6	8.8	3.3	4.3	5.1	7.3	4.5	9.0
30,000–34,999	3.8	3.8	7.0	6.0	5.1	7.8	4.7	2.0	4.3	5.7	4.9	6.9
35,000–39,999	3.7	5.2	6.5	4.9	4.2	5.0	2.4	4.3	3.5	5.4	5.7	4.7
40,000–44,999	3.7	4.8	5.6	4.0	3.1	5.3	2.8	4.4	3.8	5.5	5.0	4.7
45,000–49,999	3.2	5.2	5.3	4.9	7.3	3.7	4.4	1.7	3.3	4.0	4.4	4.5
50,000–54,999	4.5	4.7	4.4	3.5	4.1	4.3	3.1	2.7	5.7	3.3	6.6	4.0
55,000–59,999	3.7	4.0	4.0	2.7	4.2	3.1	3.5	3.5	2.4	3.8	2.8	3.8
60,000–64,999	3.6	3.9	4.0	2.6	4.7	3.0	3.5	3.0	4.7	5.1	3.6	3.7
65,000–69,999	3.4	3.7	2.7	4.3	1.1	2.0	2.5	2.7	3.7	2.8	5.7	1.6
70,000–74,999	3.6	3.2	2.6	3.7	3.6	1.5	2.5	5.0	1.4	2.8	1.9	2.0
75,000–99,999	14.4	13.2	9.1	10.0	7.7	8.2	14.4	19.2	9.6	10.3	10.9	6.7
100,000–149,999	17.2	16.5	9.5	11.4	7.5	6.2	19.9	16.4	11.1	11.5	13.8	7.4
150,000–199,999	8.4	6.2	3.2	3.6	2.1	2.2	10.1	11.6	5.4	3.7	2.6	2.6
200,000 or more	7.4	5.4	3.3	2.1	3.1	1.2	10.2	4.9	7.5	2.4	2.0	1.2
Median income (dollars)	70,976	62,470	43,131	42,462	36,350	32,157	85,000	79,911	51,574	44,604	49,917	32,114
Number (thousands)	10,953	4,191	14,890	1,332	443	1,321	510	171	619	1,229	344	1,232

(Continued)

Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Married men</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.3	3.4	1.1	2.1	1.5	3.8	2.2	0.9	1.6
1,000-1,999	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.5
2,000-2,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.3	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0
3,000-3,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.3	0	0	0
4,000-4,999	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.6	0	0	1.2	0.8	0.5	0
5,000-5,999	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.2
6,000-6,999	0.2	0	0.1	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.5	0.4
7,000-7,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.3	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.4
8,000-8,999	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	2.0	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.4
9,000-9,999	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.3	0	1.0
10,000-10,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.4	0	0	0.7	0	0	0.7
11,000-11,999	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.8	0	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.8
12,000-12,999	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0	0.2	0.8	0	1.4	0.5	0	1.8
13,000-13,999	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.4	0	0.8	0.4	0	2.6
14,000-14,999	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.8	0	0	0.5	0.6	0	1.0
15,000-19,999	1.8	2.5	5.3	2.0	3.1	6.2	1.5	1.0	7.8	3.6	6.0	8.8
20,000-24,999	2.4	2.6	6.7	3.5	4.6	7.3	1.7	5.3	7.2	7.8	5.0	10.5
25,000-29,999	2.3	3.1	8.4	4.0	7.0	10.1	3.3	2.7	4.5	6.2	3.5	10.0
30,000-34,999	3.0	3.0	7.2	5.7	5.4	9.0	4.2	2.2	4.5	5.3	3.2	7.0
35,000-39,999	3.0	5.0	7.1	5.5	4.2	5.7	2.1	5.1	4.4	6.6	6.8	5.0
40,000-44,999	3.6	4.7	6.3	4.3	3.9	6.3	3.0	5.2	3.3	5.6	5.5	4.7
45,000-49,999	3.0	5.6	5.7	4.8	10.0	5.5	3.7	2.0	3.4	4.7	6.1	4.3
50,000-54,999	4.0	4.0	4.8	4.1	6.0	5.0	2.9	0.5	4.5	3.7	6.6	4.4
55,000-59,999	4.0	3.8	4.8	3.6	5.0	4.7	4.1	1.8	2.6	4.4	3.3	5.2
60,000-64,999	3.9	4.2	4.2	3.4	8.0	3.7	3.1	3.4	5.4	5.1	3.9	3.4
65,000-69,999	3.6	4.4	3.1	6.9	1.8	2.6	3.1	3.1	4.2	2.9	6.7	2.0
70,000-74,999	4.0	3.7	2.9	3.9	5.7	2.1	3.1	5.7	1.7	2.4	2.6	2.1
75,000-99,999	16.6	15.9	10.7	15.5	10.5	11.6	14.1	22.5	9.7	11.7	13.9	8.2
100,000-149,999	21.1	19.6	11.1	17.3	8.6	9.4	22.6	17.9	13.1	14.2	16.7	9.0
150,000-199,999	10.7	7.5	3.9	6.5	2.8	2.8	12.6	13.7	5.6	5.2	3.7	2.3
200,000 or more	9.7	6.7	3.8	3.8	5.6	1.2	10.7	4.6	7.7	3.2	1.8	1.7
Median income (dollars)	85,901	74,250	49,349	67,000	53,642	44,357	91,000	84,000	55,000	53,338	59,123	36,357
Number (thousands)	7,765	3,058	10,627	658	244	752	407	145	488	778	242	736

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Nonmarried men</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	5.6	2.0	2.1	9.9	1.9	4.0	5.1	a	8.4	6.0	3.5	3.2
1,000–1,999	0.8	1.0	0.4	1.6	0.1	1.3	0	a	0	0.5	1.6	0
2,000–2,999	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.6	0	a	1.4	0	1.9	0
3,000–3,999	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3	2.4	0	0	a	1.6	0.6	1.2	0.6
4,000–4,999	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5	0	0.3	0	a	0	0	1.3	0.5
5,000–5,999	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	2.6	0	0	a	0	3.1	1.3	1.3
6,000–6,999	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.3	1.9	0	a	0.3	0.7	0	0.7
7,000–7,999	1.2	0.6	1.0	2.1	0	3.5	0	a	0.6	0.6	2.5	1.9
8,000–8,999	2.2	2.4	2.1	8.0	12.7	4.5	4.1	a	2.8	2.7	5.8	3.0
9,000–9,999	1.1	1.5	2.1	4.3	2.8	4.4	2.3	a	5.8	1.2	3.0	3.6
10,000–10,999	1.6	2.5	2.8	2.6	5.5	3.9	0	a	5.0	2.0	5.1	3.3
11,000–11,999	1.3	2.1	2.9	1.5	3.2	5.2	0.7	a	4.1	2.3	1.3	3.0
12,000–12,999	1.2	2.4	2.6	2.1	3.2	3.4	0	a	0	3.0	1.3	4.6
13,000–13,999	1.1	2.6	2.5	0.8	5.1	3.1	1.5	a	3.1	0.4	0.9	1.5
14,000–14,999	1.7	1.6	2.7	2.1	0.8	3.7	4.1	a	0	0.9	3.7	3.2
15,000–19,999	7.6	6.3	13.3	6.7	8.1	10.9	3.2	a	4.3	8.9	6.6	10.2
20,000–24,999	6.9	8.2	9.6	6.5	6.2	9.6	12.4	a	2.6	7.1	8.0	6.2
25,000–29,999	6.0	7.8	7.9	6.2	8.5	7.0	3.1	a	7.6	9.2	6.9	7.6
30,000–34,999	5.8	5.8	6.4	6.2	4.7	6.1	6.6	a	3.6	6.2	9.1	6.7
35,000–39,999	5.5	5.5	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.2	3.5	a	0.2	3.1	3.1	4.1
40,000–44,999	3.9	5.2	3.9	3.8	2.1	3.9	2.3	a	5.7	5.2	3.8	4.6
45,000–49,999	3.8	4.1	4.3	5.0	4.0	1.4	7.4	a	3.2	2.8	0.5	4.8
50,000–54,999	5.5	6.6	3.4	3.0	1.9	3.4	3.9	a	9.9	2.5	6.7	3.4
55,000–59,999	3.2	4.6	2.1	1.7	3.2	1.0	1.4	a	1.7	2.8	1.6	1.7
60,000–64,999	3.0	3.1	3.6	1.8	0.6	2.0	4.8	a	2.1	5.0	2.8	4.3
65,000–69,999	3.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	0.1	1.3	0	a	1.8	2.7	3.4	0.9
70,000–74,999	2.7	1.7	1.9	3.4	1.0	0.8	0.3	a	0.2	3.5	0.2	2.0
75,000–99,999	9.1	5.8	4.9	4.7	4.3	3.8	15.7	a	9.3	7.9	3.6	4.5
100,000–149,999	7.6	8.3	5.4	5.6	6.2	2.0	9.3	a	3.5	6.9	6.9	5.1
150,000–199,999	2.6	2.5	1.7	0.7	1.3	1.3	0	a	4.5	1.1	0	3.0
200,000 or more	2.0	1.9	2.0	0.4	0	1.3	8.3	a	6.7	1.0	2.4	0.5
Median income (dollars)	36,000	35,991	27,106	23,957	17,789	19,320	45,461	a	32,678	30,000	25,000	26,940
Number (thousands)	3,187	1,133	4,263	674	199	569	103	26	131	451	103	495

(Continued)

Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>All women</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.8	1.4	1.2	4.0	3.5	2.3	4.2	3.6	4.0	2.3	3.1	2.4
1,000–1,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0	0.4	0.5	0	0	0.3	0.4	0
2,000–2,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
3,000–3,999	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0	0.6	0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3
4,000–4,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.2	0	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.4
5,000–5,999	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0	0.9	0.1	0	0	0.9	0.8	0.6
6,000–6,999	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.0	0.5	0	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1
7,000–7,999	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	0	0.5	0.9	0.6	2.4	2.1
8,000–8,999	1.0	1.1	1.5	3.6	4.5	2.6	0.6	1.4	2.1	1.9	1.7	3.2
9,000–9,999	1.0	0.7	2.1	2.2	1.0	4.3	0.3	1.0	1.4	1.6	3.4	3.7
10,000–10,999	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.0	3.2	4.3	0.8	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.4	2.5
11,000–11,999	0.7	0.9	1.9	1.4	2.9	2.7	0.8	0.8	1.8	1.4	1.0	2.2
12,000–12,999	0.8	1.5	1.7	0.9	2.0	2.8	0.4	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.9
13,000–13,999	0.7	1.1	2.6	0.9	1.6	3.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.9	2.7
14,000–14,999	1.0	1.1	2.4	2.1	1.9	3.1	0	0	0.3	0.9	1.2	2.5
15,000–19,999	4.1	5.2	11.7	6.2	8.3	10.0	3.4	3.2	8.5	4.4	7.5	9.5
20,000–24,999	4.2	4.2	8.6	5.7	4.8	7.6	3.2	6.6	6.6	6.9	5.7	8.2
25,000–29,999	3.9	5.3	8.7	7.7	8.5	6.8	3.5	3.1	6.4	6.7	8.1	7.9
30,000–34,999	4.2	4.9	6.6	5.6	5.8	8.3	3.7	5.4	3.8	3.4	3.9	5.4
35,000–39,999	4.5	5.1	5.8	5.3	6.3	4.2	2.7	4.0	4.1	7.0	5.4	4.7
40,000–44,999	4.5	5.6	5.3	6.0	3.4	3.6	3.9	2.9	4.7	4.3	4.9	4.4
45,000–49,999	3.9	4.8	4.5	3.6	5.8	3.8	3.8	2.9	2.9	4.8	5.0	4.9
50,000–54,999	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.5	4.4	3.5	4.1	6.2	3.5	4.4	5.0	4.0
55,000–59,999	4.0	4.1	3.0	2.9	4.2	2.4	3.4	3.8	2.5	4.6	3.4	2.9
60,000–64,999	3.9	4.0	3.0	3.8	3.2	1.9	4.4	2.0	3.1	3.8	5.1	3.0
65,000–69,999	3.0	3.3	2.2	3.1	1.5	1.2	3.3	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.7	1.7
70,000–74,999	4.1	3.8	1.9	3.4	1.4	2.4	3.4	1.1	2.3	2.3	0.6	1.4
75,000–99,999	13.2	12.7	6.9	9.4	8.3	6.3	13.8	14.4	9.1	11.1	10.7	6.3
100,000–149,999	15.8	12.6	6.8	8.7	5.7	5.3	15.5	17.9	12.2	10.7	8.0	6.8
150,000–199,999	6.7	4.3	2.3	2.4	1.8	1.5	9.2	6.2	4.9	3.5	0.8	1.9
200,000 or more	6.0	4.7	1.8	1.5	1.7	0.2	9.0	5.9	5.4	1.8	2.2	1.2
Median income (dollars)	62,857	54,008	32,574	38,300	31,785	25,727	70,672	60,577	43,713	45,000	39,400	29,000
Number (thousands)	11,315	4,365	18,878	1,593	579	2,073	635	208	835	1,253	428	1,625

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B3**

Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—*Continued*

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Married women</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.4	2.3	1.5	3.4	2.5	1.5	1.5
1,000–1,999	0.1	0	0.2	0.5	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.2	0.6	0.1
2,000–2,999	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0	0	0
3,000–3,999	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.4	0	0	0
4,000–4,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0	1.0	1.0	0	0.2
5,000–5,999	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.2
6,000–6,999	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.9	0	0	0	0	0.8	0	0.2
7,000–7,999	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.1
8,000–8,999	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0	0.3	0	2.1	1.2	0.9	0	0.8
9,000–9,999	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.3	0.6	0.8
10,000–10,999	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.8	0.5	0.2	0	0.9	0	0	0.6
11,000–11,999	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.4	0	0.2	0.8	1.0	1.0
12,000–12,999	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.1	0	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.3	0.6	1.3	1.0
13,000–13,999	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.6	1.9	0.9	0.7	0	0.5	0.4	0.4	2.7
14,000–14,999	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.1	2.3	0	0	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.3
15,000–19,999	2.0	3.1	5.6	1.6	4.7	7.1	3.1	1.3	6.7	3.0	8.8	10.2
20,000–24,999	2.7	2.4	7.8	4.0	3.1	8.5	1.2	4.5	8.2	6.7	4.0	10.3
25,000–29,999	2.3	5.1	9.1	5.0	11.6	9.5	2.2	1.5	5.4	5.5	11.9	9.7
30,000–34,999	3.1	3.4	7.8	4.1	4.0	11.9	3.2	3.9	4.3	2.8	3.5	6.4
35,000–39,999	3.6	4.6	7.4	4.1	5.2	5.5	2.7	5.8	6.1	6.7	2.6	4.8
40,000–44,999	3.6	5.1	6.8	5.6	4.9	6.3	3.0	4.2	3.7	4.1	4.0	5.1
45,000–49,999	3.6	5.3	6.0	6.6	5.3	5.0	4.1	4.5	3.6	5.1	3.6	6.2
50,000–54,999	3.9	3.9	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.9	4.1	3.3	3.9	4.6	6.5	6.2
55,000–59,999	3.8	5.0	4.5	4.5	6.7	3.4	3.2	4.1	2.7	5.1	5.9	4.0
60,000–64,999	4.1	4.6	4.1	4.8	6.7	2.5	4.5	0.4	3.5	4.5	7.8	2.6
65,000–69,999	3.1	4.3	3.1	5.1	2.7	1.6	3.6	2.6	4.1	4.0	6.2	1.7
70,000–74,999	4.6	4.0	2.4	5.7	0.9	1.6	4.3	1.5	1.9	2.4	0.5	1.8
75,000–99,999	16.4	16.3	10.0	14.7	14.2	9.6	15.8	20.2	8.2	13.0	12.7	8.1
100,000–149,999	21.1	16.4	10.0	14.8	10.7	9.3	18.7	19.8	14.4	15.5	11.8	8.8
150,000–199,999	9.4	6.0	3.4	5.1	4.0	3.6	11.7	8.5	6.7	5.0	0.8	2.1
200,000 or more	8.7	7.0	2.8	4.1	2.4	0.4	10.3	9.1	6.6	2.7	3.5	1.2
Median income (dollars)	82,648	69,760	46,083	64,000	53,908	39,514	85,411	82,970	53,000	56,125	54,341	36,714
Number (thousands)	7,465	2,733	8,601	593	218	530	439	135	408	703	216	621

(Continued)

**Table 3.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by sex, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Nonmarried women</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.8	2.6	1.7	5.8	5.0	2.6	8.4	a	4.6	2.1	4.7	3.0
1,000–1,999	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.8	0	0.4	1.6	a	0	0.5	0.1	0
2,000–2,999	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.1	a	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6
3,000–3,999	0.6	1.4	0.2	0.9	0	0.7	0	a	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.4
4,000–4,999	0.5	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0	a	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5
5,000–5,999	1.1	1.4	0.5	0.2	0	1.1	0.4	a	0	1.7	1.6	0.8
6,000–6,999	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.7	a	0.8	0.4	1.4	1.6
7,000–7,999	0.7	1.2	1.3	2.8	2.8	2.4	0	a	1.6	0.9	4.4	3.3
8,000–8,999	2.6	2.5	2.7	5.8	7.2	3.4	1.9	a	2.9	3.2	3.4	4.7
9,000–9,999	2.7	1.7	3.4	3.5	1.7	5.6	1.1	a	2.7	3.3	6.3	5.5
10,000–10,999	2.4	1.9	3.0	1.6	4.7	5.6	2.0	a	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.7
11,000–11,999	1.3	1.6	3.2	1.7	4.1	3.4	1.9	a	3.3	2.2	1.0	2.9
12,000–12,999	1.3	3.3	2.8	1.4	3.2	3.7	0.4	a	2.4	3.7	1.9	2.5
13,000–13,999	1.3	2.7	4.3	1.1	1.5	3.7	1.6	a	1.2	3.5	1.4	2.7
14,000–14,999	2.0	2.4	4.0	2.6	2.4	3.4	0.2	a	0.1	1.1	2.1	3.2
15,000–19,999	8.2	8.9	16.7	9.0	10.4	11.1	4.1	a	10.3	6.2	6.2	9.0
20,000–24,999	7.2	7.3	9.4	6.7	5.8	7.3	7.7	a	5.0	7.2	7.5	6.8
25,000–29,999	7.2	5.6	8.4	9.3	6.6	5.8	6.3	a	7.4	8.1	4.3	6.8
30,000–34,999	6.2	7.2	5.6	6.5	6.8	7.1	4.7	a	3.4	4.1	4.3	4.8
35,000–39,999	6.1	5.8	4.5	6.0	7.0	3.8	2.6	a	2.3	7.5	8.3	4.7
40,000–44,999	6.1	6.3	4.0	6.2	2.5	2.7	5.9	a	5.6	4.5	5.9	3.9
45,000–49,999	4.5	3.8	3.2	1.8	6.1	3.4	3.1	a	2.2	4.4	6.5	4.1
50,000–54,999	4.3	4.0	2.4	2.5	3.8	2.7	4.0	a	3.2	4.1	3.6	2.7
55,000–59,999	4.4	2.7	1.7	1.9	2.7	2.1	3.9	a	2.3	4.0	0.9	2.3
60,000–64,999	3.6	3.0	2.0	3.2	1.2	1.8	4.2	a	2.7	2.8	2.4	3.2
65,000–69,999	2.7	1.6	1.5	1.9	0.8	1.1	2.7	a	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.7
70,000–74,999	3.1	3.4	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.7	1.3	a	2.7	2.2	0.7	1.2
75,000–99,999	7.0	6.7	4.3	6.2	4.8	5.2	9.5	a	9.8	8.6	8.6	5.1
100,000–149,999	5.4	6.3	4.1	5.1	2.7	3.9	8.5	a	10.0	4.5	4.2	5.5
150,000–199,999	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.7	3.8	a	3.2	1.6	0.7	1.8
200,000 or more	0.8	0.9	0.8	0	1.3	0.1	6.1	a	4.2	0.6	0.9	1.1
Median income (dollars)	34,115	32,000	22,178	26,000	23,401	20,101	42,461	a	35,286	30,202	28,777	24,105
Number (thousands)	3,850	1,632	10,278	1,000	362	1,544	196	72	427	550	212	1,004

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

## Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B4**

**Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in beneficiary families</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.9	0	0.2	0	0	0
1,000-1,999	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1
2,000-2,999	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.8	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.1
3,000-3,999	0.2	0.4	0.1	0	0.9	0.4	0	0	0.3	0	0.4	0.2
4,000-4,999	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0	0	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.3
5,000-5,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.6	0	0	0	0.3	0.4	0.6
6,000-6,999	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.2	0	0.3	0	0.5	0.8
7,000-7,999	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.7	0.9	1.8	0	0	0.7	0.8	2.2	1.8
8,000-8,999	1.2	1.0	1.1	3.6	3.9	2.2	3.5	0	1.9	3.9	1.1	2.6
9,000-9,999	1.7	1.0	1.5	3.9	1.5	3.8	0.7	1.6	1.6	3.0	3.5	3.5
10,000-10,999	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.9	3.9	0.8	3.0	1.9	2.2	0.4	2.6
11,000-11,999	1.6	1.2	1.7	2.7	3.5	3.1	4.0	0	2.0	2.6	2.3	1.9
12,000-12,999	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.6	2.7	0.5	5.1	2.1	1.2	1.1	2.1
13,000-13,999	1.4	1.5	2.2	1.5	2.0	2.7	1.0	0	1.2	1.9	1.3	3.0
14,000-14,999	1.6	1.4	2.0	2.9	2.3	3.0	0.6	0	0.5	1.0	2.0	2.2
15,000-19,999	6.5	5.5	10.4	6.6	7.7	10.2	4.6	3.8	8.8	6.6	10.4	10.5
20,000-24,999	6.7	5.3	8.5	6.6	5.6	8.6	4.1	5.8	8.1	8.6	6.4	8.8
25,000-29,999	5.4	6.7	9.0	8.1	10.1	7.8	0.8	1.4	6.1	8.6	7.4	9.0
30,000-34,999	4.6	4.6	7.1	4.6	6.1	7.9	6.6	5.2	5.1	4.0	4.2	5.9
35,000-39,999	5.5	5.4	6.4	5.1	2.5	4.8	2.2	5.6	5.3	7.7	3.7	4.9
40,000-44,999	5.4	5.9	5.5	5.9	3.3	4.5	7.8	7.0	4.4	3.3	4.6	4.4
45,000-49,999	4.6	6.2	4.9	6.0	8.6	3.9	7.6	3.4	2.0	3.6	3.9	4.8
50,000-54,999	4.0	4.3	3.9	4.7	5.3	4.2	3.3	4.1	4.4	4.3	6.0	4.0
55,000-59,999	4.2	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.7	2.6	4.8	2.5	1.9	4.8	3.1	2.9
60,000-64,999	3.4	4.7	3.4	3.2	4.2	2.3	7.4	1.3	4.6	2.7	5.9	3.3
65,000-69,999	3.4	4.3	2.5	4.0	1.0	1.5	3.7	1.3	3.5	2.8	5.5	1.2
70,000-74,999	3.4	3.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	1.9	3.6	0.4	1.8	2.2	0.2	1.5
75,000-99,999	13.4	12.9	7.7	9.2	9.4	6.9	13.7	13.6	9.6	9.4	10.3	6.1
100,000-149,999	11.3	11.1	7.5	6.8	4.4	4.8	6.9	20.5	11.8	6.8	9.5	7.3
150,000-199,999	4.2	2.8	2.4	1.1	2.1	1.4	5.7	9.8	4.6	5.1	1.7	2.3
200,000 or more	2.9	2.2	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.6	5.2	4.4	4.9	2.1	1.6	1.0
Median income (dollars)	50,005	49,510	36,589	37,481	34,042	27,914	56,183	66,013	44,077	38,381	42,201	29,863
Number (thousands)	4,536	4,480	30,197	755	530	2,830	173	133	974	532	371	2,191

(Continued)



Family Total Money Income of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B4**  
**Percentage distribution, by family's Social Security beneficiary status and aged person's race, Hispanic origin, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in nonbeneficiary families</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.5	2.4	10.3	6.1	6.6	13.8	4.0	3.9	12.9	3.8	4.7	10.0
1,000-1,999	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.0	0.6	1.7	0.4	0.8	0	0.3	0.8	0.4
2,000-2,999	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0	1.6	0	0	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.4
3,000-3,999	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5	0	0.1	0	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.4
4,000-4,999	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.1	0	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.2
5,000-5,999	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0	0	1.2	0.8	0.7
6,000-6,999	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.3	1.8	0.3	0	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.9
7,000-7,999	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.1	1.9	0	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.2	0.8
8,000-8,999	0.9	0.9	1.5	4.0	6.2	2.9	0.2	2.3	1.6	1.1	3.1	1.9
9,000-9,999	0.5	0.2	1.4	1.8	0.7	1.3	0.3	0	0.8	0.6	1.2	1.3
10,000-10,999	0.7	0.5	1.1	1.3	4.3	0.6	0.4	0	1.9	0.8	2.5	0.9
11,000-11,999	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.1	0	2.1
12,000-12,999	0.6	0.9	2.0	0.7	1.9	0.8	0.5	0	0.5	1.8	1.0	3.2
13,000-13,999	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.1	1.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0	0.6
14,000-14,999	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.7	2.4	0.4	0	0.2	0.7	0.4	2.4
15,000-19,999	3.1	3.1	5.1	5.0	6.2	5.1	2.4	1.7	6.1	4.5	3.7	5.9
20,000-24,999	3.3	2.9	4.8	5.0	4.4	4.4	3.4	6.9	3.1	6.8	5.3	7.3
25,000-29,999	3.2	2.8	4.3	6.0	6.0	6.2	3.8	4.8	5.6	6.5	5.7	6.2
30,000-34,999	3.9	4.0	3.7	6.2	4.8	9.1	3.7	3.2	1.9	4.7	4.6	6.6
35,000-39,999	3.7	4.8	3.5	5.1	8.6	3.0	2.6	3.3	1.0	5.8	7.2	3.9
40,000-44,999	3.8	4.5	4.5	4.8	3.1	3.0	2.7	1.7	4.3	5.3	5.4	4.7
45,000-49,999	3.3	3.6	4.5	3.6	4.1	3.2	3.5	1.8	5.2	4.6	5.6	4.5
50,000-54,999	4.3	4.3	4.7	3.1	3.2	1.9	3.7	4.9	4.5	3.7	5.5	3.9
55,000-59,999	3.8	3.9	4.3	2.4	3.6	3.1	3.2	4.3	3.6	4.0	3.2	4.5
60,000-64,999	3.9	3.1	3.7	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.4	3.1	2.1	4.9	3.1	3.4
65,000-69,999	3.1	2.6	1.9	3.5	1.7	1.7	2.8	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.8	3.0
70,000-74,999	4.0	3.9	2.2	3.8	2.1	2.8	2.9	4.2	2.2	2.6	2.1	2.4
75,000-99,999	13.9	13.0	9.2	9.8	6.6	7.8	14.2	18.2	8.6	11.1	11.2	7.8
100,000-149,999	17.8	18.3	11.8	11.0	8.7	9.7	19.4	15.3	11.6	12.3	11.6	6.3
150,000-199,999	8.4	7.9	4.9	3.6	1.8	3.4	10.3	8.0	6.2	3.2	1.5	1.8
200,000 or more	7.7	8.1	4.7	2.1	3.7	0.8	10.3	6.1	9.0	2.1	2.6	1.7
Median income (dollars)	71,830	70,700	46,465	40,006	35,000	30,000	82,826	70,540	50,020	46,000	45,000	32,000
Number (thousands)	17,731	4,077	3,571	2,169	493	564	971	245	480	1,949	401	666

## Family Total Money Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 3.B5**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by quintile of per-beneficiary Social Security benefits, 2010**

Family income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>All persons in beneficiary families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,999	0.1	0.5	0	0	0	0
2,000–2,999	0.1	0.7	0	0	0	0
3,000–3,999	0.1	0.7	0	0	0	0
4,000–4,999	0.2	0.9	0	0	0	0
5,000–5,999	0.2	1.2	0	0	0	0
6,000–6,999	0.4	1.8	0	0	0	0
7,000–7,999	0.7	3.7	0	0	0	0
8,000–8,999	1.2	6.2	0	0	0	0
9,000–9,999	1.7	4.8	3.9	0	0	0
10,000–10,999	1.6	1.7	6.6	0	0	0
11,000–11,999	1.8	2.4	5.5	1.1	0	0.1
12,000–12,999	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.5	0	0
13,000–13,999	2.2	1.8	1.2	7.6	0.1	0
14,000–14,999	2.0	2.1	0.9	1.9	5.4	0
15,000–19,999	10.3	13.8	7.4	5.7	14.9	9.9
20,000–24,999	8.5	6.7	17.5	6.0	3.8	8.7
25,000–29,999	8.8	6.2	8.9	14.2	7.9	6.9
30,000–34,999	7.1	5.1	7.1	7.8	11.1	4.6
35,000–39,999	6.3	4.5	6.7	6.9	6.6	6.7
40,000–44,999	5.4	4.4	4.8	6.2	6.0	5.4
45,000–49,999	4.7	3.2	4.3	5.3	5.3	5.2
50,000–54,999	3.9	3.3	3.5	4.8	3.9	4.2
55,000–59,999	3.2	2.8	2.5	3.6	3.5	3.8
60,000–64,999	3.3	2.5	2.3	3.7	4.4	3.5
65,000–69,999	2.5	1.6	1.0	2.6	3.8	3.3
70,000–74,999	2.2	1.7	1.5	2.1	2.4	3.2
75,000–99,999	7.7	5.4	5.2	7.6	8.1	12.0
100,000–149,999	7.4	5.7	4.8	5.9	8.4	12.1
150,000–199,999	2.4	1.5	1.3	1.5	2.4	5.5
200,000 or more	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	2.0	4.7
Median income (dollars)	36,029	24,398	27,962	36,113	40,268	52,914
Number (thousands)	34,493	6,891	6,776	7,025	6,745	7,056

NOTE: Per-beneficiary family Social Security quintile limits are \$9,353, \$11,957, \$13,985, and \$16,757.

**Table 3.B6**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by number of Social Security beneficiaries in family and quintile of per-beneficiary Social Security benefits, 2010**

Family income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 1-beneficiary families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,999	0.2	0.8	0.1	0	0	0
2,000–2,999	0.3	1.2	0	0	0	0
3,000–3,999	0.2	1.1	0	0	0	0
4,000–4,999	0.3	1.4	0	0	0	0
5,000–5,999	0.5	2.1	0	0	0	0
6,000–6,999	0.7	3.1	0	0	0	0
7,000–7,999	1.4	6.4	0	0	0	0
8,000–8,999	2.2	10.4	0	0	0	0
9,000–9,999	3.1	7.5	9.7	0	0.1	0
10,000–10,999	3.0	2.3	16.3	0	0	0
11,000–11,999	3.2	3.1	13.5	2.5	0	0.1
12,000–12,999	2.7	1.6	3.4	10.3	0	0.1
13,000–13,999	3.8	1.7	2.7	17.5	0.2	0
14,000–14,999	3.4	1.2	2.3	4.4	10.9	0
15,000–19,999	14.6	6.3	9.2	13.2	30.2	14.4
20,000–24,999	8.4	5.5	6.0	8.4	7.7	12.7
25,000–29,999	7.4	5.3	5.0	6.8	8.7	10.0
30,000–34,999	5.4	4.1	3.6	5.4	7.0	6.3
35,000–39,999	4.6	3.9	4.7	3.9	4.5	5.6
40,000–44,999	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.4	5.2
45,000–49,999	3.0	2.9	1.7	2.5	2.9	4.2
50,000–54,999	3.1	3.4	1.9	2.7	3.2	3.6
55,000–59,999	2.3	2.3	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.1
60,000–64,999	2.5	2.3	1.9	2.8	2.5	2.8
65,000–69,999	1.7	1.1	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.7
70,000–74,999	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	2.8
75,000–99,999	6.1	5.3	4.6	4.4	4.4	10.0
100,000–149,999	6.2	5.5	4.0	4.5	5.8	9.3
150,000–199,999	2.2	1.9	1.1	2.0	1.3	3.7
200,000 or more	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.3	3.4
Median income (dollars)	26,129	19,445	15,644	21,204	25,557	40,331
Number (thousands)	17,832	3,868	2,769	3,055	3,321	4,821

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 3.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by number of Social Security beneficiaries in family and quintile of per-beneficiary Social Security benefits, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
	<i>Persons in 2-beneficiary families</i>					
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,999	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
2,000–2,999	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
3,000–3,999	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
4,000–4,999	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0
5,000–5,999	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,000–6,999	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
7,000–7,999	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0
8,000–8,999	0.1	0.8	0	0	0	0
9,000–9,999	0.3	1.4	0	0	0	0
10,000–10,999	0.2	1.0	0	0	0	0
11,000–11,999	0.3	1.4	0	0	0	0
12,000–12,999	0.3	1.4	0.2	0	0	0
13,000–13,999	0.4	1.9	0.2	0	0	0
14,000–14,999	0.6	3.3	0	0	0	0
15,000–19,999	5.9	23.8	6.5	0	0	0
20,000–24,999	8.8	8.2	26.5	4.4	0	0
25,000–29,999	10.6	7.3	11.9	20.4	7.4	0.2
30,000–34,999	9.1	6.3	9.3	10.0	15.5	1.0
35,000–39,999	8.2	5.5	8.1	9.2	8.9	9.2
40,000–44,999	6.8	5.3	5.3	8.2	8.5	6.1
45,000–49,999	6.2	3.6	6.0	7.1	7.1	7.4
50,000–54,999	4.9	3.2	4.7	6.3	4.6	5.4
55,000–59,999	4.3	3.3	3.1	5.2	4.6	5.5
60,000–64,999	4.1	2.8	2.5	4.4	6.0	5.2
65,000–69,999	3.2	2.4	1.2	3.3	5.5	4.5
70,000–74,999	2.6	1.9	1.7	2.5	3.3	4.0
75,000–99,999	9.3	5.5	5.6	10.0	11.5	16.4
100,000–149,999	8.6	5.8	4.8	7.0	10.9	18.2
150,000–199,999	2.8	0.9	1.4	1.2	3.4	9.4
200,000 or more	2.3	1.6	1.0	0.9	2.7	7.6
Median income (dollars)	43,714	28,474	32,314	43,936	53,495	76,954
Number (thousands)	16,186	2,944	3,857	3,860	3,316	2,210

(Continued)

**Table 3.B6**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by number of Social Security beneficiaries in family and quintile of per-beneficiary Social Security benefits, 2010—Continued**

Family income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more beneficiaries</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a
Less than 1,000	0	0	0	0	0	a
1,000–1,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
2,000–2,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
3,000–3,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
4,000–4,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
5,000–5,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
6,000–6,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
7,000–7,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
8,000–8,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
9,000–9,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
10,000–10,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
11,000–11,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
12,000–12,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
13,000–13,999	0.6	3.4	0	0	0	a
14,000–14,999	0	0	0	0	0	a
15,000–19,999	1.4	8.4	0	0	0	a
20,000–24,999	2.3	14.0	0	0	0	a
25,000–29,999	2.5	7.6	3.9	0	0	a
30,000–34,999	7.1	12.0	16.0	0	0	a
35,000–39,999	3.9	2.0	5.6	7.5	0	a
40,000–44,999	14.8	12.9	17.8	17.9	12.4	a
45,000–49,999	13.2	6.4	7.2	19.8	22.6	a
50,000–54,999	4.6	0.5	0	9.1	3.0	a
55,000–59,999	3.1	4.5	2.5	3.0	2.9	a
60,000–64,999	6.5	0	4.6	6.3	15.7	a
65,000–69,999	3.1	0	0.2	10.3	2.6	a
70,000–74,999	3.7	4.5	0.9	3.2	8.3	a
75,000–99,999	13.8	9.4	9.4	14.8	19.3	a
100,000–149,999	12.4	11.5	16.2	8.1	10.3	a
150,000–199,999	2.3	2.9	0.2	0	2.9	a
200,000 or more	4.9	0	15.5	0	0	a
Median income (dollars)	54,474	41,926	49,494	51,111	60,821	a
Number (thousands)	474	79	150	111	108	25

NOTE: Per-beneficiary family Social Security quintile limits are \$9,353, \$11,957, \$13,985, and \$16,757.

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

## Family Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B7**

**Percentage distribution of aged persons and persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by family beneficiary status, sex, marital status, and age, 2010**

Family income excluding Social Security (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All persons</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
None	4.6	6.7	14.5	2.3	4.0	9.7	9.1	11.7	20.4
1-999	1.0	2.1	6.7	0.3	1.2	5.1	2.4	3.9	8.7
1,000-1,999	0.6	0.9	3.5	0.3	0.8	2.9	1.1	1.0	4.2
2,000-2,999	0.6	0.9	2.5	0.3	0.6	2.0	1.2	1.5	3.2
3,000-3,999	0.5	0.7	2.3	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.0	1.7	3.0
4,000-4,999	0.5	0.9	1.9	0.2	0.7	1.9	1.1	1.1	2.0
5,000-5,999	0.6	0.9	1.5	0.3	0.5	1.3	1.1	1.6	1.8
6,000-6,999	0.5	0.9	1.9	0.3	0.5	1.7	0.9	1.6	2.1
7,000-7,999	0.6	1.1	1.4	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.7
8,000-8,999	1.2	1.3	1.8	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.9	2.9	2.1
9,000-9,999	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.3	0.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.7
10,000-10,999	0.9	1.1	1.9	0.4	0.7	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9
11,000-11,999	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1
12,000-12,999	0.7	1.3	1.8	0.5	0.8	1.7	1.1	2.2	1.8
13,000-13,999	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.0	1.8	1.2
14,000-14,999	0.6	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.3
15,000-19,999	3.7	4.8	6.1	2.2	4.5	6.2	6.7	5.5	6.0
20,000-24,999	3.8	3.9	5.1	2.5	3.1	5.5	6.4	5.5	4.6
25,000-29,999	3.7	4.0	4.7	2.3	3.3	5.3	6.4	5.4	4.0
30,000-34,999	4.4	4.4	3.8	3.5	4.0	4.2	6.0	5.0	3.3
35,000-39,999	3.8	4.8	3.3	3.1	4.3	4.1	5.2	5.8	2.4
40,000-44,999	3.9	4.2	3.0	3.5	4.1	3.4	4.6	4.5	2.4
45,000-49,999	3.4	4.7	2.6	3.5	5.2	2.9	3.3	3.6	2.3
50,000-54,999	4.0	3.7	2.8	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.9	3.9	2.1
55,000-59,999	3.5	3.3	1.9	3.7	3.7	2.3	3.1	2.6	1.4
60,000-64,999	3.8	3.2	2.3	4.1	4.0	2.7	3.3	1.8	1.9
65,000-69,999	3.0	2.7	1.2	3.2	3.3	1.5	2.6	1.4	1.0
70,000-74,999	3.6	2.9	1.5	4.2	3.3	1.8	2.4	2.1	1.1
75,000-99,999	12.4	10.4	5.1	15.1	12.8	6.4	7.3	5.8	3.5
100,000-149,999	15.1	11.7	5.7	19.8	14.7	7.5	6.1	5.9	3.5
150,000-199,999	6.9	4.7	2.0	9.7	6.2	2.6	1.5	1.7	1.2
200,000 or more	6.1	4.6	1.8	8.7	6.3	2.6	1.3	1.2	0.9
Median income (dollars)	60,250	46,763	17,300	79,670	60,556	25,220	30,000	25,000	9,300
Number (thousands)	26,829	10,155	39,179	17,586	6,657	21,701	9,244	3,498	17,478

(Continued)

**Family Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Persons**

**Table 3.B7**

**Percentage distribution of aged persons and persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by family beneficiary status, sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income excluding Social Security (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Men</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
None	4.9	5.2	12.4	2.1	3.2	9.2	10.9	10.5	19.9
1-999	0.9	1.6	5.2	0.3	1.0	4.7	2.3	3.1	6.5
1,000-1,999	0.6	0.7	3.0	0.3	0.6	2.7	1.4	0.8	3.6
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.9	2.2	0.4	0.5	1.9	0.9	1.8	2.9
3,000-3,999	0.4	0.5	1.9	0.2	0.2	1.7	0.8	1.2	2.5
4,000-4,999	0.5	0.7	1.8	0.2	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.9
5,000-5,999	0.4	1.0	1.3	0.1	0.6	1.3	1.1	2.1	1.5
6,000-6,999	0.6	0.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	1.6	1.2	1.1	2.2
7,000-7,999	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.6
8,000-8,999	1.0	1.4	1.7	0.3	0.5	1.4	2.7	3.6	2.4
9,000-9,999	0.5	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.2	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.5
10,000-10,999	0.7	0.9	1.7	0.4	0.4	1.7	1.3	2.1	1.7
11,000-11,999	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.1
12,000-12,999	0.6	1.3	1.8	0.4	0.8	1.7	0.9	2.7	2.1
13,000-13,999	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.8	1.5	1.3
14,000-14,999	0.6	0.8	1.4	0.2	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.7
15,000-19,999	3.4	4.3	6.1	1.9	4.0	6.2	6.7	5.1	5.8
20,000-24,999	3.5	3.8	5.4	2.3	2.9	5.4	6.2	6.2	5.3
25,000-29,999	3.3	3.4	5.1	2.2	2.3	5.4	5.5	6.0	4.3
30,000-34,999	4.1	4.6	3.9	3.4	4.6	4.0	5.5	4.7	3.6
35,000-39,999	3.6	4.8	3.6	3.0	4.4	4.0	4.9	5.9	2.6
40,000-44,999	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.4	4.2	3.5	3.8	3.1	2.6
45,000-49,999	3.2	4.5	3.0	3.2	4.9	3.2	3.2	3.6	2.4
50,000-54,999	4.2	3.8	3.3	4.1	3.4	3.5	4.6	4.9	2.6
55,000-59,999	3.3	3.7	2.1	3.6	3.7	2.5	2.6	3.5	1.3
60,000-64,999	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.8	4.1	2.9	2.7	1.8	2.6
65,000-69,999	3.2	2.5	1.4	3.4	2.9	1.7	2.7	1.4	0.6
70,000-74,999	3.4	2.9	1.6	4.0	3.7	1.8	2.2	0.8	0.9
75,000-99,999	13.3	11.2	5.8	15.6	13.5	6.6	8.4	5.4	3.7
100,000-149,999	16.1	13.7	6.7	20.3	16.3	7.8	7.0	6.9	4.0
150,000-199,999	7.7	5.6	2.5	10.3	7.0	2.7	2.1	2.2	1.8
200,000 or more	6.9	5.1	2.5	9.1	6.4	3.0	1.8	1.7	1.2
Median income (dollars)	65,632	51,250	22,200	82,000	64,538	27,361	30,035	26,400	12,000
Number (thousands)	13,050	4,896	17,081	8,974	3,506	12,049	4,075	1,390	5,032

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B7**

**Percentage distribution of aged persons and persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by family beneficiary status, sex, marital status, and age, 2010—*Continued***

Family income excluding Social Security (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<b>Women</b>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0	0.2
None	4.4	8.0	16.1	2.4	5.0	10.3	7.7	12.4	20.6
1-999	1.1	2.5	7.8	0.4	1.4	5.5	2.4	4.3	9.6
1,000-1,999	0.6	1.0	3.9	0.4	1.0	3.2	0.9	1.1	4.5
2,000-2,999	0.7	1.0	2.8	0.3	0.8	2.2	1.4	1.2	3.4
3,000-3,999	0.6	1.0	2.6	0.2	0.3	1.9	1.1	2.0	3.2
4,000-4,999	0.6	1.0	2.0	0.2	0.9	2.0	1.2	1.2	2.0
5,000-5,999	0.7	0.8	1.7	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.9
6,000-6,999	0.4	1.3	1.9	0.3	0.8	1.7	0.7	1.9	2.1
7,000-7,999	0.6	1.5	1.4	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.1	2.5	1.7
8,000-8,999	1.3	1.3	1.8	0.3	0.5	1.6	3.0	2.4	2.0
9,000-9,999	0.9	1.0	1.6	0.3	0.6	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.7
10,000-10,999	1.1	1.4	2.0	0.4	0.9	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.0
11,000-11,999	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.8	0.7	1.1
12,000-12,999	0.8	1.3	1.8	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.2	1.9	1.7
13,000-13,999	0.6	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.2
14,000-14,999	0.7	0.7	1.3	0.3	0.5	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.1
15,000-19,999	4.0	5.3	6.1	2.4	5.0	6.2	6.7	5.8	6.0
20,000-24,999	4.1	4.0	4.9	2.6	3.3	5.6	6.5	5.0	4.4
25,000-29,999	4.2	4.6	4.5	2.4	4.3	5.2	7.1	5.0	3.9
30,000-34,999	4.7	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.4	4.4	6.4	5.1	3.2
35,000-39,999	4.0	4.8	3.1	3.2	4.1	4.1	5.5	5.8	2.3
40,000-44,999	4.3	4.5	2.8	3.6	4.0	3.3	5.3	5.4	2.4
45,000-49,999	3.7	4.8	2.4	3.8	5.6	2.6	3.4	3.6	2.2
50,000-54,999	3.8	3.5	2.4	4.1	3.7	3.1	3.3	3.2	1.9
55,000-59,999	3.6	2.9	1.7	3.7	3.6	2.1	3.5	2.0	1.4
60,000-64,999	4.2	3.0	2.0	4.5	3.9	2.5	3.8	1.8	1.6
65,000-69,999	2.8	2.8	1.1	3.0	3.7	1.2	2.5	1.4	1.1
70,000-74,999	3.7	2.9	1.4	4.3	2.9	1.7	2.6	3.0	1.2
75,000-99,999	11.6	9.6	4.6	14.6	12.1	6.2	6.4	6.0	3.4
100,000-149,999	14.0	9.9	4.9	19.3	12.9	7.0	5.3	5.3	3.2
150,000-199,999	6.0	3.8	1.6	9.0	5.4	2.4	1.1	1.4	1.0
200,000 or more	5.4	4.1	1.4	8.2	6.2	2.2	0.8	0.8	0.7
Median income (dollars)	56,253	41,901	13,823	76,550	55,962	23,129	30,000	24,720	8,208
Number (thousands)	13,780	5,259	22,098	8,611	3,151	9,652	5,168	2,108	12,446

(Continued)



**Family Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Persons**

**Table 3.B7**

**Percentage distribution of aged persons and persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by family beneficiary status, sex, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family income excluding Social Security (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Persons in beneficiary families</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0	0.2	0.2
None	13.0	10.9	15.3	7.7	6.4	10.3	23.2	21.5	21.7
1-999	3.0	3.4	7.3	1.0	1.9	5.4	6.9	6.9	9.7
1,000-1,999	1.6	1.4	3.8	1.0	1.3	3.1	2.7	1.5	4.7
2,000-2,999	1.8	1.5	2.8	1.1	1.0	2.2	3.2	2.8	3.6
3,000-3,999	1.2	1.1	2.6	0.7	0.4	2.0	2.0	2.8	3.3
4,000-4,999	1.3	1.3	2.1	0.5	1.1	2.0	2.8	1.9	2.3
5,000-5,999	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.9	2.0
6,000-6,999	0.9	1.4	2.1	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.6	2.5	2.3
7,000-7,999	1.0	1.5	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.4	3.1	1.8
8,000-8,999	1.3	1.2	1.7	0.7	0.8	1.6	2.4	2.0	1.9
9,000-9,999	1.0	1.2	1.6	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.7	2.3	1.6
10,000-10,999	1.2	1.5	2.0	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.0
11,000-11,999	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.3	0.9	1.1	1.1
12,000-12,999	1.1	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.0	2.4	1.8
13,000-13,999	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.3	2.0	1.3
14,000-14,999	0.4	1.2	1.4	0.2	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.3
15,000-19,999	5.6	6.2	6.2	5.1	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.9
20,000-24,999	5.1	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.2	5.6	5.5	5.3	4.6
25,000-29,999	4.2	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.4	5.5	4.3	5.4	3.8
30,000-34,999	5.3	4.6	3.8	5.1	5.0	4.3	5.7	3.9	3.0
35,000-39,999	3.9	4.6	3.3	3.9	5.0	4.2	3.9	3.8	2.2
40,000-44,999	4.3	4.2	2.8	4.8	4.9	3.3	3.4	2.7	2.2
45,000-49,999	3.9	5.6	2.4	4.8	6.8	2.8	2.0	2.8	1.9
50,000-54,999	3.6	3.2	2.6	4.6	3.9	3.3	1.7	1.8	1.7
55,000-59,999	3.0	2.8	1.6	4.0	3.7	2.0	1.0	0.5	1.1
60,000-64,999	3.9	3.4	2.2	5.0	4.8	2.7	1.9	0.2	1.5
65,000-69,999	2.4	2.8	1.1	3.0	3.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.8
70,000-74,999	2.4	2.2	1.4	3.3	2.9	1.7	0.7	0.7	0.9
75,000-99,999	8.4	8.2	4.6	11.3	10.0	5.9	2.8	3.8	3.0
100,000-149,999	7.2	6.7	4.9	9.3	8.8	6.2	3.0	1.9	3.1
150,000-199,999	2.9	2.1	1.6	4.1	2.7	2.0	0.6	0.8	1.0
200,000 or more	2.3	1.8	1.5	3.2	2.3	2.1	0.4	0.6	0.7
Median income (dollars)	32,474	32,040	14,765	47,500	44,106	22,506	10,200	10,000	7,100
Number (thousands)	5,584	5,231	34,493	3,674	3,653	19,395	1,910	1,577	15,097

(Continued)

## Family Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Persons

**Table 3.B7**

**Percentage distribution of aged persons and persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by family beneficiary status, sex, marital status, and age, 2010—*Continued***

Family income excluding Social Security (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Men in beneficiary families</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0	0.4	0.2	0	0.4	0.2	0	0.5	0.3
None	16.1	9.4	13.0	9.6	5.3	9.9	27.5	20.5	20.9
1-999	3.5	2.9	5.7	1.1	1.9	5.1	7.7	5.7	7.4
1,000-1,999	1.7	0.8	3.2	1.0	1.0	2.9	2.8	0.3	3.8
2,000-2,999	1.7	1.7	2.4	1.6	0.9	2.1	1.9	3.8	3.0
3,000-3,999	1.0	0.7	2.1	0.7	0.4	1.9	1.5	1.8	2.6
4,000-4,999	1.2	1.2	2.0	0.6	1.0	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.2
5,000-5,999	0.7	1.6	1.5	0.6	0.9	1.4	0.8	3.6	1.7
6,000-6,999	1.2	0.7	2.0	0.8	0.5	1.8	2.0	1.2	2.5
7,000-7,999	1.0	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.7
8,000-8,999	1.3	1.5	1.7	0.8	1.0	1.5	2.3	3.0	2.1
9,000-9,999	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.6	0.5	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.4
10,000-10,999	0.8	1.1	1.9	0.4	0.9	1.9	1.5	1.7	1.7
11,000-11,999	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.1
12,000-12,999	0.7	2.0	1.8	0.8	1.4	1.7	0.6	3.5	2.1
13,000-13,999	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.3	2.5	1.3
14,000-14,999	0.4	1.3	1.5	0.1	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.8
15,000-19,999	5.8	5.7	6.4	5.0	5.7	6.5	7.1	5.6	6.0
20,000-24,999	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.0	4.4	5.6	5.8	6.7	5.2
25,000-29,999	3.9	4.2	5.2	3.9	3.6	5.5	4.0	6.0	4.3
30,000-34,999	5.2	6.2	3.9	5.2	6.5	4.1	5.1	5.6	3.4
35,000-39,999	3.9	4.8	3.6	4.1	5.0	4.1	3.5	4.1	2.4
40,000-44,999	4.0	4.3	3.1	4.2	5.5	3.4	3.5	1.2	2.3
45,000-49,999	3.3	5.6	2.8	4.4	6.7	3.1	1.6	2.6	2.1
50,000-54,999	3.9	3.1	3.1	4.7	3.2	3.5	2.5	2.7	2.3
55,000-59,999	3.0	3.4	1.9	3.9	4.3	2.2	1.4	0.9	1.3
60,000-64,999	2.7	3.7	2.7	3.8	5.0	2.9	0.8	0.1	2.0
65,000-69,999	2.3	2.5	1.3	2.8	3.0	1.6	1.5	1.2	0.5
70,000-74,999	2.5	2.4	1.5	3.4	3.2	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.7
75,000-99,999	8.7	9.0	5.3	11.8	11.2	6.0	3.4	3.3	3.5
100,000-149,999	7.0	7.0	5.6	9.5	8.8	6.4	2.6	2.1	3.6
150,000-199,999	2.8	2.1	2.0	4.2	2.6	2.1	0.4	0.8	1.7
200,000 or more	2.1	1.5	1.9	3.1	1.7	2.3	0.4	1.0	1.0
Median income (dollars)	30,679	34,500	19,400	46,000	44,800	24,000	9,166	12,000	10,261
Number (thousands)	2,180	2,263	14,932	1,383	1,649	10,663	797	614	4,269

(Continued)

**Family Total Money Income Excluding Social Security of Aged Persons**

**Table 3.B7**

**Percentage distribution of aged persons and persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by family beneficiary status, sex, marital status, and age, 2010—*Continued***

Family income excluding Social Security (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Women in beneficiary families</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0.1	0.2
None	10.9	12.1	17.0	6.5	7.3	10.8	20.1	22.2	22.0
1-999	2.7	3.8	8.5	1.0	1.9	5.8	6.3	7.6	10.6
1,000-1,999	1.5	1.8	4.3	0.9	1.6	3.4	2.6	2.3	5.0
2,000-2,999	1.9	1.4	3.2	0.8	1.1	2.4	4.2	2.1	3.8
3,000-3,999	1.3	1.4	2.9	0.7	0.5	2.1	2.4	3.4	3.5
4,000-4,999	1.4	1.4	2.2	0.4	1.2	2.1	3.3	2.0	2.3
5,000-5,999	1.6	0.6	1.8	1.5	0.6	1.5	1.8	0.8	2.1
6,000-6,999	0.8	1.9	2.1	0.5	1.2	1.9	1.3	3.4	2.3
7,000-7,999	1.0	2.0	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.6	4.3	1.8
8,000-8,999	1.2	0.9	1.8	0.6	0.6	1.7	2.4	1.4	1.8
9,000-9,999	1.1	1.6	1.6	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.0	2.7	1.7
10,000-10,999	1.4	1.7	2.0	0.8	1.5	2.0	2.7	2.3	2.1
11,000-11,999	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.9	0.5	1.3	0.8	0.6	1.2
12,000-12,999	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.7
13,000-13,999	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.4	0.4	1.3	1.9	1.6	1.3
14,000-14,999	0.5	1.1	1.3	0.3	0.7	1.6	0.8	1.9	1.1
15,000-19,999	5.5	6.6	6.0	5.2	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.5	5.8
20,000-24,999	5.0	4.2	4.9	4.8	4.1	5.7	5.2	4.4	4.3
25,000-29,999	4.4	5.0	4.4	4.4	5.0	5.4	4.5	5.1	3.6
30,000-34,999	5.4	3.4	3.6	5.1	3.7	4.6	6.1	2.8	2.9
35,000-39,999	3.9	4.5	3.1	3.8	4.9	4.2	4.2	3.6	2.2
40,000-44,999	4.5	4.1	2.6	5.1	4.3	3.1	3.3	3.7	2.1
45,000-49,999	4.2	5.6	2.1	5.1	6.8	2.4	2.4	3.0	1.8
50,000-54,999	3.4	3.3	2.2	4.5	4.4	3.0	1.2	1.1	1.5
55,000-59,999	3.0	2.3	1.4	4.1	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	1.0
60,000-64,999	4.7	3.2	1.9	5.7	4.6	2.5	2.7	0.3	1.3
65,000-69,999	2.5	2.9	1.0	3.2	3.9	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9
70,000-74,999	2.3	2.1	1.3	3.2	2.7	1.6	0.5	0.9	1.0
75,000-99,999	8.2	7.5	4.1	11.0	9.1	5.6	2.3	4.2	2.8
100,000-149,999	7.3	6.5	4.3	9.3	8.7	6.0	3.2	1.7	2.9
150,000-199,999	3.0	2.1	1.3	4.1	2.8	1.9	0.7	0.8	0.8
200,000 or more	2.4	2.0	1.1	3.3	2.7	1.8	0.4	0.4	0.6
Median income (dollars)	34,000	29,599	11,540	48,000	43,406	20,394	10,800	9,002	6,000
Number (thousands)	3,404	2,968	19,561	2,291	2,005	8,732	1,113	963	10,829

## Family Total Money Income of Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families

**Table 3.B8**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by proportion of family income from Social Security and sex, 2010**

Family income (dollars)	Proportion of family income from Social Security											
	Less than 50 percent			50–89 percent			90–99 percent			100 percent		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1
1,000–1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5
2,000–2,999	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.7
3,000–3,999	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4
4,000–4,999	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.8
5,000–5,999	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.3	1.3
6,000–6,999	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.4	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.6
7,000–7,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.6	0.6	2.3	3.0	2.7	3.1
8,000–8,999	0.1	0	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.9	1.5	1.0	1.8	5.4	4.0	6.2
9,000–9,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.4	1.7	3.3	1.9	4.1	6.6	4.8	7.7
10,000–10,999	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.3	1.3	3.2	1.7	4.1	6.4	6.1	6.6
11,000–11,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.7	1.2	2.0	3.5	2.1	4.3	5.5	5.1	5.7
12,000–12,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	3.1	2.4	3.5	4.9	3.5	5.7
13,000–13,999	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.3	0.5	1.9	4.9	3.1	5.9	7.5	5.7	8.5
14,000–14,999	0.1	0	0.3	1.8	1.2	2.2	5.0	3.2	6.1	5.9	5.3	6.2
15,000–19,999	1.5	1.0	1.9	12.2	8.2	15.2	23.2	21.0	24.5	23.4	25.0	22.6
20,000–24,999	2.5	1.8	3.1	11.6	9.6	13.1	18.2	21.4	16.2	13.6	17.6	11.2
25,000–29,999	3.8	2.8	4.8	14.2	14.2	14.2	16.1	21.2	12.9	8.0	10.4	6.6
30,000–34,999	4.7	3.6	5.7	13.0	14.6	11.7	7.4	10.0	5.8	2.9	3.7	2.4
35,000–39,999	5.4	4.3	6.3	11.4	13.8	9.7	4.1	5.0	3.6	0.9	1.3	0.6
40,000–44,999	5.6	4.9	6.2	9.2	11.0	8.0	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
45,000–49,999	5.5	5.3	5.7	7.3	8.9	6.2	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2
50,000–54,999	6.2	6.5	5.9	3.7	4.6	3.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4
55,000–59,999	5.5	6.2	5.0	2.5	2.9	2.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
60,000–64,999	6.0	6.4	5.6	2.1	2.7	1.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
65,000–69,999	4.7	5.0	4.5	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.3	0	0	0
70,000–74,999	4.4	4.7	4.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
75,000–99,999	16.5	17.8	15.3	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0	0
100,000–149,999	16.4	17.4	15.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
150,000–199,999	5.5	5.9	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200,000 or more	4.6	5.7	3.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	67,144	71,538	63,540	30,994	34,088	28,409	19,532	22,763	17,930	15,084	17,114	14,201
Number (thousands)	15,290	7,239	8,050	9,816	4,158	5,658	3,815	1,439	2,376	5,271	1,949	3,323

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

# SECTION 4

## Income from Earnings





---

## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 4 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Earnings.** Include wages and salaries and self employment. *Wages and salaries* are defined as total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions are made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, and so forth. Earnings for self-employed persons in incorporated businesses are considered wage and salary. *Self-employment* is the combined income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Earnings Income of Aged Units

**Table 4.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by age, 2010**

Aged unit earnings (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.7
1–999	0.8	1.4	2.5	1.9	2.1	4.8	3.7
1,000–1,999	0.8	1.0	2.8	2.5	2.6	3.7	3.7
2,000–2,999	0.6	1.2	2.6	1.2	3.1	5.8	5.4
3,000–3,999	0.9	1.1	2.7	2.1	2.7	4.1	4.3
4,000–4,999	0.5	0.9	2.0	1.3	2.7	3.1	2.4
5,000–5,999	0.6	0.7	1.9	1.4	1.6	3.7	2.4
6,000–6,999	0.5	1.5	1.8	1.1	2.2	3.5	2.4
7,000–7,999	0.6	1.0	1.6	1.1	2.0	1.7	3.5
8,000–8,999	0.5	1.5	2.0	1.4	3.0	1.6	3.0
9,000–9,999	0.6	0.5	1.3	0.7	1.8	2.5	1.3
10,000–10,999	1.3	1.5	2.3	1.8	2.4	3.0	4.3
11,000–11,999	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	0.8
12,000–12,999	1.0	2.1	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.7	1.8
13,000–13,999	0.5	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.7
14,000–14,999	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.8	0.6
15,000–19,999	4.3	5.2	7.4	6.3	8.3	8.8	9.7
20,000–24,999	5.1	5.6	6.4	5.5	8.5	5.9	6.4
25,000–29,999	5.1	4.5	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.5	5.7
30,000–34,999	5.6	6.0	4.9	5.7	4.7	3.3	3.1
35,000–39,999	5.0	5.1	4.0	4.6	3.4	3.7	3.0
40,000–44,999	4.9	5.5	4.5	5.0	4.2	3.1	4.9
45,000–49,999	3.8	4.8	3.6	4.6	3.1	2.5	1.2
50,000–54,999	5.5	5.1	4.2	4.8	3.9	2.5	4.0
55,000–59,999	3.6	3.2	2.3	3.1	2.0	1.0	1.1
60,000–64,999	4.2	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.0	3.0
65,000–69,999	3.0	2.6	1.9	2.4	1.3	2.1	1.1
70,000–74,999	3.2	2.8	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.3	1.0
75,000–99,999	12.4	10.0	7.1	8.2	6.7	5.3	4.5
100,000–149,999	13.5	10.8	6.2	7.2	5.4	3.5	6.5
150,000–199,999	5.3	4.3	2.6	3.8	1.5	1.2	1.2
200,000 or more	4.6	3.7	2.5	3.4	1.8	1.5	0.5
Median earnings (dollars)	54,000	45,000	28,000	37,000	24,000	16,000	18,000
Number (thousands)	15,264	4,681	7,804	4,114	2,016	989	685



**Table 4.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and age, 2010**

Aged unit earnings (dollars)	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.5	2.0	1.4	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.2	2.1
1–999	0.3	1.0	1.8	1.8	1.2	3.7	1.7	1.6	2.1	3.7	2.3	3.9	6.5	5.9
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.5	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.9	4.1	1.6	2.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	5.0	3.1
2,000–2,999	0.3	1.3	2.3	0.7	3.3	5.4	4.8	1.1	0.9	3.2	2.1	2.6	6.3	6.0
3,000–3,999	0.4	0.6	2.0	1.2	2.1	2.8	5.7	1.6	1.8	3.8	3.5	3.9	5.9	2.8
4,000–4,999	0.3	0.4	1.6	1.2	2.4	2.3	0.9	0.9	1.6	2.5	1.4	3.3	4.4	4.0
5,000–5,999	0.2	0.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	3.2	2.3	1.1	1.4	2.4	1.9	2.1	4.6	2.5
6,000–6,999	0.3	1.2	1.6	1.0	2.0	4.3	0.3	1.0	1.9	2.1	1.2	2.6	2.3	4.6
7,000–7,999	0.3	0.5	1.2	0.8	1.6	1.1	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.4	1.6	2.7	2.6	4.7
8,000–8,999	0.2	1.2	2.0	1.4	2.6	1.5	5.4	0.8	1.9	2.0	1.4	4.0	1.7	0.5
9,000–9,999	0.4	0.4	1.2	0.5	2.3	2.5	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	2.6	1.8
10,000–10,999	0.8	1.2	2.0	1.3	2.1	2.7	5.3	2.1	2.0	3.0	2.7	3.1	3.5	3.3
11,000–11,999	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.1	1.9	2.6	3.1	1.1
12,000–12,999	0.7	1.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	1.5	3.1	4.3	4.1	5.7	4.7	2.0
13,000–13,999	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.2	1.6	1.8
14,000–14,999	0.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.2	1.8	1.3	1.5	2.3	0.7	0.1	0.9
15,000–19,999	2.0	4.8	6.4	5.5	7.6	8.2	6.1	7.8	5.8	9.2	7.8	9.7	9.7	13.6
20,000–24,999	3.0	3.9	5.9	4.9	8.6	4.7	5.4	8.3	8.4	7.2	6.4	8.3	7.7	7.5
25,000–29,999	3.5	3.6	6.2	5.7	6.1	8.0	7.2	7.7	5.9	5.7	6.4	5.8	4.1	4.1
30,000–34,999	4.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	4.8	4.2	2.2	8.0	7.6	4.9	6.1	4.4	2.0	4.1
35,000–39,999	4.0	4.6	4.1	4.7	3.7	3.3	2.6	6.5	6.0	3.9	4.3	3.0	4.2	3.5
40,000–44,999	4.2	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.3	3.4	5.4	6.1	6.5	3.7	4.6	2.0	2.6	4.5
45,000–49,999	3.7	5.3	3.9	4.8	3.6	2.5	0.4	4.0	4.0	3.3	4.2	2.3	2.4	2.0
50,000–54,999	5.2	4.2	4.0	4.6	3.5	2.0	4.8	6.0	6.5	4.4	5.0	4.6	3.2	3.2
55,000–59,999	3.8	3.5	2.7	3.3	2.4	1.6	1.7	3.4	2.8	1.7	2.7	1.1	0	0.5
60,000–64,999	4.6	3.6	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.1	1.3	3.6	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.3	1.7	4.9
65,000–69,999	3.1	3.1	2.3	2.6	1.8	2.3	2.0	2.7	1.8	1.4	2.1	0.2	1.8	0
70,000–74,999	3.9	2.8	2.2	2.5	2.0	2.2	0.9	2.1	2.9	1.8	2.3	2.0	0	1.1
75,000–99,999	16.0	12.7	9.4	10.6	8.4	7.1	7.9	6.9	5.5	3.2	4.0	3.1	2.6	0.9
100,000–149,999	18.7	14.1	7.5	8.7	5.9	4.6	9.9	5.4	5.4	4.0	4.6	4.4	1.9	3.0
150,000–199,999	7.9	5.7	3.5	5.0	1.5	1.9	2.2	1.2	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.6	0	0.1
200,000 or more	6.7	5.2	3.5	4.7	2.3	1.9	0.9	1.3	1.2	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	0
Median earnings (dollars)	73,600	55,002	35,000	44,500	28,000	20,000	24,000	33,502	30,576	19,000	25,000	17,220	12,000	15,000
Number (thousands)	9,245	2,900	4,927	2,635	1,342	597	354	6,019	1,782	2,877	1,479	674	393	331

## Earnings Income of Aged Units

**Table 4.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010**

Aged unit earnings (dollars)	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units								
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.5	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.4
1-999	3.5	2.8	3.1	1.4	2.2	2.1	13.2	4.5	5.1	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.5	0.6
1,000-1,999	3.0	1.8	3.3	2.2	0.9	2.4	6.7	4.8	5.2	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.4	1.3	1.6
2,000-2,999	1.9	2.2	3.3	1.0	2.3	2.7	6.0	1.8	4.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.1
3,000-3,999	2.6	1.7	3.3	2.1	1.0	2.4	4.8	3.9	5.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5	1.4	1.2
4,000-4,999	2.5	1.9	2.3	0.7	1.0	1.9	10.7	4.8	3.3	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.2	0	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.1
5,000-5,999	1.7	1.3	2.3	0.6	0.5	1.8	7.1	3.8	3.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.5
6,000-6,999	1.8	3.3	2.1	1.2	3.0	1.9	4.4	4.4	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.2
7,000-7,999	1.6	1.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	1.4	4.7	5.1	2.6	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.0	1.9
8,000-8,999	0.7	2.5	2.3	0.5	2.4	2.4	1.6	3.0	2.1	0.4	1.0	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.7	1.8
9,000-9,999	0.7	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.8	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.9
10,000-10,999	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.3	6.0	6.9	3.7	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	2.0	0.8	1.4
11,000-11,999	1.9	1.1	1.4	2.1	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	2.2	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.9
12,000-12,999	1.5	4.6	3.7	1.5	3.1	3.1	1.9	9.6	4.8	1.0	0.9	2.2	0.6	0.4	1.2	1.5	1.6	3.2
13,000-13,999	1.0	1.0	1.5	0.9	0.4	1.3	1.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.4
14,000-14,999	1.2	2.8	1.2	0.9	2.4	1.1	2.6	4.1	1.3	0.9	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.8	0.6	1.8
15,000-19,999	7.1	8.1	8.2	6.4	7.9	7.3	10.1	8.7	10.1	4.1	3.9	5.1	1.6	3.0	3.0	7.8	5.1	7.3
20,000-24,999	5.9	6.4	7.0	6.3	5.3	6.6	4.3	10.1	7.8	5.0	5.2	4.7	2.7	3.0	3.6	8.4	8.0	5.9
25,000-29,999	7.1	4.5	6.1	8.3	5.2	6.7	1.7	2.1	4.8	5.0	4.5	5.8	3.0	2.6	4.1	7.9	6.8	7.5
30,000-34,999	7.9	6.6	4.4	9.4	7.1	4.8	1.1	5.0	3.7	5.5	5.7	6.3	3.6	3.6	5.3	8.2	8.3	7.5
35,000-39,999	3.8	4.9	3.8	4.2	5.7	4.1	2.3	2.3	3.3	5.1	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.9	4.2	6.6	6.9	5.1
40,000-44,999	4.4	5.9	4.4	5.1	6.9	5.2	1.4	2.8	2.8	5.0	5.4	5.0	4.1	3.8	4.3	6.2	7.4	5.6
45,000-49,999	2.9	4.8	3.6	3.1	6.1	4.1	2.0	0.7	2.6	3.9	4.8	3.9	3.7	4.8	3.2	4.0	4.8	4.7
50,000-54,999	4.5	3.5	3.8	5.4	4.2	3.9	0.6	1.5	3.5	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.3	4.4	6.2	7.7	6.4
55,000-59,999	3.6	3.0	2.1	4.4	3.5	2.7	0	1.2	0.8	3.6	3.4	3.0	3.7	3.5	2.6	3.5	3.2	3.5
60,000-64,999	4.2	2.8	2.6	5.2	3.5	3.0	0	0.6	1.7	4.2	3.2	3.3	4.5	3.7	2.2	3.7	2.4	4.5
65,000-69,999	1.2	2.4	1.7	0.8	3.1	2.0	3.0	0.2	1.1	3.1	2.7	2.8	3.4	3.2	3.6	2.7	2.2	1.9
70,000-74,999	2.4	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.3	1.7	0	0.1	1.1	3.3	3.3	3.7	4.0	3.1	4.1	2.1	3.6	3.2
75,000-99,999	8.6	5.5	6.0	10.4	7.3	7.9	0.2	0	2.0	12.7	12.0	10.5	16.6	16.1	14.9	7.1	6.9	5.8
100,000-149,999	4.2	3.4	4.7	5.2	4.0	5.3	0	1.4	3.5	14.1	14.2	10.7	20.1	20.4	15.9	5.6	6.4	5.2
150,000-199,999	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.7	2.2	0	0	0.7	5.6	5.6	5.3	8.6	8.2	8.2	1.3	2.4	2.1
200,000 or more	1.8	0.8	1.8	2.2	1.0	2.5	0	0	0.3	4.7	5.0	4.6	7.1	7.8	7.0	1.3	1.5	1.9
Median earnings (dollars)	30,000	25,000	22,700	35,000	34,000	29,000	6,000	12,000	14,000	56,000	54,000	49,000	77,000	77,000	70,000	35,000	38,000	34,571
Number (thousands)	1,019	1,455	5,837	835	1,106	3,903	184	349	1,934	14,246	3,227	1,967	8,410	1,794	1,024	5,836	1,433	943

**Table 4.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010**

Aged unit earnings (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.6	0	1.1	0.6	0.8	a	0	0	0
1-999	2.5	1.8	3.8	1.5	1.0	2.0	3.6	3.0	a	1.1	0.4	1.7
1,000-1,999	2.7	1.9	4.1	3.6	2.9	4.4	1.0	1.3	a	2.2	1.3	3.2
2,000-2,999	2.8	2.5	3.5	1.0	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.2	a	1.6	2.7	0.5
3,000-3,999	2.7	2.0	3.7	2.5	1.2	3.9	0.9	1.1	a	1.4	0.4	2.4
4,000-4,999	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.1	0.9	3.3	0.3	0.2	a	1.2	0.4	1.9
5,000-5,999	1.9	1.7	2.3	2.0	0.8	3.2	0.1	0.1	a	1.6	1.4	1.9
6,000-6,999	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.2	3.8	3.7	a	0.9	0.4	1.5
7,000-7,999	1.5	1.1	2.4	2.7	2.3	3.2	1.5	2.1	a	3.0	2.2	3.9
8,000-8,999	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.9	2.8	0.1	0	a	2.8	3.0	2.7
9,000-9,999	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	a	1.9	2.1	1.6
10,000-10,999	2.3	1.8	3.1	3.4	4.5	2.1	1.1	1.1	a	3.4	1.0	5.9
11,000-11,999	1.4	0.9	2.1	2.0	1.0	3.0	0.3	0.4	a	2.4	0.7	4.1
12,000-12,999	3.3	2.6	4.4	3.2	3.1	3.3	5.0	3.6	a	5.3	3.7	6.9
13,000-13,999	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.8	3.9	1.6	a	3.0	2.1	3.9
14,000-14,999	1.2	1.0	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.9	a	1.8	1.3	2.3
15,000-19,999	7.3	6.3	9.1	8.9	7.9	9.9	9.2	8.4	a	11.2	7.8	14.6
20,000-24,999	6.1	5.7	6.7	7.7	4.4	11.1	10.6	13.2	a	10.0	9.7	10.4
25,000-29,999	5.9	6.1	5.5	7.4	8.1	6.6	5.2	5.2	a	6.9	7.7	6.0
30,000-34,999	4.5	4.6	4.1	9.0	8.1	9.9	5.0	3.2	a	5.9	7.2	4.5
35,000-39,999	3.8	3.9	3.8	6.3	7.9	4.6	4.0	3.2	a	3.4	3.1	3.7
40,000-44,999	4.6	5.2	3.5	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.1	a	4.1	5.5	2.7
45,000-49,999	3.7	3.8	3.4	4.0	5.1	2.9	1.5	2.1	a	3.3	5.2	1.3
50,000-54,999	4.4	4.1	4.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	4.1	3.2	a	3.3	5.8	0.7
55,000-59,999	2.4	2.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.0	4.5	a	2.6	3.5	1.6
60,000-64,999	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.4	1.9	5.0	5.4	a	2.3	2.1	2.6
65,000-69,999	1.9	2.3	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.3	2.8	1.9	a	2.0	3.1	0.9
70,000-74,999	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.0	a	1.1	1.1	1.1
75,000-99,999	7.5	9.9	3.3	4.5	5.7	3.2	3.6	4.7	a	3.9	4.9	2.9
100,000-149,999	6.4	7.4	4.5	4.7	8.3	1.0	6.4	7.9	a	4.2	6.7	1.5
150,000-199,999	2.7	3.6	1.3	1.1	1.8	0.4	4.9	5.7	a	1.8	2.2	1.4
200,000 or more	2.6	3.6	0.9	1.2	1.9	0.5	3.6	4.9	a	0.6	1.1	0
Median earnings (dollars)	28,000	36,000	18,928	25,000	30,000	20,000	30,000	32,000	a	22,000	30,000	16,000
Number (thousands)	6,759	4,320	2,439	647	328	319	253	181	72	580	293	286

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

## Earnings Income of Units 65 or Older

**Table 4.A5**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Aged unit earnings (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	9.7	0.4	1.5	0.6	0.1	2.7	1.9	0.9	0.3	0	13.2	3.6	0	1.0	0.1
1-999	9.8	10.1	2.4	2.6	1.0	8.3	2.2	2.5	2.0	0.4	13.5	10.2	9.1	1.9	1.8
1,000-1,999	14.8	8.0	4.3	2.2	1.2	9.0	4.1	1.2	2.2	0.9	17.1	9.6	7.3	3.8	1.7
2,000-2,999	8.0	6.6	5.7	2.8	0.8	5.6	7.6	2.8	1.6	0.5	8.6	8.2	6.5	3.8	1.3
3,000-3,999	9.5	9.4	4.0	3.1	0.7	9.4	3.5	3.1	0.7	0.9	4.0	16.5	7.6	3.5	1.8
4,000-4,999	4.2	5.4	3.5	2.5	0.6	3.3	4.4	3.3	1.0	0.2	5.9	1.0	8.4	3.5	0.8
5,000-5,999	6.2	4.4	2.8	2.5	0.6	6.6	3.4	3.1	0.2	0.5	6.4	4.1	4.2	2.3	1.5
6,000-6,999	3.0	4.2	5.4	1.1	0.7	3.5	4.2	1.7	1.7	0.5	2.8	0	5.3	5.3	0.1
7,000-7,999	8.3	5.3	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.9	4.2	1.5	0.6	0.5	11.4	4.2	8.2	2.1	0.3
8,000-8,999	6.4	3.1	3.4	2.1	1.0	3.5	3.9	3.4	2.0	0.5	9.6	1.3	3.2	3.0	0.7
9,000-9,999	3.0	1.3	2.2	2.0	0.4	2.1	2.8	2.4	0.9	0.3	4.0	0	2.1	2.1	0.7
10,000-10,999	2.9	7.2	4.9	2.6	0.8	6.4	5.1	2.6	1.5	0.4	3.6	2.8	8.3	4.6	1.1
11,000-11,999	5.0	1.1	3.0	1.6	0.5	0.6	2.7	1.6	0.4	0.4	0	8.9	0.5	3.9	1.0
12,000-12,999	9.1	5.5	7.9	3.6	1.1	11.4	4.9	4.2	2.1	0.6	0	16.7	3.6	6.9	2.1
13,000-13,999	0	3.6	2.2	2.1	0.5	2.3	2.4	2.1	1.4	0.1	0	5.5	1.3	3.0	0.9
14,000-14,999	0	4.1	1.7	1.6	0.4	2.1	1.0	2.3	0.7	0.3	0	7.4	0.5	2.1	0.8
15,000-19,999	0	15.1	14.5	11.4	2.6	11.6	14.1	12.3	4.9	1.5	0	0	18.1	17.4	5.3
20,000-24,999	0	5.1	10.5	10.9	3.2	10.7	9.6	8.8	6.3	2.4	0	0	5.8	11.6	6.7
25,000-29,999	0	0	9.1	9.8	4.1	0	8.6	12.0	8.0	2.0	0	0	0	8.9	6.4
30,000-34,999	0	0	7.9	8.1	3.1	0	7.4	8.5	6.6	1.7	0	0	0	9.3	4.8
35,000-39,999	0	0	0	7.8	3.8	0	2.0	7.1	5.9	2.5	0	0	0	0	7.2
40,000-44,999	0	0	0	6.6	5.5	0	0	5.8	10.5	2.8	0	0	0	0	6.9
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	4.7	4.8	0	0	4.6	7.4	2.7	0	0	0	0	6.1
50,000-54,999	0	0	0	4.4	6.1	0	0	2.2	9.1	3.0	0	0	0	0	8.3
55,000-59,999	0	0	0	1.7	3.9	0	0	0	6.3	2.7	0	0	0	0	3.2
60,000-64,999	0	0	0	0	5.7	0	0	0	5.4	3.6	0	0	0	0	4.9
65,000-69,999	0	0	0	0.2	3.9	0	0	0	3.8	3.3	0	0	0	0	2.6
70,000-74,999	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	2.6	4.0	0	0	0	0	3.3
75,000-99,999	0	0	0	0	14.7	0	0	0	4.0	22.2	0	0	0	0	6.1
100,000-149,999	0	0	0	0	12.9	0	0	0	0	20.1	0	0	0	0	7.5
150,000-199,999	0	0	0	0	5.5	0	0	0	0	9.3	0	0	0	0	2.2
200,000 or more	0	0	0	0	5.1	0	0	0	0	9.2	0	0	0	0	1.5
Median earnings (dollars)	3,500	7,000	12,000	20,000	60,000	8,000	12,000	19,200	38,002	86,000	2,000	5,000	7,000	13,858	40,000
Number (thousands)	266	485	1,096	2,185	3,773	245	557	937	1,346	1,843	123	179	309	727	1,538

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,976, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

**Table 4.B1**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010**

Family earnings (dollars)	All persons			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.5
1-999	0.7	1.2	2.1	0.6	1.3	1.8	0.8	1.2	2.3
1,000-1,999	0.7	0.9	2.0	0.5	0.6	2.0	0.9	1.2	2.0
2,000-2,999	0.6	0.9	2.2	0.5	1.3	1.9	0.7	0.6	2.5
3,000-3,999	0.7	0.8	2.1	0.6	0.6	2.0	0.8	1.1	2.2
4,000-4,999	0.5	0.8	1.4	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.6	1.1	1.5
5,000-5,999	0.5	0.9	1.7	0.5	0.7	1.6	0.5	1.1	1.8
6,000-6,999	0.6	1.5	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.5	0.6	1.8	1.5
7,000-7,999	0.4	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.5	1.3	1.5
8,000-8,999	0.4	1.4	1.7	0.4	1.4	1.8	0.5	1.5	1.7
9,000-9,999	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.5	1.0
10,000-10,999	1.0	1.3	1.9	0.7	1.4	1.8	1.2	1.2	2.1
11,000-11,999	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.1
12,000-12,999	0.9	2.0	2.3	0.8	1.5	2.3	1.0	2.5	2.3
13,000-13,999	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.1
14,000-14,999	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.9
15,000-19,999	3.4	4.7	6.7	3.0	4.9	5.9	3.8	4.5	7.4
20,000-24,999	4.2	4.7	6.4	3.9	4.0	6.2	4.4	5.4	6.6
25,000-29,999	4.4	4.1	6.2	3.8	3.7	6.0	5.0	4.5	6.3
30,000-34,999	4.9	5.1	5.3	4.4	4.9	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.7
35,000-39,999	4.4	4.8	4.5	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.2	4.5
40,000-44,999	4.5	4.9	5.0	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.9
45,000-49,999	4.0	4.9	4.0	3.9	4.9	4.2	4.0	4.8	3.9
50,000-54,999	5.1	4.8	4.3	5.4	4.5	4.6	4.9	5.1	4.0
55,000-59,999	3.8	3.6	2.8	3.8	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.8	2.7
60,000-64,999	4.3	3.3	2.8	4.2	3.6	3.0	4.4	3.0	2.7
65,000-69,999	3.1	3.1	2.2	3.1	2.7	2.2	3.1	3.5	2.1
70,000-74,999	3.5	2.7	2.2	3.6	2.4	2.3	3.4	3.0	2.1
75,000-99,999	13.4	12.1	8.7	14.5	12.5	9.0	12.2	11.7	8.4
100,000-149,999	15.4	11.8	8.1	16.6	14.1	8.4	14.3	9.4	7.9
150,000-199,999	6.9	4.6	3.1	7.7	5.3	3.5	6.0	3.8	2.8
200,000 or more	5.7	4.4	2.8	6.3	4.9	3.6	5.0	3.9	2.1
Median family earnings (dollars)	61,000	50,000	35,000	67,088	53,000	37,500	57,000	46,000	32,000
Number (thousands)	22,655	7,405	15,058	11,165	3,702	7,167	11,490	3,703	7,891

## Family Earnings Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 4.B2**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010**

Family earnings (dollars)	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
1-999	1.7	2.3	2.7	2.2	1.6	1.8	2.6	1.4	1.8	2.9	2.7	2.6
1,000-1,999	2.0	1.9	2.4	1.8	2.2	1.7	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.5	1.7
2,000-2,999	1.3	2.6	4.2	2.4	0.8	2.4	4.3	2.6	1.8	2.9	4.1	2.3
3,000-3,999	1.5	2.3	2.8	2.8	1.1	2.2	2.4	4.2	1.9	2.5	3.1	1.8
4,000-4,999	1.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	0.9	2.2	1.7	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.7
5,000-5,999	1.4	1.8	2.5	1.5	1.4	1.2	2.8	2.0	1.5	2.4	2.2	1.3
6,000-6,999	1.1	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.9	2.5	1.3	1.1	2.0	1.7	1.4
7,000-7,999	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.0
8,000-8,999	1.3	2.0	2.4	2.1	1.4	1.9	1.5	3.5	1.3	2.0	3.1	1.2
9,000-9,999	0.7	1.4	1.8	0.7	0.5	1.6	2.3	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.4	0.8
10,000-10,999	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.4	1.3	1.7	2.5	2.8	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.2
11,000-11,999	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.6
12,000-12,999	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.4	2.3	2.8	2.3	1.4	2.6	2.1	2.5	1.4
13,000-13,999	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.7
14,000-14,999	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.1	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.6
15,000-19,999	6.4	7.3	6.3	6.7	5.0	6.6	7.9	5.5	7.8	8.0	5.0	7.5
20,000-24,999	5.7	7.8	5.7	6.8	5.3	8.0	5.5	6.1	6.1	7.5	5.8	7.2
25,000-29,999	5.8	5.9	7.3	6.6	5.6	5.7	6.8	6.9	5.9	6.2	7.6	6.4
30,000-34,999	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.2	4.7	5.1	4.2	5.6	5.6	5.8	6.0
35,000-39,999	4.5	4.5	3.6	5.4	4.5	4.2	3.6	6.2	4.5	4.7	3.6	4.9
40,000-44,999	5.2	4.8	4.3	5.4	5.5	4.9	4.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.5	5.6
45,000-49,999	4.1	3.7	4.4	3.9	4.5	4.0	4.7	2.9	3.8	3.4	4.2	4.6
50,000-54,999	4.5	3.9	4.1	4.4	5.0	4.5	3.4	5.0	4.0	3.3	4.7	4.0
55,000-59,999	3.3	2.5	1.4	3.2	3.5	2.5	1.5	3.3	3.1	2.5	1.3	3.1
60,000-64,999	3.1	3.1	1.9	2.5	3.1	3.2	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.1	1.6	2.4
65,000-69,999	2.3	1.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	1.6	2.8	2.1	2.2	1.4	2.2	2.8
70,000-74,999	2.3	2.6	1.7	1.7	2.5	2.3	2.5	1.7	2.2	2.9	1.1	1.7
75,000-99,999	9.6	7.5	9.0	7.6	10.0	8.6	6.7	8.7	9.2	6.3	11.0	6.9
100,000-149,999	8.8	7.6	6.2	8.5	9.4	7.5	7.0	7.9	8.3	7.8	5.6	8.9
150,000-199,999	4.4	1.9	2.2	2.2	5.0	1.7	2.4	2.5	3.8	2.1	2.0	2.0
200,000 or more	3.5	2.2	2.1	2.4	4.6	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.4	1.8	1.9	2.2
Median family earnings (dollars)	40,000	30,000	28,000	34,179	44,500	32,000	28,000	35,000	36,000	29,000	29,000	34,000
Number (thousands)	6,865	3,736	2,161	2,297	3,424	1,877	977	888	3,440	1,858	1,183	1,409

**Table 4.B3**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and marital status, 2010**

Family earnings (dollars)	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.8
1-999	1.8	2.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.6	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.1	2.5	3.0	1.8	0.8
1,000-1,999	1.7	2.4	1.9	2.9	4.3	1.7	3.1	2.1	4.3	3.2	1.8	2.1	1.8	2.1	5.0
2,000-2,999	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.8	0.4	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.3	0	2.8	2.2	2.0	3.5	0.7
3,000-3,999	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.3	1.8	2.4	1.9	3.1	4.1	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.8
4,000-4,999	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.6	0.9	1.7
5,000-5,999	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.7
6,000-6,999	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.7	2.4	1.6	0.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.1
7,000-7,999	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.5
8,000-8,999	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.5	0.6	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.4	1.5	1.8	0
9,000-9,999	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.1
10,000-10,999	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.7	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.6	2.0	3.0
11,000-11,999	0.6	1.5	1.7	0.9	1.5	0.6	1.3	0.5	1.1	1.3	0.5	1.6	2.0	0.8	1.6
12,000-12,999	2.0	2.7	2.4	3.9	2.0	2.2	2.7	2.7	4.0	2.0	1.7	2.7	2.4	3.9	2.0
13,000-13,999	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.8	0	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.7
14,000-14,999	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6
15,000-19,999	6.1	7.5	6.5	8.4	8.7	5.9	5.9	4.5	6.0	4.3	6.5	8.2	7.0	9.6	11.6
20,000-24,999	6.4	6.4	6.1	7.7	6.0	6.3	5.8	4.3	9.7	2.8	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.6	8.1
25,000-29,999	5.9	6.6	6.9	5.7	5.3	6.0	6.0	6.8	5.7	3.4	5.8	6.9	6.9	5.6	6.6
30,000-34,999	4.9	6.1	6.4	5.0	8.8	4.8	5.3	5.9	3.6	8.8	4.9	6.4	6.5	5.7	8.8
35,000-39,999	4.1	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.1	4.2	5.6	5.5	5.2	7.9	4.0	4.9	5.0	5.3	3.4
40,000-44,999	5.2	4.7	5.0	4.1	4.7	5.2	4.8	4.1	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.6	5.3	3.9	3.8
45,000-49,999	3.8	4.4	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.2	4.2	5.1	2.4	6.4	3.2	4.5	3.7	6.0	4.1
50,000-54,999	4.0	4.7	3.8	5.0	7.7	4.3	5.9	4.3	5.2	10.1	3.7	4.2	3.7	4.9	6.2
55,000-59,999	3.0	2.5	3.0	2.2	2.2	3.1	2.3	3.8	1.6	1.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.5	2.4
60,000-64,999	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.1	2.9	3.3	3.1	3.5	1.4	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.1	2.4
65,000-69,999	2.3	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.6	0.9	1.0	0.1	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.2
70,000-74,999	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.2	1.8	2.2	2.9	5.4	1.8	1.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.2
75,000-99,999	9.9	6.7	7.2	6.8	3.1	9.7	6.4	6.5	7.0	3.4	10.1	6.8	7.4	6.6	2.9
100,000-149,999	8.7	7.2	7.2	7.0	5.8	8.6	7.5	7.9	7.5	5.7	8.8	7.0	7.0	6.8	5.8
150,000-199,999	3.5	2.5	2.4	2.2	5.1	3.5	3.5	2.5	3.1	8.8	3.6	2.1	2.3	1.7	2.7
200,000 or more	3.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	3.8	2.8	3.0	3.3	1.1	2.6	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.8
Median family earnings (dollars)	37,440	31,000	32,000	30,000	32,000	39,991	34,320	35,000	28,000	36,296	35,000	30,000	30,002	30,000	28,000
Number (thousands)	9,378	5,679	3,122	1,578	609	5,585	1,582	604	542	240	3,793	4,097	2,517	1,035	370

## Family Earnings Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 4.B4**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by Social Security beneficiary status, sex and marital status, 2010**

Family Earnings (dollars)	Beneficiaries									Nonbeneficiaries								
	All persons			Men			Women			All persons			Men			Women		
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.1
1-999	2.5	2.2	3.1	2.2	1.9	3.6	2.8	2.6	2.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	0	1.0	0.7	1.3
1,000-1,999	2.4	2.1	2.9	2.4	2.1	3.5	2.4	2.1	2.7	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.6	2.2	0.7	0.9	0.6
2,000-2,999	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.5	1.9	3.1	3.4	2.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.8	1.1	0.5
3,000-3,999	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.0	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.8	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.5
4,000-4,999	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.6	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.7	0	0.8	1.0	0.7
5,000-5,999	2.0	1.8	2.3	1.9	1.7	2.7	2.1	2.1	2.2	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.5
6,000-6,999	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.8
7,000-7,999	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.6	2.0	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.6	0.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	1.2
8,000-8,999	2.0	2.3	1.5	2.1	2.3	1.4	1.9	2.4	1.5	1.0	0.7	1.4	0.9	0.6	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.4
9,000-9,999	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.5
10,000-10,999	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.4
11,000-11,999	1.0	0.6	1.6	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.6	1.7	0.8	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.3	1.2
12,000-12,999	2.4	2.2	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	1.7	2.9	1.9	1.4	2.7	1.8	1.2	3.5	2.0	1.7	2.3
13,000-13,999	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.4	1.5	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.4	0.3	0.6	0.1
14,000-14,999	1.0	1.2	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.3	1.3
15,000-19,999	7.3	6.9	8.0	6.6	6.7	6.3	7.9	7.2	8.6	4.9	4.0	6.2	3.9	3.5	5.1	5.8	4.7	6.8
20,000-24,999	7.2	7.4	6.8	7.2	7.3	6.7	7.1	7.4	6.8	4.2	3.4	5.5	3.2	2.9	3.9	5.2	4.1	6.2
25,000-29,999	6.4	6.5	6.2	6.4	6.6	5.7	6.4	6.4	6.4	5.6	4.2	7.6	4.8	4.2	6.5	6.2	4.2	8.2
30,000-34,999	5.5	5.1	6.1	4.9	5.0	4.7	6.0	5.3	6.6	5.0	4.2	6.2	5.0	4.4	6.6	5.0	3.9	6.1
35,000-39,999	4.4	4.1	4.9	4.5	4.2	5.6	4.3	3.9	4.7	4.7	4.1	5.6	4.5	4.0	5.6	5.0	4.3	5.7
40,000-44,999	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.9	5.1	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.5	5.7	5.9	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	6.3	5.2
45,000-49,999	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.5	4.6	4.1	3.4	3.1	3.7	4.3	3.3	5.9	3.3	2.9	4.3	5.2	3.7	6.7
50,000-54,999	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.1	5.8	3.4	3.2	3.6	5.5	5.0	6.1	5.3	5.1	6.0	5.6	5.0	6.2
55,000-59,999	2.8	2.9	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.3	3.0	0.6	3.4	3.3	3.5
60,000-64,999	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.8	3.1	1.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.3	2.5	4.4	3.4	2.3	6.7	3.1	2.8	3.4
65,000-69,999	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.3	0.9	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.9	1.9	2.6	3.2	1.0	2.4	2.4	2.4
70,000-74,999	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.6	1.8	2.0	1.6	3.4	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.3	3.9
75,000-99,999	7.4	8.2	5.9	7.7	8.1	6.1	7.1	8.4	5.9	12.3	14.7	8.6	12.6	14.7	7.0	12.0	14.7	9.3
100,000-149,999	6.7	6.4	7.1	6.2	6.1	6.7	7.1	6.9	7.2	12.2	15.3	7.3	14.6	16.4	9.5	10.1	13.9	6.3
150,000-199,999	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.9	2.1	2.3	2.0	5.7	7.2	3.4	6.7	7.3	5.0	4.8	7.1	2.6
200,000 or more	2.0	2.3	1.5	2.5	2.5	2.3	1.5	1.9	1.2	5.2	6.4	3.3	6.7	7.7	3.8	3.8	4.5	3.0
Median family earnings (dollars)	29,900	30,000	28,000	30,000	30,108	30,000	27,600	28,000	27,000	52,000	63,000	41,000	60,000	69,900	41,000	48,000	55,992	41,000
Number (thousands)	11,126	6,983	4,143	5,313	4,221	1,092	5,813	2,762	3,051	3,932	2,395	1,537	1,854	1,364	490	2,078	1,031	1,047



**Table 4.B5**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010**

Family earnings (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	0	0.4	0.9	0	0	0	0
1-999	2.1	1.8	2.3	2.2	1.5	2.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.2	0.9
1,000-1,999	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	3.1	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.1
2,000-2,999	2.4	2.0	2.7	1.4	1.0	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.8
3,000-3,999	2.2	1.9	2.4	1.7	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.0	0
4,000-4,999	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.5	0	0	0.1	0.9	0.6	1.1
5,000-5,999	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8
6,000-6,999	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	0.7	0.4	1.0
7,000-7,999	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.2	2.8	1.8	1.8	2.8	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.4
8,000-8,999	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.7	2.1	0.7	0.1	1.2	1.7	2.3	1.3
9,000-9,999	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.1	1.3	0.9
10,000-10,999	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.9	2.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
11,000-11,999	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.5	0.3	2.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	1.0	1.4
12,000-12,999	2.2	2.2	2.2	3.5	3.3	3.6	1.1	1.6	0.7	3.1	3.3	3.0
13,000-13,999	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.5	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.5
14,000-14,999	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.9	0.5	1.2
15,000-19,999	6.8	5.9	7.7	7.1	8.0	6.5	3.8	3.7	3.9	8.2	7.5	8.8
20,000-24,999	6.3	6.1	6.5	7.8	6.7	8.6	4.2	4.7	3.9	8.9	8.4	9.3
25,000-29,999	6.1	6.0	6.3	7.6	6.7	8.2	4.9	4.8	5.1	7.9	7.4	8.3
30,000-34,999	5.2	4.7	5.6	7.3	8.0	6.8	4.2	3.2	4.9	6.8	7.0	6.7
35,000-39,999	4.4	4.5	4.4	5.8	4.8	6.4	3.2	3.6	2.8	5.5	6.2	4.9
40,000-44,999	5.1	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.6	5.0	4.5	4.8	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.3
45,000-49,999	3.8	3.9	3.7	5.0	5.8	4.4	5.5	4.7	6.2	4.5	3.7	5.1
50,000-54,999	4.4	4.8	4.0	2.8	2.4	3.1	4.5	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.7	3.9
55,000-59,999	2.6	2.9	2.4	3.5	2.3	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.9
60,000-64,999	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.1	3.9	3.5	4.3	2.9	2.7	3.1
65,000-69,999	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.2	4.8	4.3	5.2	2.2	1.9	2.5
70,000-74,999	2.3	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.8	1.4
75,000-99,999	8.7	9.3	8.2	8.2	6.5	9.3	8.4	7.9	8.8	8.1	8.0	8.2
100,000-149,999	7.9	8.3	7.5	5.2	5.6	5.0	16.5	14.8	17.8	9.0	8.9	9.0
150,000-199,999	3.2	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.8	1.5	4.6	5.5	3.9	2.2	3.0	1.5
200,000 or more	2.7	3.5	2.0	0.8	1.3	0.5	8.2	9.1	7.5	1.1	0.8	1.3
Median family earnings (dollars)	34,713	37,693	30,056	30,000	30,000	30,000	57,500	55,000	58,600	34,002	35,000	34,000
Number (thousands)	12,583	6,092	6,490	1,400	576	824	809	366	443	1,515	666	849

## Family Earnings Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 4.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010**

Family earnings (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
	<i>All persons</i>					
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.6	2.0	1.2	0.9	0.4	0
1-999	2.1	6.2	2.4	2.4	1.8	0.7
1,000-1,999	2.0	4.3	3.2	1.8	2.0	0.8
2,000-2,999	2.2	3.7	3.1	4.0	2.0	0.6
3,000-3,999	2.1	3.4	3.9	2.7	1.8	0.9
4,000-4,999	1.4	2.1	2.7	1.7	1.6	0.4
5,000-5,999	1.7	5.2	2.4	2.4	0.8	0.7
6,000-6,999	1.5	2.4	2.8	2.0	1.6	0.4
7,000-7,999	1.4	3.2	2.7	2.1	0.7	0.5
8,000-8,999	1.7	3.0	2.8	2.9	1.3	0.7
9,000-9,999	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.4	0.2
10,000-10,999	1.9	3.2	3.6	2.6	1.8	0.6
11,000-11,999	0.9	1.9	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.5
12,000-12,999	2.3	4.8	4.4	2.5	2.1	0.7
13,000-13,999	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.3	0.3
14,000-14,999	0.9	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.7	0.4
15,000-19,999	6.7	11.5	10.1	8.7	6.8	2.6
20,000-24,999	6.4	9.3	9.8	9.0	6.2	3.0
25,000-29,999	6.2	8.3	7.1	8.2	7.5	3.1
30,000-34,999	5.3	4.5	7.0	7.5	6.9	2.6
35,000-39,999	4.5	3.6	4.0	5.7	6.0	3.1
40,000-44,999	5.0	2.6	3.2	4.8	7.6	4.6
45,000-49,999	4.0	2.4	3.5	2.9	5.9	4.0
50,000-54,999	4.3	2.7	2.2	2.7	5.7	5.3
55,000-59,999	2.8	1.3	2.5	2.7	3.7	2.8
60,000-64,999	2.8	0.5	2.4	2.2	2.4	4.4
65,000-69,999	2.2	1.1	1.0	1.5	2.4	3.1
70,000-74,999	2.2	0.5	2.1	0.8	2.2	3.6
75,000-99,999	8.7	1.6	2.2	5.2	6.7	16.7
100,000-149,999	8.1	0	1.6	4.1	5.8	17.1
150,000-199,999	3.1	0	0	0.4	1.9	7.7
200,000 or more	2.8	0	0	0	0.5	8.0
Median family earnings (dollars)	35,000	14,790	18,200	23,727	35,000	74,000
Number (thousands)	15,058	1,580	1,945	2,668	3,815	5,050

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

**Table 4.B7**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010**

Family earnings (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.2	12.8	3.2	0	1.3	0.1
1–999	4.2	12.8	11.3	7.4	2.4	2.1
1,000–1,999	4.9	22.4	14.7	7.1	4.9	1.0
2,000–2,999	3.7	11.6	6.5	7.1	5.2	0.9
3,000–3,999	3.9	9.9	10.1	3.6	4.6	1.9
4,000–4,999	2.1	2.2	5.9	3.2	2.8	0.7
5,000–5,999	2.2	3.7	2.1	5.6	1.9	1.3
6,000–6,999	2.1	0.4	3.4	6.6	4.1	0
7,000–7,999	2.2	3.8	3.1	9.5	1.5	0.5
8,000–8,999	1.7	7.3	1.6	3.3	1.5	0.9
9,000–9,999	1.2	0.3	1.4	4.4	1.7	0.3
10,000–10,999	2.8	5.8	4.4	5.2	4.6	0.9
11,000–11,999	2.3	7.1	0	4.3	3.3	1.4
12,000–12,999	4.6	0	14.7	11.7	5.1	1.2
13,000–13,999	1.3	0	3.5	1.8	1.8	0.6
14,000–14,999	1.0	0	2.4	1.3	1.5	0.4
15,000–19,999	9.5	0	11.4	8.8	18.8	5.8
20,000–24,999	6.4	0	0	9.1	10.7	5.4
25,000–29,999	5.5	0	0	0	10.5	6.0
30,000–34,999	4.2	0	0	0	8.4	4.4
35,000–39,999	3.5	0	0	0	3.5	5.4
40,000–44,999	4.1	0	0	0	0	8.2
45,000–49,999	3.6	0	0	0	0	7.2
50,000–54,999	4.9	0	0	0	0	9.7
55,000–59,999	0.9	0	0	0	0	1.8
60,000–64,999	2.9	0	0	0	0	5.8
65,000–69,999	1.2	0	0	0	0	2.5
70,000–74,999	1.9	0	0	0	0	3.7
75,000–99,999	3.7	0	0	0	0	7.4
100,000–149,999	4.1	0	0	0	0	8.2
150,000–199,999	1.2	0	0	0	0	2.4
200,000 or more	1.0	0	0	0	0	1.9
Median family earnings (dollars)	19,000	2,000	4,500	7,864	15,000	45,000
Number (thousands)	2,173	101	198	270	508	1,096

(Continued)

## Family Earnings Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 4.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Family earnings (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.7	2.9	1.6	1.8	0.4	0
1–999	2.3	15.0	2.3	3.1	2.6	0.4
1,000–1,999	1.9	6.2	4.2	1.2	2.0	1.0
2,000–2,999	2.6	7.2	5.7	5.4	2.0	0.6
3,000–3,999	2.3	6.6	5.8	4.0	1.5	0.8
4,000–4,999	1.9	4.6	5.2	2.9	2.1	0.3
5,000–5,999	1.9	6.7	5.0	3.6	0.6	0.6
6,000–6,999	1.7	2.3	5.6	2.1	1.6	0.5
7,000–7,999	1.4	3.8	5.5	1.3	0.9	0.6
8,000–8,999	2.2	6.0	5.0	3.9	1.6	0.8
9,000–9,999	1.1	0.4	1.7	2.0	2.0	0.2
10,000–10,999	2.3	3.8	6.4	4.1	2.1	0.6
11,000–11,999	0.8	2.2	2.6	1.1	0.5	0.3
12,000–12,999	2.3	9.4	5.7	2.6	2.2	0.6
13,000–13,999	1.2	2.4	1.6	2.5	1.6	0.2
14,000–14,999	1.0	3.3	1.3	2.0	0.8	0.5
15,000–19,999	7.0	10.4	14.3	13.2	7.3	2.1
20,000–24,999	6.6	6.8	11.5	11.4	7.6	2.7
25,000–29,999	6.1	0	5.8	11.5	9.0	2.7
30,000–34,999	5.5	0	3.3	10.0	8.9	2.6
35,000–39,999	4.3	0	0	6.1	7.9	2.8
40,000–44,999	5.2	0	0	3.2	11.1	3.9
45,000–49,999	3.6	0	0	1.0	7.6	3.3
50,000–54,999	3.8	0	0	0	7.3	4.3
55,000–59,999	2.4	0	0	0	3.6	3.5
60,000–64,999	2.5	0	0	0	2.1	4.8
65,000–69,999	1.9	0	0	0	1.4	3.6
70,000–74,999	1.8	0	0	0	0.8	3.7
75,000–99,999	8.9	0	0	0	0.8	21.1
100,000–149,999	7.3	0	0	0	0	17.8
150,000–199,999	2.9	0	0	0	0	7.0
200,000 or more	2.5	0	0	0	0	6.1
Median family earnings (dollars)	30,500	6,000	10,000	17,640	30,000	75,000
Number (thousands)	7,814	366	786	1,323	2,122	3,217

(Continued)

**Table 4.B7**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Family earnings (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.2	0.7	0.4	0	0	0
1–999	0.8	2.7	0.6	0.2	0	0
1,000–1,999	0.9	2.1	0	1.3	0.9	0
2,000–2,999	1.0	1.8	0.3	1.6	0.7	0
3,000–3,999	1.0	1.7	1.1	0.7	1.0	0
4,000–4,999	0.4	1.3	0.1	0	0.1	0.3
5,000–5,999	1.3	4.9	0.3	0.2	0.4	0
6,000–6,999	1.0	2.7	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.8
7,000–7,999	1.0	2.9	0.3	1.2	0.1	0.1
8,000–8,999	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.5	0.7	0
9,000–9,999	0.8	1.6	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.1
10,000–10,999	0.9	2.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0
11,000–11,999	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.4	0	0
12,000–12,999	1.3	3.8	1.2	0.1	0.6	0.4
13,000–13,999	0.9	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.6	0
14,000–14,999	0.5	1.0	1.6	0	0	0.1
15,000–19,999	4.9	12.9	6.4	3.1	0.9	0.1
20,000–24,999	6.1	10.9	10.4	6.1	1.7	0.4
25,000–29,999	6.6	11.8	9.7	6.1	3.5	0.5
30,000–34,999	5.5	6.5	11.4	6.4	2.5	0.2
35,000–39,999	5.1	5.1	8.1	6.7	3.8	1.2
40,000–44,999	5.1	3.7	6.6	8.0	4.5	2.0
45,000–49,999	4.9	3.4	7.1	5.9	5.2	2.1
50,000–54,999	4.8	3.8	4.5	6.7	5.4	3.1
55,000–59,999	4.2	1.9	5.0	6.6	5.4	1.1
60,000–64,999	3.3	0.7	4.8	5.4	4.0	0.9
65,000–69,999	3.0	1.6	2.1	3.8	5.3	1.5
70,000–74,999	3.1	0.7	4.3	2.1	5.7	2.7
75,000–99,999	10.4	2.2	4.4	12.9	20.0	11.6
100,000–149,999	11.0	0	3.3	10.1	18.5	27.1
150,000–199,999	4.4	0	0	1.0	6.0	19.0
200,000 or more	4.0	0	0	0.1	1.6	24.8
Median family earnings (dollars)	47,000	20,000	35,000	48,000	70,800	135,000
Number (thousands)	5,070	1,112	962	1,075	1,184	738

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.



# SECTION 5

## Income from Social Security







---

## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 5 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**The ratio of Social Security income to total income.** This ratio is defined as Social Security income divided by total income. Units and persons in families with less than \$1 of total income or negative earnings or asset income are excluded from these tables.

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Social Security Income of Aged Units

**Table 5.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by age, 2010**

Aged unit Social Security benefits (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0
500–999	0	0.4	0	0.2	0	0	0
1,000–1,499	0.5	1.6	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3
1,500–1,999	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
2,000–2,499	0.8	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.3
2,500–2,999	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.5
3,000–3,499	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4
3,500–3,999	1.7	2.6	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4
4,000–4,499	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4
4,500–4,999	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.8
5,000–5,999	2.7	3.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.2
6,000–6,999	2.6	4.1	1.6	1.8	1.2	1.4	1.7
7,000–7,999	5.0	4.8	2.9	3.3	2.2	2.9	3.1
8,000–8,999	7.7	4.7	4.2	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.7
9,000–9,999	8.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	3.7	4.8
10,000–10,999	6.9	5.4	4.7	4.0	4.9	4.4	5.4
11,000–11,999	5.3	6.1	5.0	5.1	3.8	5.4	5.6
12,000–12,999	3.8	4.9	4.5	4.3	3.4	4.2	5.5
13,000–13,999	6.3	5.7	7.0	5.6	6.0	6.4	9.0
14,000–14,999	5.8	4.3	5.4	4.2	4.7	5.9	6.6
15,000–19,999	18.9	24.1	23.1	22.1	21.9	23.6	24.3
20,000–24,999	12.1	7.9	13.8	13.8	14.1	16.2	12.2
25,000 or more	7.9	8.7	18.3	20.1	25.0	17.4	12.6
Median Social Security benefits (dollars)	13,157	13,157	15,701	16,109	17,232	15,905	14,765
Number (thousands)	2,504	3,094	25,576	6,462	5,912	4,829	8,373

**Table 5.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and age, 2010**

Aged unit Social Security benefits (dollars)	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79			80 or older	Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1
500–999	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.6	0.1	0.2	0	0	0
1,000–1,499	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.4
1,500–1,999	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	1.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3
2,000–2,499	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.0	2.4	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.3
2,500–2,999	0.9	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.7
3,000–3,499	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.4
3,500–3,999	2.0	1.1	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.4	4.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5
4,000–4,499	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4
4,500–4,999	0.8	2.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.1	1.0
5,000–5,999	2.2	3.0	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	3.2	4.1	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.3	1.6
6,000–6,999	2.0	3.8	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.4	3.3	4.5	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	2.3
7,000–7,999	3.4	4.7	1.3	2.3	0.6	0.5	1.7	6.7	4.8	4.0	4.3	3.7	4.8	3.6
8,000–8,999	5.0	3.4	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.4	0.8	10.3	6.1	6.3	6.1	6.5	6.4	6.2
9,000–9,999	5.6	3.5	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.8	11.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	7.4	5.3	6.1
10,000–10,999	4.7	4.7	1.8	2.1	2.4	1.3	1.0	9.1	6.3	6.9	5.9	7.2	6.8	7.2
11,000–11,999	6.0	4.4	1.8	2.9	1.3	1.5	1.0	4.6	7.9	7.4	7.3	6.3	8.4	7.5
12,000–12,999	3.8	4.1	2.1	2.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.1	5.8	5.0	5.9	6.9
13,000–13,999	6.6	3.9	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.5	2.3	6.0	7.8	10.1	8.3	9.5	9.5	11.7
14,000–14,999	4.6	3.6	2.6	3.2	2.5	2.9	1.8	6.9	5.2	7.4	5.3	6.7	8.4	8.5
15,000–19,999	19.0	26.0	17.7	18.5	16.4	17.4	18.4	18.7	21.9	26.9	25.8	27.1	28.5	26.6
20,000–24,999	16.2	10.2	23.0	18.1	19.4	28.5	29.1	8.0	5.3	7.3	9.5	9.1	6.5	5.4
25,000 or more	14.0	15.8	40.2	36.9	47.7	37.4	38.2	1.8	0.7	2.6	3.1	3.4	1.6	2.4
Median Social Security benefits (dollars)	14,957	15,557	22,757	21,383	24,394	22,931	22,714	10,925	11,645	13,157	13,157	13,277	13,157	13,157
Number (thousands)	1,246	1,640	10,675	3,259	2,882	2,133	2,401	1,258	1,454	14,902	3,203	3,030	2,696	5,972

## Social Security Income of Units 65 or Older

**Table 5.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010**

Aged unit Social Security benefits (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-999	0	0	0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
1,000-1,499	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.2	0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
1,500-1,999	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.5	0	0	0
2,000-2,499	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.6	0	0	0	0.7	0.1	1.0
2,500-2,999	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.8
3,000-3,499	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.7
3,500-3,999	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.3	1.1	1.5	3.1	0	2.0	1.1	2.5
4,000-4,499	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0	0.6
4,500-4,999	0.6	0.2	0.9	1.5	0.5	1.9	3.1	2.4	3.7	0.9	0.2	1.2
5,000-5,999	1.3	0.5	1.9	1.9	0.6	2.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	3.3	1.3	4.3
6,000-6,999	1.4	0.7	1.9	2.6	0.3	3.5	4.5	3.7	5.3	2.7	1.3	3.5
7,000-7,999	2.6	1.3	3.6	5.0	2.4	5.9	2.5	0.8	4.3	7.4	4.3	9.0
8,000-8,999	4.0	1.3	6.0	6.2	1.5	7.9	5.1	3.1	7.0	10.8	3.9	14.6
9,000-9,999	4.0	1.6	5.7	8.4	1.7	10.9	7.1	3.3	10.9	8.3	1.9	11.8
10,000-10,999	4.2	1.7	6.2	9.1	1.6	11.9	5.5	2.8	8.2	6.7	3.5	8.4
11,000-11,999	4.9	1.7	7.4	6.2	2.4	7.6	5.1	3.1	7.1	6.3	4.3	7.4
12,000-12,999	4.2	1.9	6.0	6.3	3.8	7.3	3.5	2.5	4.4	4.7	3.6	5.2
13,000-13,999	7.1	2.5	10.5	6.9	3.0	8.3	5.1	3.5	6.8	6.2	4.9	6.8
14,000-14,999	5.5	2.5	7.8	5.4	4.3	5.8	3.7	3.4	4.0	4.4	2.6	5.3
15,000-19,999	23.7	17.4	28.5	18.6	23.3	16.8	19.5	16.6	22.4	16.7	23.3	13.2
20,000-24,999	14.4	23.0	7.8	9.4	25.2	3.5	12.1	19.5	4.7	7.3	16.6	2.3
25,000 or more	19.5	41.8	2.7	8.1	25.8	1.4	15.8	26.1	5.6	9.7	26.1	0.9
Median Social Security benefits (dollars)	16,157	23,194	13,421	12,612	20,314	11,201	14,317	19,153	11,957	11,957	18,677	9,929
Number (thousands)	22,185	9,547	12,638	2,333	635	1,698	668	332	336	1,641	573	1,067

**Table 5.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Aged unit Social Security benefits (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0	0	0
500-999	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0	0
1,000-1,499	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4
1,500-1,999	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0	0.6	0.3	0	0.6	0.6
2,000-2,499	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0
2,500-2,999	1.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.4	2.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.6
3,000-3,499	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0	0.5	1.7	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4
3,500-3,999	1.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
4,000-4,499	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.2	0	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
4,500-4,999	2.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	3.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9
5,000-5,999	4.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	7.1	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.4
6,000-6,999	5.6	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.1	0.8	1.3	0.7	8.7	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.4
7,000-7,999	11.0	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.0	3.5	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.8	17.5	1.7	1.6	1.2	2.0
8,000-8,999	16.2	2.0	2.1	1.6	1.4	2.3	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.8	26.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	1.9
9,000-9,999	17.0	2.1	2.3	1.6	1.8	3.1	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.9	25.3	4.4	2.3	3.5	2.4
10,000-10,999	15.3	3.1	3.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.3	2.3	1.6	0.8	21.1	2.6	4.5	2.6
11,000-11,999	14.3	4.9	3.2	2.5	1.9	3.6	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.4	0.1	20.4	4.6	4.8	3.9
12,000-12,999	6.5	7.6	3.2	3.0	2.0	3.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	2.3	0	15.4	4.5	4.5	3.9
13,000-13,999	0	18.8	6.6	3.8	3.4	5.3	0.8	2.0	2.4	2.6	0	19.8	9.6	10.5	6.9
14,000-14,999	0.1	13.9	4.7	3.8	3.1	5.0	1.3	1.9	3.2	2.1	0.1	10.3	10.5	7.5	6.1
15,000-19,999	0	42.2	26.5	21.9	18.9	34.6	13.2	12.4	16.3	13.4	0	0	55.6	36.3	35.4
20,000-24,999	0.1	0.7	27.9	20.3	18.2	30.3	26.4	24.7	16.6	16.6	0	0.2	2.5	15.5	17.7
25,000 or more	0	0	15.6	33.7	41.8	0.1	49.6	48.5	49.0	51.1	0	0	0	3.5	9.8
Median Social Security benefits (dollars)	9,228	14,357	18,670	20,957	22,481	17,422	24,862	24,634	24,754	25,157	8,157	11,957	15,557	15,557	16,757
Number (thousands)	4,312	5,590	5,505	5,284	4,885	2,007	2,286	2,256	2,177	1,948	2,254	3,323	3,335	3,205	2,784

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,967, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

## Social Security Income of Units 65 or Older

**Table 5.A5**

**Percentage distribution of Social Security beneficiary units, by proportion of aged unit income from Social Security and marital status, 2010**

Aged unit Social Security benefits (dollars)	Proportion of aged unit income from Social Security											
	Less than 50 percent			50–89 percent			90–99 percent			100 percent		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500–999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,499	0.8	0.5	1.1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	0	0.3
1,500–1,999	0.8	0.4	1.2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.2
2,000–2,499	1.0	0.4	1.7	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
2,500–2,999	1.0	0.7	1.5	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.6
3,000–3,499	0.8	0.4	1.3	0.2	0	0.3	0.2	0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
3,500–3,999	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0	0.3
4,000–4,499	0.7	0.6	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0.3	0.4
4,500–4,999	1.3	0.5	2.3	0.2	0	0.4	0.4	0	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.0
5,000–5,999	1.9	1.0	3.1	1.1	0.2	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.5	0.4	1.8
6,000–6,999	1.8	1.4	2.3	1.2	0.1	2.1	1.4	0.5	1.8	1.8	0.5	2.2
7,000–7,999	2.6	1.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	3.4	2.4	0.4	3.5	4.2	1.7	4.9
8,000–8,999	3.6	2.1	5.5	2.5	0.5	4.0	3.6	0.6	5.2	7.6	1.0	9.5
9,000–9,999	3.5	2.5	4.8	2.7	0.5	4.5	4.4	1.4	5.9	8.2	1.9	10.0
10,000–10,999	4.0	2.9	5.4	3.3	0.4	5.6	3.9	0.3	5.8	7.9	1.6	9.6
11,000–11,999	3.8	2.4	5.6	4.3	0.9	6.9	6.0	0.8	8.7	7.2	1.9	8.7
12,000–12,999	3.9	3.2	4.8	3.7	0.9	5.8	4.6	0.8	6.5	6.2	2.1	7.3
13,000–13,999	5.5	3.2	8.4	7.4	1.5	11.9	6.9	1.9	9.4	8.7	3.2	10.2
14,000–14,999	4.8	3.6	6.5	5.0	1.1	8.0	6.0	1.8	8.2	6.6	3.8	7.3
15,000–19,999	21.8	18.7	25.7	24.3	12.1	33.7	27.7	17.8	32.7	21.0	27.3	19.2
20,000–24,999	14.6	18.6	9.4	16.9	27.8	8.5	13.1	24.4	7.3	9.1	27.0	4.2
25,000 or more	20.9	34.0	4.0	24.4	53.0	2.3	17.9	48.5	2.3	7.0	25.9	1.7
Median Social Security benefits (dollars)	16,373	20,400	13,157	17,945	25,200	14,357	16,157	24,557	14,009	13,157	20,314	12,000
Number (thousands)	8,803	4,960	3,843	7,384	3,227	4,158	3,197	1,078	2,119	6,011	1,300	4,711

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

**Table 5.B1**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	All persons			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
500-999	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0
1,000-1,499	0.6	1.3	0.3	0.6	1.4	0.3	0.6	1.3	0.3
1,500-1,999	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.3
2,000-2,499	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.4
2,500-2,999	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4
3,000-3,499	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.3
3,500-3,999	1.2	2.0	0.4	1.2	2.2	0.4	1.2	1.8	0.4
4,000-4,499	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	1.0	0.5	0.4
4,500-4,999	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.6	1.7	0.5	1.3	1.0	0.7
5,000-5,999	2.3	2.6	1.2	1.8	3.2	0.8	2.6	2.1	1.4
6,000-6,999	2.5	3.3	1.3	1.9	3.2	1.1	2.9	3.4	1.4
7,000-7,999	4.3	3.9	2.3	3.7	4.6	1.8	4.7	3.4	2.7
8,000-8,999	6.0	3.6	3.3	7.0	4.2	2.3	5.3	3.2	4.0
9,000-9,999	5.6	3.5	3.6	5.9	3.6	2.7	5.4	3.5	4.3
10,000-10,999	5.4	4.8	3.8	5.5	5.3	3.0	5.3	4.3	4.3
11,000-11,999	5.2	4.7	3.9	5.6	5.1	3.0	5.0	4.4	4.6
12,000-12,999	3.8	4.7	3.6	4.2	4.4	2.6	3.5	4.9	4.3
13,000-13,999	7.0	4.6	5.6	7.1	4.6	4.1	6.8	4.7	6.7
14,000-14,999	5.2	3.8	4.3	5.4	2.6	4.0	5.0	4.6	4.5
15,000-19,999	24.0	22.9	20.8	21.7	24.9	20.9	25.5	21.3	20.6
20,000-24,999	12.2	10.9	16.7	13.5	10.3	19.4	11.3	11.4	14.6
25,000 or more	10.5	17.6	26.7	11.8	14.3	31.5	9.6	20.2	23.1
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	14,357	15,540	18,125	14,400	14,818	20,208	14,357	15,557	16,714
Number (thousands)	5,584	5,231	34,493	2,180	2,263	14,932	3,404	2,968	19,561

## Family Social Security Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 5.B2**

**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1
500-999	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0
1,000-1,499	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3
1,500-1,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
2,000-2,499	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.5	0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.2
2,500-2,999	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5
3,000-3,499	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3
3,500-3,999	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.4
4,000-4,499	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3
4,500-4,999	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.8
5,000-5,999	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.2
6,000-6,999	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.7
7,000-7,999	2.4	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.5	1.1	1.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.4	2.9
8,000-8,999	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.8	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.3	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.7
9,000-9,999	3.7	3.6	3.1	3.9	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.8	4.5	4.4	3.7	4.6
10,000-10,999	3.3	3.8	3.4	4.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.4	4.2	3.9	5.5
11,000-11,999	3.8	3.3	4.0	4.5	3.2	2.1	3.1	3.5	4.3	4.2	4.8	5.2
12,000-12,999	3.3	2.7	3.5	4.6	2.9	1.8	2.5	3.1	3.6	3.4	4.2	5.5
13,000-13,999	4.5	4.8	5.2	7.5	3.9	4.4	3.5	4.6	5.0	5.1	6.6	9.4
14,000-14,999	3.4	3.7	4.8	5.5	3.8	3.6	4.6	4.2	2.9	3.8	5.0	6.3
15,000-19,999	19.6	19.3	21.0	23.0	21.4	19.0	20.2	22.9	18.1	19.6	21.6	23.1
20,000-24,999	15.2	17.2	19.6	15.7	16.7	17.9	23.2	21.1	14.0	16.7	16.9	12.3
25,000 or more	30.7	32.4	24.7	19.3	30.1	38.7	30.1	27.0	31.2	27.1	20.4	14.5
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	19,085	19,889	18,298	16,325	19,157	21,869	20,494	19,200	18,557	18,281	16,649	14,945
Number (thousands)	9,780	8,355	6,478	9,879	4,460	3,793	2,828	3,851	5,319	4,563	3,650	6,028



**Table 5.B3**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by sex and marital status, 2010**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
500-999	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0
1,000-1,499	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.5
1,500-1,999	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6
2,000-2,499	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.0	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.5
2,500-2,999	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.0
3,000-3,499	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.9	0
3,500-3,999	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
4,000-4,499	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
4,500-4,999	0.3	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.9
5,000-5,999	0.6	1.9	1.5	2.1	3.0	0.6	1.5	0.8	1.3	3.2	0.6	2.1	1.7	2.7	2.9
6,000-6,999	0.7	2.0	1.4	2.9	3.2	0.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.7	0.6	2.0	1.3	3.4	3.6
7,000-7,999	1.2	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.7	1.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	4.1	1.2	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.4
8,000-8,999	1.4	5.8	5.4	6.0	6.1	1.3	4.9	4.5	4.0	6.4	1.4	6.1	5.6	7.4	5.9
9,000-9,999	1.8	6.0	5.2	7.5	7.7	1.8	4.9	4.6	4.5	6.8	1.8	6.4	5.3	9.5	8.5
10,000-10,999	1.7	6.4	6.3	6.6	6.5	1.7	6.1	5.6	7.0	5.6	1.6	6.6	6.5	6.3	7.3
11,000-11,999	1.7	6.8	6.5	7.4	6.5	1.7	6.1	6.3	5.1	4.7	1.6	7.1	6.5	9.0	8.0
12,000-12,999	1.9	5.7	6.6	3.9	4.3	2.1	4.0	4.9	2.2	5.1	1.7	6.3	7.0	5.1	3.7
13,000-13,999	2.4	9.6	10.6	8.4	7.4	2.6	8.0	8.0	8.4	6.0	2.2	10.3	11.3	8.4	8.6
14,000-14,999	2.3	6.9	7.6	6.2	5.0	2.6	7.5	8.5	7.0	7.3	2.0	6.6	7.4	5.7	3.0
15,000-19,999	16.3	26.5	27.6	26.3	21.2	17.6	29.4	31.4	30.3	21.6	14.8	25.3	26.6	23.6	20.9
20,000-24,999	23.1	8.5	7.9	9.9	9.2	22.6	11.3	9.7	14.5	10.3	23.7	7.3	7.5	6.8	8.3
25,000 or more	42.8	6.1	6.0	4.4	10.8	41.1	7.4	7.1	5.9	12.5	44.8	5.5	5.8	3.4	9.4
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	23,554	13,589	13,841	13,200	13,157	22,985	14,573	14,741	15,157	14,357	23,914	13,157	13,529	12,408	13,000
Number (thousands)	19,395	15,097	9,645	3,471	1,266	10,663	4,269	1,906	1,398	580	8,732	10,829	7,739	2,074	686

## Family Social Security Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 5.B4**

**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1
500-999	0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
1,000-1,499	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
1,500-1,999	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	0	0.1
2,000-2,499	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	0.6	0.2	0.8
2,500-2,999	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7
3,000-3,499	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6
3,500-3,999	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.4	1.1	1.4	2.1	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.8
4,000-4,499	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.3	0	0.5
4,500-4,999	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.3	0.8	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.0	0.7	0.5	0.8
5,000-5,999	1.1	0.8	1.4	1.4	0.6	2.0	2.3	3.8	1.3	3.0	2.7	3.1
6,000-6,999	1.1	1.0	1.2	2.1	1.8	2.2	3.5	4.0	3.2	2.1	1.4	2.6
7,000-7,999	2.1	1.6	2.5	4.4	3.8	4.8	1.7	0.5	2.6	5.9	4.2	7.1
8,000-8,999	3.1	2.2	3.8	5.2	4.1	5.8	4.6	3.2	5.5	8.6	6.5	10.1
9,000-9,999	3.2	2.3	3.8	6.8	5.2	7.8	6.2	5.0	7.0	6.0	4.6	7.0
10,000-10,999	3.4	2.9	3.8	7.4	3.8	9.6	4.3	3.1	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.2
11,000-11,999	3.8	2.9	4.5	5.1	4.4	5.6	4.3	3.2	5.0	5.1	5.4	4.8
12,000-12,999	3.3	2.4	4.1	5.4	4.6	5.8	3.0	2.6	3.3	4.3	4.9	3.9
13,000-13,999	5.6	4.1	6.7	6.1	4.9	6.9	4.5	3.0	5.7	5.3	4.8	5.6
14,000-14,999	4.3	4.0	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.7	3.5	4.0	3.2	3.4	4.6	2.5
15,000-19,999	21.1	21.0	21.2	18.5	21.4	16.8	18.1	18.9	17.5	19.7	20.7	19.0
20,000-24,999	17.1	19.5	15.3	12.8	18.0	9.4	14.7	17.6	12.7	11.1	12.5	10.0
25,000 or more	28.1	32.9	24.3	14.9	18.4	12.6	23.1	24.2	22.3	15.6	18.8	13.3
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	18,833	20,400	16,992	14,357	16,174	13,157	16,841	18,557	15,600	13,942	15,557	13,097
Number (thousands)	30,197	13,212	16,985	2,830	1,097	1,733	974	405	569	2,191	936	1,256

**Table 5.B5**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>All persons in beneficiary families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.1
500–999	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,499	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5
1,500–1,999	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3
2,000–2,499	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4
2,500–2,999	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5
3,000–3,499	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4
3,500–3,999	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4
4,000–4,499	0.3	0.7	0	0.2	0.4	0.2
4,500–4,999	0.6	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
5,000–5,999	1.2	2.8	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.9
6,000–6,999	1.3	3.5	0.8	0.4	1.1	0.9
7,000–7,999	2.3	6.7	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
8,000–8,999	3.3	8.7	2.3	1.9	2.3	1.9
9,000–9,999	3.6	9.9	2.8	1.7	2.5	1.9
10,000–10,999	3.8	8.7	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.0
11,000–11,999	3.9	5.1	6.6	3.0	2.6	2.2
12,000–12,999	3.6	2.9	6.6	3.0	2.8	2.2
13,000–13,999	5.6	4.4	9.1	4.8	5.0	4.2
14,000–14,999	4.3	3.7	6.5	3.4	4.6	3.1
15,000–19,999	20.8	21.8	15.2	25.9	20.4	20.7
20,000–24,999	16.7	12.0	19.5	18.4	16.3	16.4
25,000 or more	26.7	3.0	24.2	30.5	34.9	39.0
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	18,125	11,381	16,932	19,558	20,334	21,315
Number (thousands)	34,493	6,232	7,332	7,345	7,086	6,499

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

## Family Social Security Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 5.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 1-person beneficiary families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0
500-999	0	0.3	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,499	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	0	0.5
1,500-1,999	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.7
2,000-2,499	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.9
2,500-2,999	0.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.9
3,000-3,499	0.5	1.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
3,500-3,999	0.4	1.6	0.3	0	0.1	0.2
4,000-4,499	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
4,500-4,999	1.0	2.6	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.9
5,000-5,999	1.8	5.4	0.5	0.9	1.7	1.2
6,000-6,999	2.1	7.3	1.2	0.4	0.6	1.3
7,000-7,999	3.5	11.9	1.9	1.1	1.5	2.0
8,000-8,999	5.5	18.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	1.6
9,000-9,999	6.3	21.3	3.7	2.2	3.5	2.2
10,000-10,999	6.6	19.2	5.0	3.7	3.5	2.3
11,000-11,999	7.2	5.8	15.1	4.9	4.6	3.5
12,000-12,999	5.9	0	14.8	4.8	4.7	2.6
13,000-13,999	10.1	0	21.2	8.9	9.8	7.4
14,000-14,999	7.6	0.1	14.8	6.6	9.0	5.5
15,000-19,999	28.2	0	16.9	51.9	36.9	34.9
20,000-24,999	8.1	0	0.2	10.1	12.8	19.8
25,000 or more	2.8	0	0	0	5.2	10.7
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	13,380	8,777	13,157	16,157	15,557	17,117
Number (thousands)	11,024	2,041	2,623	2,394	2,008	1,959

(Continued)

**Table 5.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 2-person beneficiary families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.1
500–999	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0
1,000–1,499	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.2
1,500–1,999	0.2	0.4	0	0.1	0.4	0.1
2,000–2,499	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
2,500–2,999	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4
3,000–3,499	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
3,500–3,999	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.4
4,000–4,499	0.3	0.9	0	0.3	0.3	0.2
4,500–4,999	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
5,000–5,999	0.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7
6,000–6,999	0.7	1.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	0.4
7,000–7,999	1.4	3.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.9
8,000–8,999	1.9	3.5	1.6	1.2	1.6	1.9
9,000–9,999	1.9	3.8	1.7	1.2	1.7	1.7
10,000–10,999	2.2	4.0	1.2	2.4	2.4	1.6
11,000–11,999	2.2	5.3	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.6
12,000–12,999	2.2	3.8	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0
13,000–13,999	3.1	7.2	2.0	2.1	2.9	2.0
14,000–14,999	2.6	5.8	1.4	1.8	3.0	1.9
15,000–19,999	17.1	36.9	13.7	12.4	13.5	14.1
20,000–24,999	21.8	18.5	34.3	23.1	18.1	15.0
25,000 or more	39.9	0	38.0	48.6	48.3	54.1
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	22,714	15,814	23,554	24,694	24,557	26,157
Number (thousands)	18,623	2,945	3,726	3,934	4,048	3,970

(Continued)

## Family Social Security Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 5.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.3
500–999	0	0	0	0	0	0.2
1,000–1,499	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.2
1,500–1,999	0.1	0.3	0	0.1	0	0
2,000–2,499	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
2,500–2,999	0.2	0.3	0	0.3	0.2	0
3,000–3,499	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.3	0	0.3
3,500–3,999	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.7
4,000–4,499	0.3	0.2	0.1	0	0.9	0.3
4,500–4,999	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8
5,000–5,999	1.3	1.8	1.0	1.6	1.0	1.3
6,000–6,999	1.8	2.1	2.0	0.2	2.1	2.8
7,000–7,999	3.1	6.2	0.9	2.9	2.1	2.0
8,000–8,999	3.7	5.3	4.1	2.8	3.0	2.5
9,000–9,999	3.9	5.5	4.2	2.7	3.9	2.0
10,000–10,999	3.1	2.8	2.4	4.4	2.8	3.5
11,000–11,999	3.2	3.5	3.8	3.5	2.2	2.7
12,000–12,999	3.5	5.5	3.7	2.8	2.1	2.7
13,000–13,999	5.0	5.2	3.6	5.4	3.8	8.7
14,000–14,999	3.3	4.7	3.7	2.3	2.6	3.0
15,000–19,999	17.8	21.9	16.5	16.6	15.1	18.1
20,000–24,999	16.4	16.0	14.9	19.9	15.9	14.7
25,000 or more	30.5	15.2	36.9	32.5	40.4	31.1
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	19,102	15,557	20,585	20,340	22,474	17,957
Number (thousands)	4,846	1,246	983	1,017	1,030	570

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

**Table 5.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by proportion of family income from Social Security and sex, 2010**

Family Social Security benefits (dollars)	Proportion of family income from Social Security											
	Less than 50 percent			50–89 percent			90–99 percent			100 percent		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1
500–999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000–1,499	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
1,500–1,999	0.5	0.4	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.3
2,000–2,499	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
2,500–2,999	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5
3,000–3,499	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
3,500–3,999	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.3
4,000–4,499	0.6	0.5	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.3
4,500–4,999	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5
5,000–5,999	1.8	1.4	2.1	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.3	1.3
6,000–6,999	1.6	1.5	1.6	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.5	0.9	1.3	0.8	1.6
7,000–7,999	2.7	2.0	3.4	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.6	0.3	2.3	3.0	2.7	3.1
8,000–8,999	3.8	2.7	4.8	1.8	1.3	2.2	2.2	1.4	2.7	5.4	4.0	6.2
9,000–9,999	3.7	3.0	4.3	2.1	1.3	2.7	3.3	2.1	4.1	6.6	4.8	7.7
10,000–10,999	3.9	3.3	4.4	2.4	1.3	3.2	3.0	1.7	3.7	6.4	6.1	6.6
11,000–11,999	3.7	2.8	4.5	3.3	2.4	3.9	4.1	2.3	5.2	5.5	5.1	5.7
12,000–12,999	3.7	3.0	4.4	2.7	1.6	3.6	3.3	2.8	3.6	4.9	3.5	5.7
13,000–13,999	5.2	4.3	6.0	5.4	3.7	6.7	5.0	2.5	6.6	7.5	5.7	8.5
14,000–14,999	4.1	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.9	5.1	4.9	5.3	5.9	5.3	6.2
15,000–19,999	19.6	21.6	17.8	19.5	17.2	21.2	24.7	22.7	25.9	23.4	25.0	22.6
20,000–24,999	15.3	17.2	13.5	20.0	23.2	17.7	17.6	20.9	15.6	13.6	17.6	11.2
25,000 or more	25.5	28.4	23.0	35.4	42.2	30.5	27.4	36.0	22.3	13.5	17.4	11.1
Median family Social Security benefits (dollars)	17,300	19,109	15,801	21,461	23,230	19,200	18,934	21,665	17,069	15,084	17,114	14,201
Number (thousands)	15,290	7,239	8,050	9,816	4,158	5,658	3,815	1,439	2,376	5,271	1,949	3,323

NOTE: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.





# SECTION 6

## Income from Pensions





---

## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 6 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to

the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Employer pensions.** Employer pensions include pensions from Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions and annuities.

**Government employee pensions.** Government employee pensions include regular payments from federal government (civil service), military, and state or local governments.

**Private pensions and annuities.** Private pensions and annuities include regular payments from companies or unions, annuities or paid-up insurance policies, individual retirement accounts (IRAs), Keogh, or 401(k) payments. Nonregular (nonannuitized or lump-sum) withdrawals from IRA, Keogh, and 401(k) plans are not included as income.

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Pension Income of Aged Units

**Table 6.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension and age, 2010**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
<i>Employer pension</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.5	1.8	1.7
500-999	1.1	2.4	2.3	1.5	2.0	3.8	2.3
1,000-1,499	2.1	1.2	3.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	4.4
1,500-1,999	1.2	1.0	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.3	3.1
2,000-2,499	1.8	1.9	3.1	2.1	3.6	2.4	4.1
2,500-2,999	1.1	1.4	2.2	1.7	1.9	2.0	3.0
3,000-3,999	3.3	2.2	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.0	5.3
4,000-4,999	3.9	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.4	4.9
5,000-5,999	1.8	3.3	2.7	2.5	1.7	2.7	3.6
6,000-6,999	2.5	3.9	4.2	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.9
7,000-7,999	2.5	2.8	3.3	2.7	3.2	3.9	3.5
8,000-8,999	2.0	2.5	3.5	2.4	3.1	4.4	4.3
9,000-9,999	2.5	3.4	3.9	2.8	4.0	4.6	4.4
10,000-10,999	3.1	1.3	3.7	2.5	4.3	3.7	4.2
11,000-11,999	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.3	1.4
12,000-12,999	3.7	3.4	3.9	3.1	4.0	4.4	4.3
13,000-13,999	3.1	1.2	2.6	3.2	1.9	2.6	2.7
14,000-14,999	3.0	4.6	2.8	2.5	2.8	3.4	2.5
15,000-19,999	10.3	11.4	10.1	11.7	8.8	10.6	9.3
20,000-24,999	11.2	9.0	8.3	8.4	9.5	9.8	6.3
25,000-29,999	7.3	6.3	4.5	5.4	5.0	4.2	3.6
30,000-34,999	6.5	4.9	4.5	6.1	4.0	4.0	4.0
35,000-39,999	6.6	6.7	3.9	4.6	5.1	2.9	3.0
40,000-44,999	3.1	2.6	2.6	3.6	3.5	2.2	1.5
45,000-49,999	3.1	3.3	2.5	3.0	3.0	1.8	2.2
50,000 or more	10.8	13.3	7.8	10.8	8.7	6.3	5.5
Median pension income (dollars)	19,200	18,000	12,700	16,724	14,000	12,000	10,200
Number (thousands)	2,563	1,925	11,775	3,094	2,696	2,315	3,671

(Continued)

**Table 6.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Government employee pension</b>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	0	1.7	0.8
500–999	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.4	0
1,000–1,499	0.4	0	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.5
1,500–1,999	0.1	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.4	0	1.0
2,000–2,499	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.1
2,500–2,999	0.8	0	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1
3,000–3,999	2.1	1.2	2.7	1.3	3.5	2.3	3.8
4,000–4,999	3.6	1.6	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.8	3.3
5,000–5,999	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.7	0.4	3.9	2.5
6,000–6,999	1.9	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.4	1.7	3.9
7,000–7,999	2.8	3.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.8	2.2
8,000–8,999	1.1	0.7	2.2	1.7	1.6	1.5	3.4
9,000–9,999	1.8	2.9	3.3	2.6	4.3	2.8	3.6
10,000–10,999	2.2	0.5	3.4	2.5	2.2	3.7	5.1
11,000–11,999	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.0
12,000–12,999	4.1	4.8	3.8	2.6	2.9	5.2	5.0
13,000–13,999	3.1	1.0	2.5	4.0	1.8	2.7	1.5
14,000–14,999	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.3	2.0
15,000–19,999	11.9	13.6	11.3	9.7	10.2	14.0	12.0
20,000–24,999	12.3	9.1	10.9	7.6	14.4	13.6	9.4
25,000–29,999	9.0	7.5	5.8	6.4	7.1	5.3	4.4
30,000–34,999	9.2	7.6	7.0	7.7	7.1	6.5	6.6
35,000–39,999	8.4	9.2	6.2	6.6	6.9	4.5	6.5
40,000–44,999	3.5	2.7	4.3	6.1	3.9	3.9	3.2
45,000–49,999	3.4	4.7	3.9	5.1	3.6	2.9	3.6
50,000 or more	11.6	17.4	12.1	18.1	11.0	8.6	9.5
Median pension income (dollars)	24,000	24,000	20,000	25,000	21,600	18,000	16,800
Number (thousands)	1,247	783	4,378	1,247	1,028	858	1,245

(Continued)

## Pension Income of Aged Units

**Table 6.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.6	1.1	1.8	1.5	0.9	2.0	2.5	
500–999	2.3	3.7	3.6	2.5	2.8	6.0	3.7	
1,000–1,499	3.8	1.9	5.1	3.7	4.7	5.2	6.4	
1,500–1,999	2.4	1.1	4.2	4.7	3.8	3.9	4.4	
2,000–2,499	3.7	3.2	4.7	3.3	5.7	3.7	5.7	
2,500–2,999	1.4	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.4	3.1	3.5	
3,000–3,999	4.5	3.5	6.3	6.9	5.7	5.3	6.8	
4,000–4,999	3.8	4.4	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.0	5.7	
5,000–5,999	2.3	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.3	3.2	4.2	
6,000–6,999	3.2	4.8	5.1	4.8	4.8	5.4	5.3	
7,000–7,999	2.5	3.1	4.2	3.6	4.4	4.9	4.2	
8,000–8,999	2.5	3.8	4.4	3.1	4.5	5.5	4.6	
9,000–9,999	3.2	4.0	4.5	2.7	3.8	5.9	5.4	
10,000–10,999	4.0	1.6	3.9	2.4	5.2	3.7	4.3	
11,000–11,999	0.5	1.8	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.1	
12,000–12,999	3.4	2.8	4.0	3.3	4.3	4.1	4.4	
13,000–13,999	3.3	1.8	2.5	3.1	2.0	2.1	2.8	
14,000–14,999	3.6	5.6	3.1	3.4	2.7	3.6	3.0	
15,000–19,999	9.6	10.3	9.2	12.5	8.7	8.5	7.4	
20,000–24,999	10.2	8.6	6.5	8.1	6.9	7.2	4.7	
25,000–29,999	5.6	5.2	3.4	4.9	3.7	2.1	2.9	
30,000–34,999	4.3	3.5	2.4	3.8	2.2	2.1	1.7	
35,000–39,999	5.8	4.7	2.0	3.0	3.0	1.6	0.7	
40,000–44,999	2.1	2.8	1.2	1.9	1.8	0.6	0.6	
45,000–49,999	2.4	2.6	1.3	1.2	2.0	1.0	1.2	
50,000 or more	8.0	7.4	4.2	4.7	5.3	3.9	3.1	
Median pension income (dollars)	14,400	14,000	8,844	11,769	9,600	8,400	7,200	
Number (thousands)	1,363	1,217	7,897	1,932	1,825	1,569	2,571	

**Table 6.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and age, 2010**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				80 or older	
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79			80 or older	Total	65–69	70–74		75–79
	<i>Employer pension</i>													
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.5	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.8	2.0	0.6	2.3	2.1
500–999	0.6	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.8	2.4	1.1	1.9	3.9	3.3	2.1	3.6	5.1	3.0
1,000–1,499	2.4	1.2	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.7	3.0	1.6	1.2	4.1	2.0	3.9	4.3	5.2
1,500–1,999	0.8	0.7	2.3	3.3	1.6	1.0	3.0	1.9	1.4	3.4	2.7	4.4	3.7	3.2
2,000–2,499	1.1	2.2	2.0	0.9	3.3	1.8	2.3	3.0	1.5	4.2	3.8	4.1	3.0	5.1
2,500–2,999	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.4	3.0	2.3	2.7	2.0	3.9
3,000–3,999	2.5	0.8	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.2	2.4	4.5	4.3	5.9	5.4	5.6	4.8	6.9
4,000–4,999	4.1	2.7	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.2	4.7	3.5	4.1	4.5	4.3	3.5	4.6	5.0
5,000–5,999	1.3	2.9	2.2	2.4	0.9	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.8	4.1
6,000–6,999	2.3	2.6	4.0	3.7	4.8	4.2	3.1	2.9	6.0	4.5	3.7	3.2	4.1	5.9
7,000–7,999	1.5	1.9	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.8	3.3	4.1	4.2	4.0	3.2	4.8	5.0	3.6
8,000–8,999	1.7	2.4	3.1	1.9	3.4	4.3	3.3	2.5	2.6	4.0	3.1	2.8	4.5	4.8
9,000–9,999	2.3	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.8	3.5	4.0	2.9	4.3	4.6	2.6	5.6	5.6	4.6
10,000–10,999	2.3	1.1	3.5	2.4	4.3	2.8	4.7	4.3	1.6	3.8	2.6	4.3	4.6	3.9
11,000–11,999	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.7	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.6	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.4
12,000–12,999	3.3	1.9	3.8	2.6	3.8	4.5	4.7	4.4	5.7	4.1	3.8	4.3	4.2	4.1
13,000–13,999	2.6	1.8	2.3	2.5	1.9	2.6	2.1	3.9	0.4	3.0	4.2	1.9	2.7	3.0
14,000–14,999	2.3	4.2	2.5	1.8	2.3	4.3	2.2	4.1	5.2	3.0	3.6	3.5	2.5	2.7
15,000–19,999	11.8	12.0	10.7	12.3	8.5	11.4	10.6	7.8	10.4	9.4	10.8	9.2	9.8	8.5
20,000–24,999	12.4	8.5	9.4	8.5	10.7	9.6	8.8	9.2	9.6	7.2	8.4	7.9	10.0	4.9
25,000–29,999	7.8	7.0	5.6	5.2	5.4	6.3	5.8	6.4	5.2	3.4	5.5	4.3	2.1	2.4
30,000–34,999	6.5	5.8	5.8	6.4	4.9	6.4	5.6	6.6	3.5	3.3	5.8	2.7	1.5	3.1
35,000–39,999	7.7	6.6	4.9	5.2	6.3	3.2	4.1	4.9	6.9	2.9	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.4
40,000–44,999	4.0	3.1	3.7	5.3	4.4	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.2	2.1	2.0	1.4
45,000–49,999	2.8	4.5	3.2	3.3	3.6	2.2	3.4	3.7	1.5	1.8	2.5	2.2	1.4	1.4
50,000 or more	13.3	18.2	11.3	13.9	11.6	9.3	9.1	6.8	5.8	4.3	6.3	4.7	3.2	3.5
Median pension income (dollars)	21,600	22,020	16,848	19,164	18,336	15,600	14,628	14,388	13,200	9,708	13,200	10,680	9,600	8,364
Number (thousands)	1,575	1,164	5,874	1,829	1,555	1,167	1,323	988	761	5,901	1,264	1,140	1,148	2,348

(Continued)

Pension Income of Aged Units

**Table 6.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79			80 or older	Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Government employee pension</b>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.7	0	0.6	0	0	2.3	0.6	0	0.9	0.8	1.0	0	1.0	1.0
500–999	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0	0	0.6	1.7	0.9	1.3	2.0	1.0	0
1,000–1,499	0.6	0	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.9	0	0	1.4	0.6	1.4	1.5	2.0
1,500–1,999	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.1	1.5	0	1.0	0.9	0.9	2.1	0	0.6
2,000–2,499	0.3	1.4	0.9	0.8	1.8	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.9	0.1	2.1	1.8
2,500–2,999	0.8	0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0	2.4	2.2	1.9	1.8	3.1
3,000–3,999	1.2	0.1	1.4	0.6	2.2	0.9	1.9	3.7	3.1	4.4	2.4	5.3	4.1	5.2
4,000–4,999	3.4	1.0	3.1	2.1	4.2	3.6	3.0	3.9	2.6	2.9	2.3	1.6	4.1	3.5
5,000–5,999	1.7	2.1	1.8	1.9	0.3	4.1	1.4	0.4	1.4	2.9	3.8	0.6	3.7	3.3
6,000–6,999	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.0	4.1	2.0	2.5	1.1	4.5	3.5	3.8	2.5	1.2	4.9
7,000–7,999	1.3	0.6	1.0	1.5	1.0	0.5	1.0	5.4	6.8	2.9	2.5	2.6	3.4	3.0
8,000–8,999	0.9	0.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	0.6	2.9	1.4	1.0	2.8	2.1	1.8	2.8	3.8
9,000–9,999	1.4	1.5	2.7	2.4	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.5	5.2	4.1	3.0	5.7	3.0	4.5
10,000–10,999	2.2	0.6	2.6	1.8	1.9	3.1	4.2	2.0	0.4	4.3	3.5	2.7	4.5	5.7
11,000–11,999	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.5	0.6	1.7	3.3	3.4	2.3	1.4	2.9	3.1	2.3
12,000–12,999	4.3	3.7	3.7	2.0	3.2	5.4	5.3	3.9	6.4	4.0	3.4	2.5	5.1	4.8
13,000–13,999	2.2	0.1	1.7	2.6	1.5	1.4	0.8	4.8	2.4	3.5	6.1	2.2	4.5	1.9
14,000–14,999	1.8	4.1	2.0	1.9	0.9	3.3	2.2	3.5	0.5	3.2	3.0	5.9	3.3	1.8
15,000–19,999	14.3	13.3	11.2	10.3	9.1	13.9	12.6	7.7	14.1	11.4	8.6	11.9	14.3	11.5
20,000–24,999	12.9	9.7	11.8	6.8	15.6	14.8	12.0	11.2	8.0	9.7	8.7	12.6	12.0	7.5
25,000–29,999	8.4	8.3	6.7	7.0	8.0	5.9	5.5	10.2	6.2	4.7	5.5	5.9	4.5	3.5
30,000–34,999	7.9	9.3	7.7	6.2	7.8	9.8	8.0	11.5	4.9	6.2	10.2	6.1	2.2	5.7
35,000–39,999	9.0	8.3	7.0	7.3	7.9	5.0	7.2	7.4	10.6	5.4	5.5	5.3	3.9	6.0
40,000–44,999	3.7	3.3	4.8	8.1	3.7	2.9	3.0	3.4	1.8	3.8	3.0	4.3	5.2	3.3
45,000–49,999	2.9	6.9	3.9	5.3	2.9	2.7	4.2	4.4	1.3	3.9	4.7	4.6	3.2	3.2
50,000 or more	14.4	21.1	16.9	23.5	14.8	11.7	14.5	6.7	11.5	6.5	9.5	5.5	4.5	6.1
Median pension income (dollars)	24,000	27,915	24,000	30,000	22,860	20,520	21,600	24,000	17,806	15,600	18,000	16,908	14,976	13,200
Number (thousands)	797	482	2,379	765	614	483	517	449	302	1,999	482	413	375	728

(Continued)



**Table 6.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				80 or older	
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79			80 or older	Total	65–69	70–74		75–79
	<i>Private pension or annuity</i>													
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.5	3.1	1.2	2.6	2.7	0.9	3.2	3.0
500–999	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.2	1.5	4.3	2.1	2.9	5.4	4.9	2.8	4.6	7.7	4.6
1,000–1,499	4.4	1.8	4.2	3.9	3.7	4.0	5.4	3.0	1.9	6.0	3.3	6.0	6.5	6.9
1,500–1,999	1.6	0.9	3.5	5.4	2.1	2.0	4.0	3.5	1.5	5.0	3.8	6.2	5.7	4.7
2,000–2,499	2.6	3.8	3.4	1.7	5.3	3.3	3.5	5.4	2.3	6.0	5.6	6.4	4.1	7.0
2,500–2,999	0.8	2.6	2.3	1.8	1.8	3.9	2.3	2.4	2.2	3.3	2.7	3.4	2.2	4.1
3,000–3,999	4.1	1.5	5.2	6.4	5.3	5.0	3.8	5.2	6.5	7.3	7.7	6.2	5.5	8.4
4,000–4,999	4.3	4.1	4.1	3.5	4.5	2.3	6.1	3.1	4.9	5.5	5.9	4.7	5.6	5.5
5,000–5,999	1.0	3.7	3.1	3.5	1.3	3.4	4.3	4.4	5.4	3.4	2.0	3.7	2.9	4.2
6,000–6,999	2.3	3.5	5.2	5.1	5.9	6.2	3.7	4.5	6.9	5.0	4.4	3.4	4.6	6.2
7,000–7,999	2.4	2.6	3.5	3.3	2.7	3.9	4.5	2.8	3.8	4.9	4.2	6.7	5.8	4.0
8,000–8,999	2.0	3.5	4.2	2.6	5.0	5.9	3.7	3.3	4.2	4.6	3.8	3.7	5.2	5.1
9,000–9,999	3.5	4.2	4.1	3.5	2.6	5.1	5.8	2.7	3.6	4.8	1.7	5.4	6.7	5.1
10,000–10,999	2.7	1.2	4.2	3.0	5.3	3.0	5.7	6.1	2.3	3.6	1.5	5.1	4.4	3.5
11,000–11,999	0.6	1.9	1.3	0.8	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.1
12,000–12,999	2.5	1.5	4.1	2.9	4.1	4.4	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.0	3.9	4.4	3.7	4.0
13,000–13,999	3.3	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.0	3.2	0.1	2.5	3.4	1.1	1.5	3.2
14,000–14,999	2.9	4.4	3.1	3.1	2.5	4.6	2.6	4.6	7.5	3.1	3.9	2.9	2.5	3.1
15,000–19,999	10.5	10.2	10.8	13.6	9.4	9.8	9.8	8.3	10.4	7.6	11.1	7.7	7.3	6.0
20,000–24,999	11.9	8.8	7.9	8.4	8.2	7.7	7.2	7.6	8.2	5.2	7.6	5.1	6.6	3.3
25,000–29,999	7.1	5.6	4.6	4.5	4.7	3.6	5.5	3.2	4.6	2.3	5.4	2.3	0.8	1.5
30,000–34,999	5.6	4.4	3.2	4.4	3.2	2.8	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.6	3.0	0.8	1.5	1.5
35,000–39,999	7.0	5.4	2.4	3.1	3.7	2.1	0.5	3.9	3.6	1.5	2.9	2.1	1.1	0.8
40,000–44,999	3.5	3.7	2.0	3.1	2.5	0.7	1.2	0	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.3
45,000–49,999	1.9	3.3	1.9	1.3	2.7	1.4	2.1	3.1	1.5	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.6
50,000 or more	9.1	11.0	5.6	5.3	6.6	5.5	4.6	6.3	1.9	2.8	3.9	3.4	2.4	2.2
Median pension income (dollars)	18,000	15,600	10,800	12,600	12,000	10,200	9,960	10,284	10,140	7,200	9,600	7,620	7,200	6,000
Number (thousands)	825	734	3,886	1,149	1,057	772	908	539	483	4,010	783	767	797	1,663

## Pension Income of Aged Units

**Table 6.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units								
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Employer pension</i>																	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.0	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0	0.6	1.9	0.5	0.3
500-999	0.6	3.4	2.5	0.8	2.0	1.3	0.3	5.8	3.7	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.2	1.1	0
1,000-1,499	2.5	1.1	3.5	2.1	0.9	2.6	3.4	1.4	4.3	2.0	1.3	1.8	2.5	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.9	2.0
1,500-1,999	1.7	1.2	3.1	1.1	1.1	2.5	3.1	1.3	3.8	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.7	0	0.3	1.6	1.5	0.1
2,000-2,499	2.4	2.6	3.2	2.0	2.7	2.1	3.4	2.4	4.4	1.6	0.8	1.7	0.8	1.4	0.7	2.9	0	2.4
2,500-2,999	1.4	1.1	2.4	0.8	1.0	1.5	2.7	1.4	3.2	1.0	1.9	0.1	0.8	2.2	0.2	1.4	1.4	0
3,000-3,999	4.5	2.8	4.7	3.2	1.1	3.4	7.3	5.6	6.1	2.9	1.3	3.4	2.3	0.4	2.6	3.8	2.5	4.0
4,000-4,999	7.6	3.5	4.2	8.2	3.7	3.5	6.3	3.3	4.8	2.7	2.8	0.7	2.6	1.0	0.5	2.8	5.4	0.8
5,000-5,999	1.7	2.9	2.9	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	3.7	3.5	1.8	3.9	0.6	1.2	3.8	0.2	2.7	4.0	0.8
6,000-6,999	3.5	4.0	4.3	2.5	1.9	4.1	5.6	7.4	4.6	2.2	3.8	3.2	2.2	3.8	2.1	2.3	3.7	3.9
7,000-7,999	2.8	3.4	3.4	1.4	2.9	2.6	6.0	4.4	4.1	2.5	1.8	2.3	1.6	0.3	1.5	3.7	4.0	2.9
8,000-8,999	2.5	3.1	3.8	2.0	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.1	4.3	1.9	1.5	0.7	1.6	1.2	1.1	2.2	1.9	0.4
9,000-9,999	3.1	3.8	4.0	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.8	4.6	4.8	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.7	3.8	2.4
10,000-10,999	3.7	1.3	3.8	2.2	1.3	3.6	6.9	1.3	4.0	2.9	1.4	1.7	2.3	0.8	1.5	3.6	2.2	1.8
11,000-11,999	0.7	2.1	1.5	0.7	1.8	1.3	0.9	2.6	1.7	1.5	1.7	0.5	1.2	1.2	0	1.8	2.5	0.9
12,000-12,999	3.1	3.8	4.1	2.8	2.5	3.8	3.7	6.0	4.3	3.9	2.6	2.5	3.5	0.9	3.3	4.5	5.2	2.0
13,000-13,999	5.4	1.4	2.7	6.1	1.9	2.3	3.9	0.7	3.0	2.4	0.9	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	3.9	0.1	2.7
14,000-14,999	0.8	4.7	2.6	1.1	4.2	2.4	0.2	5.5	2.8	3.7	4.3	4.7	2.7	4.1	4.1	5.1	4.7	5.1
15,000-19,999	9.8	11.9	9.9	11.0	13.0	10.8	7.0	10.2	9.0	10.4	10.5	11.6	12.1	10.2	9.2	8.0	10.9	13.3
20,000-24,999	13.6	9.0	8.3	15.7	8.9	9.4	8.8	9.2	7.1	10.4	8.9	8.3	11.1	7.8	8.8	9.3	10.3	8.0
25,000-29,999	6.9	6.6	4.4	8.4	6.7	5.6	3.6	6.4	3.1	7.4	5.8	6.1	7.6	7.4	6.6	7.0	3.4	5.8
30,000-34,999	6.5	4.6	4.4	6.0	5.5	5.8	7.6	3.2	2.9	6.5	5.4	6.4	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.3	4.0	6.6
35,000-39,999	4.5	5.3	3.6	5.5	5.6	4.7	2.2	4.9	2.4	7.3	9.0	8.0	8.5	8.3	7.3	5.6	10.1	8.5
40,000-44,999	1.8	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.3	0	1.8	1.3	3.5	2.7	6.7	4.5	3.5	9.7	1.9	1.4	4.5
45,000-49,999	1.3	3.2	2.1	1.1	4.4	3.0	1.7	1.2	1.2	3.7	3.6	6.8	3.4	4.8	6.0	4.2	1.9	7.4
50,000 or more	6.7	9.2	7.0	7.4	14.2	10.6	5.1	1.3	3.4	12.0	19.9	16.6	15.4	24.9	21.2	7.2	12.6	13.4
Median pension income (dollars)	15,012	15,600	12,000	19,093	19,440	16,452	10,320	12,000	9,060	20,000	23,148	25,200	24,000	27,900	31,074	14,500	18,000	22,608
Number (thousands)	606	1,188	10,881	418	728	5,505	188	460	5,376	1,957	737	894	1,156	436	369	801	301	525

(Continued)

**Table 6.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units									
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
<i>Government employee pension</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0	0.6	a	1.6	0.9	0.5	0	0.3	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0.5
500-999	0	1.3	0.5	0	0	0.1	a	3.3	1.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	0	0	0
1,000-1,499	0	0	1.2	0	0	1.1	a	0	1.5	0.5	0	0.8	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	1.2
1,500-1,999	0	1.2	0.9	0	0.7	1.0	a	2.0	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.6	0	0	0	0	1.4
2,000-2,499	0	0.6	1.1	0	0.8	0.9	a	0.3	1.3	0.3	1.2	1.1	0.4	1.9	0.7	0.1	0	0	1.3
2,500-2,999	0	0	1.6	0	0.1	0.7	a	0	2.8	0.9	0	0.2	0.9	0	0.4	0.9	0	0	0
3,000-3,999	3.5	0.3	2.9	1.9	0.2	1.4	a	0.4	4.8	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.1	0	1.2	3.1	5.9	1.7	0
4,000-4,999	11.3	1.0	3.4	11.4	1.4	3.4	a	0.3	3.4	2.0	2.3	0.2	1.5	0.6	0	2.9	5.2	0.3	0
5,000-5,999	2.8	1.5	2.6	2.9	1.3	1.9	a	1.8	3.4	0.9	2.2	0.1	1.5	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.9	0	0
6,000-6,999	0.6	2.8	3.2	0.8	0.5	2.7	a	6.3	3.8	2.1	3.0	1.8	2.6	3.3	2.4	1.3	2.5	1.5	0
7,000-7,999	4.0	4.3	2.0	2.3	1.2	1.1	a	8.9	3.1	2.5	1.7	1.0	1.1	0	0.1	4.9	4.5	1.6	0
8,000-8,999	2.0	0.8	2.4	1.7	0.5	1.7	a	1.2	3.3	0.9	0.6	0	0.7	0.5	0	1.2	0.8	0	0
9,000-9,999	1.0	1.9	3.3	0	1.1	2.5	a	3.2	4.4	2.0	4.0	3.5	1.8	1.9	5.3	2.3	7.5	2.6	0
10,000-10,999	1.1	0.7	3.7	1.5	1.2	2.7	a	0	4.9	2.4	0.3	0.9	2.4	0	1.1	2.3	0.9	0.8	0
11,000-11,999	0	2.6	2.0	0	1.6	1.5	a	4.1	2.7	2.4	1.8	0.3	1.6	1.4	0	3.7	2.6	0.5	0
12,000-12,999	5.5	8.1	4.0	4.3	6.6	3.8	a	10.4	4.3	3.9	1.4	2.1	4.3	0.9	1.8	3.2	2.1	2.3	0
13,000-13,999	7.8	2.0	2.6	5.9	0.2	1.7	a	4.7	3.7	2.1	0	1.8	1.2	0	1.1	3.6	0	2.2	0
14,000-14,999	0.2	2.2	2.3	0	3.1	1.9	a	1.0	2.9	2.9	3.2	4.6	2.2	5.0	4.0	4.0	0	4.9	0
15,000-19,999	13.7	16.9	11.5	17.6	16.1	11.6	a	18.2	11.3	11.6	10.2	9.8	13.5	10.6	5.9	8.4	9.5	11.9	0
20,000-24,999	14.2	10.1	11.3	18.5	11.6	12.1	a	7.8	10.3	11.9	8.0	7.2	11.5	7.8	9.0	12.4	8.2	6.2	0
25,000-29,999	5.8	9.3	5.8	6.7	10.2	6.8	a	7.9	4.6	9.7	5.6	5.4	8.8	6.4	5.6	11.1	4.3	5.2	0
30,000-34,999	10.5	7.9	6.8	6.5	9.9	7.7	a	4.8	5.8	8.9	7.4	8.6	8.2	8.7	8.5	10.1	5.1	8.7	0
35,000-39,999	7.3	5.8	5.9	7.2	5.3	6.8	a	6.6	4.7	8.6	12.7	9.0	9.4	11.3	8.8	7.4	15.0	9.1	0
40,000-44,999	2.4	2.0	3.9	3.3	2.3	4.4	a	1.5	3.1	3.8	3.5	8.3	3.8	4.3	9.7	3.8	2.2	7.6	0
45,000-49,999	0	6.0	3.2	0	8.9	3.6	a	1.5	2.6	4.1	3.4	10.0	3.6	4.9	7.8	5.1	1.0	11.2	0
50,000 or more	5.8	10.0	11.1	6.9	15.1	16.2	a	2.2	4.6	12.9	25.1	20.7	16.3	27.1	26.5	7.3	21.7	17.5	0
Median pension income (dollars)	19,000	20,220	19,193	19,200	26,400	23,028	a	15,600	13,992	24,000	30,000	34,000	25,000	31,200	36,840	24,000	24,000	33,000	0
Number (thousands)	214	396	3,921	158	239	2,216	56	158	1,705	1,033	387	457	639	243	163	394	144	294	0

(Continued)

## Pension Income of Aged Units

**Table 6.A3**

**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units								
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Private pension or annuity</i>																	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.3	2.7	1.8	0.4	1.6	0.3	0	3.3	3.7	1.0	0.1
500-999	1.4	4.6	3.8	1.9	3.0	2.4	0.4	7.2	5.1	2.7	1.7	0.7	1.9	1.4	1.4	3.7	2.0	0
1,000-1,499	4.4	1.6	5.2	4.1	1.3	4.2	4.9	2.0	6.0	3.6	2.5	3.9	4.6	3.2	3.5	2.3	1.7	4.2
1,500-1,999	2.7	1.1	4.4	2.0	1.2	3.6	4.4	0.9	5.2	2.2	1.2	0.3	1.5	0	0.7	3.3	2.8	0
2,000-2,499	3.5	3.6	4.8	2.9	3.6	3.4	4.8	3.5	6.1	3.8	2.4	3.8	2.4	4.3	2.8	5.5	0	4.6
2,500-2,999	2.0	1.9	3.0	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.8	2.0	3.5	1.2	3.7	0	0.7	4.6	0	1.9	2.5	0
3,000-3,999	5.5	3.8	6.2	4.7	1.4	5.2	7.0	7.8	7.1	4.1	2.7	7.6	3.7	1.7	5.0	4.7	4.0	9.8
4,000-4,999	5.3	4.5	5.0	5.7	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.6	5.7	3.2	4.1	1.1	3.5	3.1	1.3	2.7	5.3	0.9
5,000-5,999	1.5	3.6	3.3	1.3	3.2	3.2	1.9	4.4	3.4	2.7	6.1	2.0	0.9	5.2	0.4	5.2	7.2	3.3
6,000-6,999	5.1	4.3	5.1	3.7	2.3	5.3	8.0	7.7	4.8	2.3	5.9	5.8	1.6	6.4	2.6	3.3	5.3	8.5
7,000-7,999	2.8	4.0	4.2	1.8	3.4	3.5	4.8	5.0	4.8	2.4	1.1	5.0	2.7	0.7	3.5	2.1	1.5	6.3
8,000-8,999	1.9	4.3	4.5	1.0	4.0	4.2	3.8	4.9	4.8	2.8	2.4	1.8	2.5	2.2	2.6	3.1	2.7	1.1
9,000-9,999	4.0	5.0	4.6	4.2	4.9	4.2	3.7	5.3	5.0	2.8	1.6	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.4	0.4	1.1
10,000-10,999	4.8	1.5	3.9	2.5	1.3	4.3	9.8	1.9	3.6	3.7	1.9	3.4	2.8	1.0	3.4	4.9	3.2	3.3
11,000-11,999	1.1	2.1	1.4	1.0	2.4	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.4	0.2	1.1	1.4	0.4	0.8	0	0	1.6	2.5
12,000-12,999	2.3	2.4	4.0	2.7	1.7	4.1	1.4	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.8	5.1	2.4	0.7	4.2	5.8	7.7	5.8
13,000-13,999	4.6	1.8	2.5	6.7	2.9	2.4	0	0.1	2.5	2.7	1.8	3.8	1.5	3.1	4.9	4.2	0.1	2.8
14,000-14,999	1.1	5.5	3.0	1.6	4.5	3.0	0	7.0	2.9	4.7	6.1	6.1	3.5	4.1	5.5	6.1	8.5	6.6
15,000-19,999	9.8	10.8	9.1	10.2	12.4	10.8	8.8	8.0	7.6	9.6	9.2	9.7	10.6	4.5	12.6	8.1	15.0	7.3
20,000-24,999	12.1	7.5	6.5	12.3	8.0	7.9	11.6	6.5	5.2	9.4	11.1	6.6	11.6	10.6	9.0	6.4	11.6	4.6
25,000-29,999	6.8	4.5	3.3	8.3	4.1	4.4	3.7	5.3	2.2	5.1	6.7	5.9	6.5	9.5	8.3	3.1	3.2	4.0
30,000-34,999	3.9	4.1	2.5	5.0	4.5	3.4	1.6	3.3	1.6	4.4	2.2	1.6	5.9	4.0	0	2.5	0	2.9
35,000-39,999	4.0	4.0	1.9	5.9	4.7	2.5	0	2.7	1.3	6.5	6.4	4.0	7.6	7.3	1.3	5.1	5.3	6.2
40,000-44,999	1.3	3.5	1.0	1.9	4.5	1.7	0	1.8	0.3	2.5	1.2	4.4	4.4	1.6	8.6	0	0.7	0.9
45,000-49,999	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.6	2.7	1.9	2.4	1.0	0.7	2.6	3.8	2.6	2.1	4.8	1.2	3.4	2.6	3.7
50,000 or more	5.1	6.7	3.9	4.7	10.2	5.3	6.2	0.8	2.5	9.3	8.9	10.2	11.5	12.8	11.1	6.3	4.2	9.5
Median pension income (dollars)	13,176	13,000	8,604	14,220	15,000	10,800	9,000	8,400	7,104	14,500	14,916	14,000	19,800	20,400	15,600	12,000	14,000	12,000
Number (thousands)	416	845	7,551	284	528	3,729	132	318	3,823	947	372	346	540	206	158	407	165	188

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

**Table 6.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
<i>Employer pension</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.2	0.7	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.3	0	2.6
500-999	2.4	1.2	3.6	1.1	1.4	1.0	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	1.7	3.7
1,000-1,499	3.5	2.6	4.3	1.8	0.9	2.3	5.4	5.2	5.7	7.6	5.5	9.6
1,500-1,999	3.0	2.5	3.5	2.2	0.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	3.0	4.6	5.3	3.8
2,000-2,499	3.1	2.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	3.9	1.6	0.2	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.6
2,500-2,999	2.2	1.5	2.9	2.6	0.8	3.7	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.1	1.6
3,000-3,999	4.7	3.3	6.0	3.6	2.3	4.4	6.3	6.2	6.5	4.6	1.4	7.6
4,000-4,999	4.0	3.5	4.5	2.4	1.2	3.1	4.0	1.4	7.5	4.0	2.3	5.6
5,000-5,999	2.8	2.3	3.4	2.5	0.9	3.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.8	0.8
6,000-6,999	4.1	3.9	4.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.2	3.6	6.7	0.8
7,000-7,999	3.2	2.6	3.9	4.9	3.1	6.0	1.6	0.3	3.2	3.8	4.2	3.4
8,000-8,999	3.7	3.2	4.2	3.4	3.4	3.4	0.1	0.2	0	3.5	2.1	4.7
9,000-9,999	3.9	3.2	4.6	4.2	3.9	4.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	3.7	3.9	3.5
10,000-10,999	3.6	3.6	3.7	2.9	2.1	3.4	5.3	4.6	6.2	5.7	6.4	5.0
11,000-11,999	1.5	1.3	1.7	0.2	0	0.3	0.9	0	2.2	0.3	0	0.6
12,000-12,999	4.0	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	6.2	7.9	4.6
13,000-13,999	2.6	2.2	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.4	1.7	2.6	0.6	1.0	0	2.0
14,000-14,999	2.8	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.3	4.8	0.6	0.7	0.3	5.5	3.6	7.1
15,000-19,999	10.0	10.6	9.3	11.6	14.0	10.0	9.2	9.1	9.4	7.4	9.3	5.8
20,000-24,999	8.3	9.3	7.3	7.4	10.1	5.7	10.3	9.9	10.9	8.2	6.6	9.7
25,000-29,999	4.3	5.4	3.3	6.2	8.0	5.0	2.3	3.9	0	5.4	8.8	2.3
30,000-34,999	4.2	5.5	2.9	7.1	7.7	6.7	8.8	11.4	5.2	3.4	4.8	2.1
35,000-39,999	4.0	4.9	3.0	3.2	3.7	2.9	5.1	7.3	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.8
40,000-44,999	2.7	3.8	1.7	1.5	2.5	1.0	3.9	5.2	2.1	2.4	3.2	1.7
45,000-49,999	2.4	3.0	1.8	2.9	4.8	1.7	3.4	4.7	1.8	3.0	4.5	1.6
50,000 or more	7.7	11.3	4.1	7.3	10.8	5.1	9.5	7.5	12.3	3.9	3.5	4.3
Median pension income (dollars)	12,380	16,800	9,600	14,148	18,000	12,000	16,800	19,800	11,515	10,800	12,000	9,312
Number (thousands)	10,510	5,314	5,196	858	329	529	252	144	108	418	200	218

(Continued)

**Pension Income of Units 65 or Older**

**Table 6.A4**

**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
<b>Government employee pension</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	a	100.0	a	a
1–499	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.2	1.7	a	a	2.1	a	a
500–999	0.4	0	0.9	0	0	0	2.1	a	a	0	a	a
1,000–1,499	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.0	2.2	0	a	a	2.2	a	a
1,500–1,999	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.3	0	0.5	0	a	a	1.2	a	a
2,000–2,499	1.2	1.0	1.5	0	0	0	0	a	a	2.0	a	a
2,500–2,999	1.6	0.7	2.7	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.3	a	a	0	a	a
3,000–3,999	2.6	1.4	4.1	1.6	0	2.6	7.0	a	a	2.9	a	a
4,000–4,999	3.4	3.5	3.3	0.6	0	1.1	0	a	a	3.5	a	a
5,000–5,999	2.5	2.0	3.0	2.0	0.2	3.2	0	a	a	2.8	a	a
6,000–6,999	2.9	2.7	3.2	3.7	3.0	4.1	3.8	a	a	2.9	a	a
7,000–7,999	1.8	0.8	3.0	3.2	5.2	1.7	1.5	a	a	0	a	a
8,000–8,999	2.1	1.6	2.7	4.2	2.4	5.5	0	a	a	1.1	a	a
9,000–9,999	3.4	2.7	4.3	3.0	1.9	3.7	0.2	a	a	4.9	a	a
10,000–10,999	3.2	2.6	3.9	2.4	1.7	3.0	10.7	a	a	2.3	a	a
11,000–11,999	1.9	1.5	2.3	0.6	0	1.0	2.1	a	a	0	a	a
12,000–12,999	4.0	3.9	4.1	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.8	a	a	4.9	a	a
13,000–13,999	2.5	1.6	3.5	3.4	2.0	4.3	2.1	a	a	0	a	a
14,000–14,999	2.3	1.8	2.9	5.1	1.7	7.4	4.1	a	a	3.7	a	a
15,000–19,999	11.5	11.6	11.5	8.6	6.0	10.4	11.8	a	a	11.6	a	a
20,000–24,999	10.8	11.6	9.8	11.3	15.1	8.6	9.0	a	a	15.2	a	a
25,000–29,999	6.1	6.8	5.1	3.6	5.0	2.7	3.8	a	a	7.6	a	a
30,000–34,999	6.5	7.3	5.5	13.0	12.1	13.6	9.6	a	a	4.7	a	a
35,000–39,999	6.2	6.8	5.5	7.1	8.5	6.2	6.6	a	a	3.3	a	a
40,000–44,999	4.3	4.6	4.0	3.8	5.4	2.7	5.7	a	a	3.9	a	a
45,000–49,999	3.6	3.5	3.8	6.6	9.6	4.5	3.3	a	a	8.5	a	a
50,000 or more	12.4	17.2	6.4	10.2	14.9	6.9	11.6	a	a	8.8	a	a
Median pension income (dollars)	19,900	23,880	15,600	22,800	30,000	17,052	18,204	a	a	20,400	a	a
Number (thousands)	3,876	2,146	1,730	310	127	183	116	64	53	133	73	60

(Continued)

Table 6.A4

Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010—Continued

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.8	0.9	2.6	2.0	1.1	2.6	1.4	2.3	a	2.3	0.9	3.5
500–999	3.8	2.3	5.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	5.0	5.9	a	3.9	2.6	5.1
1,000–1,499	5.2	4.2	6.2	3.3	2.9	3.5	9.9	9.7	a	10.6	6.0	14.6
1,500–1,999	4.4	3.7	5.0	3.0	0.7	4.6	3.3	2.0	a	6.1	8.7	3.8
2,000–2,499	4.7	3.5	6.0	5.2	4.3	5.8	3.2	1.4	a	4.5	5.1	4.0
2,500–2,999	2.8	2.4	3.1	3.4	0.8	5.1	1.8	2.1	a	3.2	4.3	2.2
3,000–3,999	6.3	5.2	7.5	4.7	3.8	5.3	7.5	9.8	a	5.2	1.0	8.8
4,000–4,999	4.9	4.3	5.4	2.8	1.2	3.9	6.7	2.5	a	4.1	2.3	5.6
5,000–5,999	3.3	3.1	3.5	2.9	1.9	3.5	4.4	5.2	a	2.3	2.7	1.9
6,000–6,999	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.7	6.1	5.4	5.5	6.2	a	3.8	7.3	0.9
7,000–7,999	4.1	3.7	4.6	6.3	3.5	8.2	1.4	0.5	a	5.8	6.1	5.5
8,000–8,999	4.6	4.3	5.0	3.0	4.2	2.3	0.2	0.4	a	4.9	3.7	5.9
9,000–9,999	4.4	3.9	4.8	5.3	6.2	4.7	5.8	7.0	a	3.5	4.2	2.9
10,000–10,999	3.9	4.4	3.5	3.9	3.4	4.2	1.9	2.6	a	7.5	9.5	5.8
11,000–11,999	1.5	1.3	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0	0	a	0.5	0	0.9
12,000–12,999	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.5	3.4	3.6	4.1	4.0	a	6.7	9.5	4.3
13,000–13,999	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.6	3.9	a	0.5	0	1.0
14,000–14,999	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.6	4.0	3.4	0.7	1.1	a	6.0	4.4	7.4
15,000–19,999	9.0	10.5	7.4	12.7	17.5	9.5	4.8	5.0	a	5.4	4.9	5.9
20,000–24,999	6.6	8.0	5.2	5.9	7.7	4.7	6.9	6.8	a	3.4	2.6	4.1
25,000–29,999	3.1	4.4	1.9	6.6	7.4	6.1	1.6	2.6	a	4.8	9.6	0.8
30,000–34,999	2.2	2.9	1.5	3.5	5.0	2.5	7.3	8.0	a	1.9	2.1	1.7
35,000–39,999	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.1	3.4	3.6	a	0.3	0.3	0.3
40,000–44,999	1.2	2.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	0	2.5	2.4	a	1.1	1.1	1.2
45,000–49,999	1.4	1.9	0.9	1.1	2.3	0.4	1.7	2.7	a	0	0	0
50,000 or more	4.1	5.6	2.6	4.1	4.3	4.0	6.3	2.6	a	1.6	1.2	1.9
Median pension income (dollars)	8,688	10,800	7,200	10,140	14,400	8,148	7,668	9,600	a	7,752	8,400	6,888
Number (thousands)	7,069	3,506	3,563	582	231	351	156	97	59	296	136	161

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

**Pension Income of Units 65 or Older**

**Table 6.A5**

**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	
<i>Employer pension</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	13.4	3.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	5.6	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	9.9	9.7	2.5	0.9	0.3	
500-999	6.4	8.1	3.2	0.8	0.5	5.4	3.5	0.5	0.6	0.3	5.9	11.9	6.6	2.2	1.0	
1,000-1,499	16.0	9.6	4.4	1.5	0.7	13.7	6.8	1.4	0.5	0.5	16.2	15.6	8.1	2.0	1.1	
1,500-1,999	6.2	9.7	3.0	1.6	1.1	12.0	4.4	1.6	1.2	0.7	6.7	8.3	8.8	1.7	1.1	
2,000-2,499	6.8	10.2	4.7	1.0	0.9	7.6	5.7	0.9	0.9	0.5	7.3	7.5	11.2	2.8	1.0	
2,500-2,999	5.1	7.2	2.5	1.4	0.6	2.6	3.7	1.1	0.9	0.6	2.0	10.2	6.7	2.0	0.6	
3,000-3,999	11.3	13.6	5.6	2.6	1.9	8.3	5.8	3.0	2.4	1.9	10.4	11.1	14.7	4.6	1.2	
4,000-4,999	6.9	7.0	6.4	2.7	1.8	7.2	8.0	2.9	1.9	1.2	10.4	3.9	7.1	5.4	1.8	
5,000-5,999	2.4	4.5	4.8	2.3	0.9	3.1	5.8	2.3	0.5	1.0	3.1	0.9	5.7	4.1	1.6	
6,000-6,999	9.3	6.3	6.3	3.3	2.4	6.7	6.9	3.7	2.6	3.0	13.0	4.5	6.4	6.4	1.1	
7,000-7,999	5.2	3.2	5.7	2.8	1.8	2.3	4.4	3.0	2.0	1.4	8.1	1.3	5.5	5.4	2.0	
8,000-8,999	1.3	1.5	7.6	3.8	1.2	0.9	7.1	4.6	1.5	0.7	1.2	1.0	2.0	8.2	1.6	
9,000-9,999	4.8	2.5	7.4	3.6	1.9	4.0	5.0	4.9	2.0	1.2	5.8	1.8	3.1	8.1	2.3	
10,000-10,999	1.7	1.2	7.3	4.2	1.4	2.9	6.5	5.4	0.7	2.4	0	2.1	1.2	7.8	1.9	
11,000-11,999	0.9	0.8	2.3	1.9	0.5	1.2	1.7	2.4	0.4	0.5	0	0.8	1.3	2.4	1.2	
12,000-12,999	2.4	1.9	5.9	4.9	2.4	2.6	5.3	4.6	4.0	1.7	0	2.8	1.5	6.7	3.5	
13,000-13,999	0	1.0	3.4	3.5	2.0	0.8	1.5	3.3	2.2	1.9	0	2.3	0.4	5.0	2.7	
14,000-14,999	0	2.2	4.0	4.0	1.1	3.5	2.1	4.8	2.1	0.2	0	4.4	0.6	5.6	1.8	
15,000-19,999	0	6.2	7.6	16.2	8.1	7.5	5.7	18.7	10.8	5.9	0	0	6.4	10.4	12.4	
20,000-24,999	0	0	4.5	14.4	8.9	2.2	5.2	13.2	9.9	9.0	0	0	0.4	5.1	14.8	
25,000-29,999	0	0	1.8	7.0	6.2	0	2.2	6.6	9.2	4.4	0	0	0	2.2	7.2	
30,000-34,999	0	0	0.5	5.9	8.5	0	0.6	3.9	11.6	6.9	0	0	0	0.9	8.2	
35,000-39,999	0	0	0	4.8	7.9	0	0.9	3.2	9.6	5.4	0	0	0	0	8.2	
40,000-44,999	0	0	0	2.5	6.2	0	0	1.7	6.5	6.4	0	0	0	0	4.5	
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	1.7	6.4	0	0	1.0	4.2	7.7	0	0	0	0	5.0	
50,000 or more	0	0	0	1.2	24.5	0	0	0.8	11.5	34.5	0	0	0	0	11.8	
Median pension income (dollars)	2,616	3,079	8,184	16,200	31,548	3,456	6,543	14,736	26,000	39,500	3,600	2,400	3,564	9,516	23,796	
Number (thousands)	359	1,392	2,752	3,724	3,547	323	1,014	1,608	1,565	1,364	164	387	1,127	2,098	2,124	

(Continued)



**Table 6.A5**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	
<i>Government employee pension</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1–499	19.8	0.9	0.8	0.1	0	12.9	0.7	0	0	0	a	4.9	0	0.7	0.2	
500–999	0.4	1.4	0.9	0.6	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	a	3.0	0.6	1.7	0.3	
1,000–1,499	2.0	4.0	2.5	0.6	0.5	9.2	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.3	a	8.0	2.4	1.3	0.7	
1,500–1,999	3.5	3.4	0.5	1.1	0.4	2.1	3.3	1.0	0.9	0	a	5.8	1.2	0	0.6	
2,000–2,499	0	3.6	2.5	0.7	0.4	1.2	3.3	1.5	0	0.6	a	0	4.5	1.9	0.3	
2,500–2,999	13.8	9.2	0.7	0.8	0.3	1.1	0	1.2	0.8	0.2	a	18.5	8.2	0.8	0.3	
3,000–3,999	13.3	12.7	5.4	1.2	0.6	9.3	3.7	1.3	0.7	0.4	a	10.4	13.2	4.8	0.8	
4,000–4,999	8.0	9.1	5.2	2.2	1.5	8.1	7.7	3.7	2.2	1.5	a	8.9	7.8	3.5	0.4	
5,000–5,999	2.8	5.8	3.9	2.4	0.9	1.2	3.6	2.9	1.3	0.9	a	5.1	6.5	4.1	1.1	
6,000–6,999	7.9	10.3	3.9	2.2	1.8	13.2	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.4	a	11.3	5.6	4.0	1.4	
7,000–7,999	8.1	4.0	3.6	1.6	0.6	2.9	0.3	2.0	0.9	0.4	a	3.6	7.5	2.9	1.3	
8,000–8,999	3.0	2.5	5.0	1.7	1.1	0	4.4	2.1	1.5	0.7	a	3.0	4.5	5.1	1.0	
9,000–9,999	14.1	6.4	5.8	3.6	0.8	10.1	2.4	4.5	3.0	0.1	a	4.2	7.5	6.2	1.6	
10,000–10,999	0	3.4	8.9	3.5	1.0	5.4	5.5	4.4	0.4	2.1	a	0	3.5	9.0	2.0	
11,000–11,999	0	1.8	5.3	1.1	1.0	3.2	4.0	0.9	1.3	0.9	a	0	4.1	4.3	0.9	
12,000–12,999	3.4	3.2	7.0	4.0	2.4	2.0	10.0	3.9	4.4	1.0	a	6.1	2.4	6.5	2.7	
13,000–13,999	0	1.3	4.7	3.0	1.4	2.1	1.3	2.9	1.1	1.4	a	2.2	0.7	6.0	2.7	
14,000–14,999	0	3.5	4.9	3.3	0.8	0	5.3	4.6	0.8	0.4	a	5.0	2.5	5.7	1.7	
15,000–19,999	0	13.5	14.1	15.3	6.9	12.2	14.2	17.5	8.6	7.7	a	0	16.1	15.1	9.4	
20,000–24,999	0	0	9.8	16.0	9.5	4.0	16.7	15.7	10.0	10.1	a	0	1.1	9.1	13.4	
25,000–29,999	0	0	3.6	7.4	6.7	0	4.1	8.8	9.1	4.5	a	0	0	5.2	6.2	
30,000–34,999	0	0	0.9	9.9	9.0	0	1.9	7.2	13.0	5.9	a	0	0	2.1	11.3	
35,000–39,999	0	0	0	7.9	9.1	0	1.6	5.6	11.0	6.8	a	0	0	0	11.0	
40,000–44,999	0	0	0	4.3	7.3	0	0	2.6	6.2	7.3	a	0	0	0	7.7	
45,000–49,999	0	0	0	3.3	7.0	0	0	1.4	4.3	7.3	a	0	0	0	7.9	
50,000 or more	0	0	0	2.1	28.9	0	0	1.2	15.4	38.3	a	0	0	0	13.2	
Median pension income (dollars)	3,672	5,808	11,196	20,028	36,000	6,000	12,000	17,616	29,736	42,000	a	3,828	6,960	11,964	30,000	
Number (thousands)	93	304	786	1,459	1,735	94	240	585	721	738	37	92	242	649	978	

(Continued)

## Pension Income of Units 65 or Older

**Table 6.A5**

**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by type of pension, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010—Continued**

Aged unit pension income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
	<i>Private pension or annuity</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	11.4	4.2	2.2	0.5	0.4	2.6	2.2	0.4	0.8	0.1	9.6	11.1	3.3	1.7	0.3
500–999	8.7	10.6	4.2	1.4	1.6	8.9	4.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	7.7	14.6	8.6	2.9	2.0
1,000–1,499	21.7	11.6	5.8	2.7	1.9	16.8	9.1	2.6	1.1	1.8	21.9	17.9	10.2	2.8	2.4
1,500–1,999	7.4	12.1	4.6	2.1	2.0	17.5	4.9	2.3	1.6	2.0	6.3	10.4	11.1	3.1	1.5
2,000–2,499	11.2	12.0	6.2	2.1	1.9	10.9	7.0	1.7	2.4	1.3	9.9	10.4	13.2	3.8	2.1
2,500–2,999	2.1	7.1	3.1	2.4	1.0	3.2	4.7	1.5	2.0	1.1	0	7.6	6.7	2.6	1.1
3,000–3,999	10.7	14.1	6.4	4.6	3.5	6.7	7.1	5.5	4.3	3.6	9.2	11.8	15.7	5.2	2.5
4,000–4,999	6.1	6.6	7.0	3.8	2.7	5.6	8.3	3.5	2.4	2.6	8.7	2.3	7.6	6.5	3.1
5,000–5,999	2.3	4.3	5.0	3.0	1.5	3.9	6.6	3.2	0.8	1.9	3.8	0.5	5.0	4.1	2.2
6,000–6,999	8.6	5.2	7.1	4.4	3.5	4.0	8.2	4.9	3.5	5.1	12.4	2.6	6.4	7.0	1.5
7,000–7,999	4.2	2.9	6.6	3.9	2.9	2.1	5.6	3.4	3.3	2.2	7.2	0.6	5.1	6.7	3.4
8,000–8,999	0.8	1.2	8.2	5.4	1.6	1.0	6.8	6.5	2.4	1.2	1.6	0.4	1.3	9.4	2.4
9,000–9,999	1.5	1.1	8.0	4.6	3.0	3.9	5.8	5.5	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.0	1.4	8.7	3.8
10,000–10,999	1.2	0.6	6.3	5.3	2.0	0.8	6.8	6.6	1.0	3.4	0	1.7	0.5	7.0	2.4
11,000–11,999	1.2	0.5	1.3	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.6	3.2	0.6	0.2	0	1.1	0.5	2.0	1.8
12,000–12,999	1.1	1.8	5.5	4.8	3.2	1.6	4.0	5.1	4.9	2.2	0	2.3	1.3	6.8	3.4
13,000–13,999	0	0.5	2.5	3.3	2.9	0.3	1.7	2.7	3.0	3.2	0	0.5	0.3	4.0	2.9
14,000–14,999	0	1.8	3.5	4.7	2.0	5.0	1.0	5.1	3.8	0.9	0	3.2	0.3	5.7	2.3
15,000–19,999	0	1.9	4.6	16.9	9.5	3.1	3.1	18.6	14.2	5.3	0	0	1.5	7.2	14.9
20,000–24,999	0	0	1.1	11.7	9.8	1.4	0.7	10.9	11.8	8.0	0	0	0	2.0	14.4
25,000–29,999	0	0	0.6	4.8	6.6	0	1.1	3.4	8.4	6.4	0	0	0	0.5	6.8
30,000–34,999	0	0	0.1	2.5	6.1	0	0	1.2	5.9	7.1	0	0	0	0.1	5.2
35,000–39,999	0	0	0	1.6	5.5	0	0.2	0.3	6.4	3.5	0	0	0	0	4.9
40,000–44,999	0	0	0	0.4	3.9	0	0	0.2	3.9	4.8	0	0	0	0	1.2
45,000–49,999	0	0	0	0.3	4.7	0	0	0	2.7	6.2	0	0	0	0	2.6
50,000 or more	0	0	0	0.3	15.2	0	0	0.2	5.0	21.7	0	0	0	0	9.1
Median pension income (dollars)	2,000	2,448	6,600	12,000	21,576	2,136	5,400	11,340	18,000	24,240	2,400	1,788	2,688	8,391	18,000
Number (thousands)	259	1,069	2,027	2,441	2,101	225	796	1,113	999	753	122	295	872	1,489	1,233

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,967, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

**Table 6.B1**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex, type of pension, and age, 2010**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Employer pension</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.5
500-999	1.1	1.8	2.0	1.1	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.6	2.6
1,000-1,499	2.4	1.4	3.1	2.3	0.7	2.8	2.5	1.9	3.3
1,500-1,999	1.3	1.2	2.7	1.0	0.9	2.3	1.5	1.4	3.0
2,000-2,499	2.2	1.6	2.8	1.6	1.8	2.3	2.6	1.4	3.2
2,500-2,999	1.2	1.3	2.0	0.9	2.0	1.6	1.4	0.7	2.3
3,000-3,999	3.1	2.7	4.1	3.0	1.2	3.4	3.1	4.0	4.7
4,000-4,999	3.3	3.5	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.4	4.2
5,000-5,999	2.2	2.7	2.5	1.4	3.2	2.2	2.8	2.3	2.8
6,000-6,999	2.5	4.2	4.1	2.2	2.8	3.7	2.6	5.4	4.4
7,000-7,999	2.7	2.4	3.1	2.2	1.8	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.4
8,000-8,999	2.2	2.6	3.5	1.8	2.6	3.4	2.5	2.6	3.6
9,000-9,999	2.4	3.3	3.6	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.2	3.8	3.8
10,000-10,999	2.6	2.1	3.6	3.1	0.9	3.5	2.3	3.1	3.7
11,000-11,999	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.7
12,000-12,999	3.6	2.8	3.9	3.4	2.7	3.9	3.8	3.0	3.9
13,000-13,999	2.9	1.3	2.5	3.1	1.4	2.8	2.7	1.3	2.3
14,000-14,999	2.9	3.9	2.7	3.1	4.3	2.8	2.7	3.4	2.6
15,000-19,999	10.4	11.8	10.1	11.1	11.7	11.0	9.8	11.9	9.4
20,000-24,999	10.3	9.2	8.6	11.7	9.9	9.5	9.3	8.7	7.9
25,000-29,999	6.7	6.7	5.0	6.8	7.2	5.5	6.7	6.3	4.5
30,000-34,999	5.8	4.5	5.2	6.0	5.1	5.4	5.7	3.9	5.1
35,000-39,999	6.2	6.7	4.1	6.7	6.2	4.9	5.9	7.1	3.5
40,000-44,999	3.8	3.0	2.9	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.7
45,000-49,999	3.2	3.6	2.7	3.3	4.3	2.9	3.1	3.0	2.5
50,000 or more	12.8	13.7	8.8	12.0	15.5	10.6	13.4	12.1	7.2
Median family pension income (dollars)	19,200	18,242	14,000	20,000	20,632	16,200	19,000	17,400	12,000
Number (thousands)	4,723	3,262	16,833	1,986	1,489	7,778	2,737	1,773	9,056

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Aged Persons

**Table 6.B1**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex, type of pension, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons			Men			Women		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<b>Government employee pension</b>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.6	0	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.7
500–999	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4
1,000–1,499	0.5	0.1	1.1	0.5	0	1.0	0.5	0.1	1.3
1,500–1,999	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.2	1.0
2,000–2,499	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.4	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	1.1
2,500–2,999	0.6	0.2	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.7	0	1.4
3,000–3,999	2.1	0.9	2.3	1.9	0.1	1.7	2.3	1.6	2.9
4,000–4,999	2.9	2.2	3.2	3.0	0.8	2.7	2.8	3.4	3.6
5,000–5,999	1.7	1.1	2.3	1.4	1.5	1.9	1.9	0.8	2.6
6,000–6,999	1.9	2.7	2.9	2.4	1.6	2.7	1.6	3.5	3.2
7,000–7,999	2.6	2.0	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.2	3.0	2.1	2.1
8,000–8,999	1.3	1.4	1.9	0.7	0.9	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.2
9,000–9,999	1.6	2.1	3.3	1.0	2.1	2.5	2.1	2.1	3.9
10,000–10,999	2.1	1.1	3.2	2.8	0.5	2.5	1.6	1.5	3.8
11,000–11,999	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.0	2.1
12,000–12,999	4.2	3.6	3.9	4.6	4.8	3.3	4.0	2.6	4.4
13,000–13,999	2.4	1.1	2.3	3.3	0.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.6
14,000–14,999	2.2	3.3	2.3	2.2	3.5	2.0	2.2	3.1	2.6
15,000–19,999	12.1	12.9	11.4	13.0	13.2	11.0	11.3	12.8	11.7
20,000–24,999	11.3	10.6	11.0	12.6	10.1	11.4	10.3	10.9	10.7
25,000–29,999	8.1	8.7	5.9	7.4	8.8	6.8	8.7	8.6	5.1
30,000–34,999	8.7	6.6	7.9	8.7	8.7	7.6	8.7	5.0	8.1
35,000–39,999	8.2	9.7	6.2	8.6	8.7	7.5	7.9	10.5	5.1
40,000–44,999	4.3	3.4	4.3	3.7	2.6	4.4	4.8	4.0	4.2
45,000–49,999	3.5	4.8	3.7	3.1	5.7	4.1	3.7	4.1	3.5
50,000 or more	14.4	18.0	13.0	13.2	19.3	16.7	15.2	17.0	9.8
Median family pension income (dollars)	24,000	25,488	20,496	22,800	27,132	24,000	24,528	24,000	18,000
Number (thousands)	2,233	1,347	6,459	960	601	2,973	1,273	746	3,485

(Continued)

**Table 6.B1**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex, type of pension, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Private pension or annuity</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.8	0.9	1.5	1.0	2.2
500-999	2.2	2.8	3.3	2.3	3.3	2.3	2.1	2.3	4.2
1,000-1,499	4.3	2.2	4.8	4.3	1.1	4.4	4.3	3.3	5.2
1,500-1,999	2.6	1.6	4.0	2.0	1.0	3.3	3.0	2.2	4.5
2,000-2,499	4.2	2.6	4.3	3.2	3.0	3.6	4.9	2.3	4.9
2,500-2,999	1.7	2.4	2.7	1.2	2.8	2.3	2.0	1.9	3.0
3,000-3,999	4.2	4.7	5.7	4.1	2.5	5.1	4.3	6.6	6.3
4,000-4,999	3.3	4.5	4.7	3.7	5.4	4.3	3.1	3.6	5.1
5,000-5,999	2.7	3.9	3.2	1.5	4.3	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.4
6,000-6,999	3.0	5.4	5.0	2.1	4.0	4.7	3.7	6.7	5.3
7,000-7,999	3.1	2.8	4.0	3.2	2.4	3.7	2.9	3.2	4.3
8,000-8,999	2.5	3.7	4.5	2.3	3.7	4.6	2.7	3.7	4.5
9,000-9,999	3.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	3.4	4.2	2.7	4.8	4.3
10,000-10,999	3.5	2.8	4.0	3.8	0.9	4.2	3.3	4.4	3.7
11,000-11,999	0.7	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.7	1.1	0.6	1.2	1.6
12,000-12,999	3.1	2.7	4.1	2.3	1.9	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.8
13,000-13,999	3.4	2.0	2.5	3.0	2.3	3.1	3.6	1.8	2.0
14,000-14,999	3.7	4.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	3.7	3.5	4.5	2.7
15,000-19,999	9.1	11.3	9.4	9.9	11.0	11.2	8.6	11.6	7.8
20,000-24,999	9.8	7.7	7.0	10.6	9.3	8.1	9.3	6.3	6.1
25,000-29,999	5.5	4.9	3.9	6.3	5.8	4.1	5.0	4.1	3.7
30,000-34,999	3.8	3.2	2.7	4.2	3.5	3.0	3.5	3.0	2.4
35,000-39,999	4.9	4.5	2.1	5.9	4.5	2.4	4.2	4.4	1.8
40,000-44,999	2.8	2.5	1.4	2.4	3.2	1.6	3.0	1.8	1.3
45,000-49,999	2.6	2.8	1.6	2.5	3.6	1.6	2.7	2.1	1.5
50,000 or more	8.4	7.6	4.8	8.5	9.0	5.3	8.3	6.4	4.4
Median family pension income (dollars)	14,000	13,200	9,600	15,000	14,940	10,800	13,200	11,267	8,280
Number (thousands)	2,658	2,042	11,324	1,076	953	5,276	1,581	1,089	6,048

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B2**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and age, 2010**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
<b>Employer pension</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.0	0.7	1.5	1.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.9	1.9
500-999	1.4	1.7	3.2	2.2	1.2	1.1	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.8	3.1
1,000-1,499	2.0	2.8	3.3	4.2	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.5	1.5	3.1	3.8	4.8
1,500-1,999	2.8	2.5	2.0	3.2	3.3	1.7	1.1	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.8	3.7
2,000-2,499	1.9	3.0	2.6	3.5	1.4	3.3	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.7	3.1	4.4
2,500-2,999	1.7	1.6	2.0	2.5	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.2	1.8	2.2	3.1
3,000-3,999	3.8	4.0	3.5	4.8	3.9	3.8	3.0	2.7	3.7	4.3	3.9	6.5
4,000-4,999	3.4	3.8	3.3	4.8	3.2	3.2	2.6	4.4	3.6	4.3	3.9	5.1
5,000-5,999	2.3	1.8	2.5	3.4	2.4	1.3	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.6	4.1
6,000-6,999	3.5	4.0	4.4	4.5	3.5	4.6	3.9	3.0	3.5	3.6	4.8	5.8
7,000-7,999	2.5	3.0	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.1	3.4	2.8	2.4	3.8	4.0	3.6
8,000-8,999	2.5	3.4	4.1	4.1	1.9	3.2	4.8	4.1	3.2	3.6	3.5	4.2
9,000-9,999	2.7	3.4	4.1	4.4	2.7	3.2	3.4	4.3	2.8	3.6	4.8	4.4
10,000-10,999	2.6	3.9	3.7	4.2	2.6	4.2	2.7	4.3	2.6	3.6	4.6	4.2
11,000-11,999	1.4	1.9	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.7	0.8	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.4	1.4
12,000-12,999	3.1	4.0	4.2	4.4	2.8	4.0	4.7	4.4	3.3	4.1	3.8	4.3
13,000-13,999	2.8	2.0	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.0	2.8	3.3	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.0
14,000-14,999	2.3	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.6	3.8	3.0	2.3	3.7	2.1	2.3
15,000-19,999	10.9	9.8	10.1	9.7	12.4	8.7	11.7	11.0	9.6	10.7	8.8	8.6
20,000-24,999	8.7	9.9	9.2	7.1	9.3	10.7	10.3	7.9	8.1	9.3	8.3	6.4
25,000-29,999	5.7	4.9	5.3	4.0	5.3	5.9	5.5	5.3	6.0	3.9	5.2	3.0
30,000-34,999	6.7	4.6	4.7	4.6	6.0	4.4	5.9	5.3	7.3	4.8	3.6	4.1
35,000-39,999	5.0	4.9	3.8	2.9	5.1	6.2	4.0	4.0	4.8	3.7	3.6	2.0
40,000-44,999	4.3	3.2	2.2	1.7	4.4	3.8	2.1	1.7	4.2	2.6	2.2	1.6
45,000-49,999	3.1	3.2	2.1	2.3	3.1	3.1	2.0	3.2	3.1	3.3	2.1	1.6
50,000 or more	11.8	8.7	7.7	6.3	12.8	10.6	8.8	9.4	11.0	6.9	6.8	3.8
Median family pension income (dollars)	18,000	14,400	13,200	10,800	18,000	17,400	15,072	14,400	17,000	13,416	11,280	8,748
Number (thousands)	4,888	4,046	3,251	4,648	2,294	1,931	1,476	2,077	2,594	2,115	1,776	2,571

(Continued)

**Table 6.B2**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
<b>Government employee pension</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.3	0.3	1.6	0.8	0.3	0	1.9	0.9	0.3	0.7	1.4	0.7
500-999	0.4	0.8	0.3	0	0.1	0.6	0.5	0	0.6	1.0	0.1	0
1,000-1,499	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	2.2
1,500-1,999	1.3	1.1	0.2	1.1	1.6	0.8	0.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.3	1.2
2,000-2,499	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.9	1.4
2,500-2,999	1.1	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.6	0.6	2.2
3,000-3,999	1.0	3.0	1.8	3.8	0.7	3.1	0.8	2.1	1.3	2.8	2.7	5.3
4,000-4,999	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.6	1.9	3.5	3.4	2.2	3.0	3.2	3.5	4.7
5,000-5,999	2.6	0.8	3.3	2.3	2.3	0.3	3.8	1.5	2.9	1.3	2.9	3.0
6,000-6,999	3.1	3.5	1.4	3.4	2.7	3.3	1.7	2.6	3.4	3.7	1.0	4.1
7,000-7,999	1.8	1.3	1.4	2.1	1.3	1.9	0.6	0.7	2.1	0.7	2.1	3.3
8,000-8,999	1.2	1.4	1.7	3.4	1.4	1.6	0.8	2.4	1.0	1.3	2.5	4.2
9,000-9,999	2.6	4.1	2.6	3.8	2.0	3.5	2.2	2.5	3.0	4.6	3.0	4.9
10,000-10,999	2.7	1.9	3.7	4.6	1.7	2.1	2.6	3.6	3.4	1.7	4.7	5.4
11,000-11,999	2.1	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.9	1.1	1.6	2.7	1.2	1.8	2.4
12,000-12,999	2.4	3.2	5.5	5.3	1.7	2.7	5.3	4.5	2.9	3.7	5.6	6.0
13,000-13,999	3.3	2.0	2.1	1.5	3.3	1.6	1.6	1.0	3.3	2.4	2.5	1.9
14,000-14,999	2.0	3.0	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	3.3	1.9	2.2	4.5	2.1	1.9
15,000-19,999	9.7	11.2	13.9	11.8	10.0	9.0	13.5	12.4	9.4	13.3	14.3	11.3
20,000-24,999	8.1	14.0	14.3	9.4	6.6	15.2	15.5	10.2	9.2	12.9	13.2	8.7
25,000-29,999	6.4	6.4	6.5	4.4	7.0	8.2	6.1	5.8	5.9	4.7	6.8	3.2
30,000-34,999	8.4	7.9	6.9	7.8	6.3	7.0	8.8	8.7	10.1	8.8	5.3	7.1
35,000-39,999	6.4	7.1	5.3	5.8	8.1	7.9	5.7	7.9	5.1	6.4	5.0	4.0
40,000-44,999	6.4	3.3	3.5	3.1	7.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	5.6	3.3	4.0	3.2
45,000-49,999	4.6	3.6	2.8	3.5	5.0	3.1	3.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	2.6	2.4
50,000 or more	17.8	11.6	10.2	10.4	22.2	14.3	11.6	16.3	14.4	9.0	9.1	5.3
Median family pension income (dollars)	25,000	20,892	19,403	17,148	28,800	22,800	20,772	24,000	22,956	19,200	18,008	12,528
Number (thousands)	2,040	1,534	1,245	1,640	902	747	576	748	1,138	787	669	891

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B2**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons				Men				Women			
	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.5	1.0	1.5	2.2	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.2	2.2	1.1	2.4	3.0
500–999	2.5	2.5	5.1	3.7	2.2	1.8	3.9	1.8	2.8	3.1	6.0	5.2
1,000–1,499	3.4	4.6	5.2	6.0	4.0	4.1	3.9	5.5	2.8	5.1	6.3	6.5
1,500–1,999	4.2	3.5	3.5	4.5	4.7	2.5	2.2	3.5	3.7	4.4	4.6	5.3
2,000–2,499	3.2	4.8	4.1	5.2	2.0	5.3	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.3	4.5	6.3
2,500–2,999	2.2	2.2	3.3	3.2	1.6	1.8	3.3	2.8	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.5
3,000–3,999	5.9	5.3	4.8	6.5	6.1	5.2	4.6	4.2	5.6	5.4	5.1	8.4
4,000–4,999	4.2	5.1	4.0	5.4	3.8	4.4	2.9	5.6	4.6	5.7	5.0	5.2
5,000–5,999	2.9	2.6	3.1	4.0	3.1	1.8	3.2	3.5	2.7	3.3	3.1	4.4
6,000–6,999	4.4	4.7	6.1	5.1	4.5	5.7	5.5	3.5	4.4	3.8	6.6	6.3
7,000–7,999	3.7	3.8	5.0	3.8	3.8	2.4	4.8	3.8	3.6	5.0	5.1	3.7
8,000–8,999	3.8	4.9	5.2	4.5	2.6	5.0	6.5	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.1	4.2
9,000–9,999	3.0	3.4	5.6	5.3	2.9	3.3	4.8	5.9	3.0	3.5	6.2	4.8
10,000–10,999	2.6	4.8	4.0	4.5	3.0	5.1	3.2	5.3	2.1	4.6	4.6	3.8
11,000–11,999	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	1.8	1.3	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.0
12,000–12,999	3.5	4.2	3.9	4.5	3.6	4.1	4.7	5.2	3.5	4.3	3.3	3.9
13,000–13,999	2.8	2.1	2.5	2.7	3.2	2.3	2.9	3.8	2.3	1.9	2.2	1.7
14,000–14,999	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.8	2.9	4.3	3.9	2.7	3.1	2.3	2.5
15,000–19,999	11.3	9.9	8.3	7.9	13.7	9.6	10.3	10.5	9.1	10.1	6.6	5.7
20,000–24,999	8.3	8.0	6.0	5.6	9.7	8.2	8.0	6.3	6.9	7.8	4.4	5.1
25,000–29,999	5.4	3.5	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.7	2.8	4.1	6.2	2.4	3.4	2.7
30,000–34,999	4.1	2.2	2.4	1.8	4.2	2.8	2.8	2.0	4.0	1.7	2.1	1.8
35,000–39,999	3.3	2.8	1.7	0.6	2.8	3.8	2.5	0.7	3.7	1.9	1.1	0.6
40,000–44,999	2.4	1.6	0.6	0.9	2.4	2.2	0.6	0.7	2.4	1.1	0.6	1.0
45,000–49,999	1.3	2.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.2	2.5	1.3	1.0
50,000 or more	5.8	5.1	5.0	3.4	5.0	6.0	5.5	4.7	6.5	4.3	4.6	2.3
Median family pension income (dollars)	12,000	10,284	8,616	8,088	13,200	11,340	10,000	9,996	11,184	9,360	7,512	6,162
Number (thousands)	3,076	2,791	2,194	3,263	1,490	1,323	998	1,465	1,586	1,468	1,196	1,798



**Table 6.B3**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and marital status, 2010**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
<i>Employer pension</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.8	1.7	1.9	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.9	2.2	2.3	1.6	1.3
500-999	1.3	3.2	3.8	2.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	0.8	3.0	1.0	1.4	4.0	4.8	2.2	1.7
1,000-1,499	2.5	4.1	4.9	2.1	3.6	2.6	3.6	6.0	1.1	0.8	2.4	4.3	4.5	2.9	5.5
1,500-1,999	2.3	3.4	3.1	4.3	3.5	2.3	2.3	1.9	2.7	3.7	2.3	3.8	3.4	5.5	3.5
2,000-2,499	2.0	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.2	2.1	2.9	1.9	4.7	3.0	2.0	4.5	4.6	4.1	5.0
2,500-2,999	1.5	2.8	3.0	3.4	1.2	1.4	1.9	2.5	1.7	0	1.6	3.2	3.1	4.6	1.9
3,000-3,999	3.2	5.6	6.0	4.7	5.4	3.5	3.1	3.7	1.9	3.7	2.9	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.5
4,000-4,999	3.6	4.3	4.3	5.8	2.0	3.4	3.5	3.5	5.1	1.5	3.9	4.7	4.6	6.3	2.4
5,000-5,999	2.1	3.2	3.4	2.2	3.9	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.1	5.6	2.2	3.6	3.9	2.2	2.8
6,000-6,999	3.8	4.5	5.0	4.0	3.6	4.0	2.7	2.8	3.2	2.3	3.6	5.3	5.7	4.6	4.4
7,000-7,999	2.6	3.9	4.3	3.0	4.6	2.6	3.1	3.4	2.5	5.2	2.6	4.2	4.6	3.3	4.3
8,000-8,999	3.1	4.2	4.6	3.6	2.3	3.1	4.3	5.5	2.7	3.0	3.2	4.1	4.3	4.2	1.9
9,000-9,999	3.1	4.5	5.0	3.2	3.7	3.1	4.1	4.4	2.8	4.8	3.1	4.6	5.2	3.5	3.0
10,000-10,999	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.8	2.6	3.5	3.4	3.1	4.3	1.3	3.5	3.9	4.1	3.5	3.4
11,000-11,999	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.9	1.2	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.4	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.9
12,000-12,999	3.9	3.9	3.7	5.0	2.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	5.3	1.5	4.0	3.7	3.6	4.9	2.8
13,000-13,999	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.5	3.7	2.2	4.3	4.7	3.3	3.9	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.8	3.5
14,000-14,999	2.5	3.1	2.9	3.0	4.5	2.6	3.7	4.0	3.3	4.7	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.8	4.3
15,000-19,999	10.5	9.6	9.3	9.6	10.6	10.6	12.2	11.8	11.1	17.2	10.3	8.4	8.4	8.6	6.2
20,000-24,999	9.5	7.2	6.6	8.0	9.3	9.4	9.7	8.8	10.7	10.9	9.6	6.0	5.9	6.0	8.2
25,000-29,999	5.6	3.8	3.3	4.1	6.2	5.6	5.1	4.5	4.9	6.9	5.6	3.3	2.9	3.5	5.6
30,000-34,999	6.1	3.7	3.0	5.3	4.5	5.9	4.0	4.0	3.8	5.1	6.4	3.6	2.7	6.3	4.1
35,000-39,999	4.9	2.9	2.6	3.5	1.6	4.9	4.8	3.5	7.5	2.4	4.9	2.0	2.3	0.7	1.0
40,000-44,999	3.6	1.8	1.8	1.5	2.2	3.7	1.4	1.1	1.6	1.1	3.4	1.9	2.0	1.4	2.9
45,000-49,999	3.2	1.8	1.3	2.3	2.8	3.2	2.0	2.4	1.3	1.7	3.2	1.8	1.0	3.1	3.5
50,000 or more	11.1	4.7	3.9	5.9	7.4	11.3	8.3	8.2	8.6	7.5	10.8	3.1	2.6	4.0	7.4
Median family pension income (dollars)	16,896	10,200	9,360	12,000	13,476	16,896	14,400	13,200	14,872	16,800	16,932	8,700	8,196	9,312	11,880
Number (thousands)	10,674	6,159	4,006	1,347	583	5,883	1,894	977	564	234	4,791	4,265	3,029	783	349

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B3**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
<i>Government employee pension</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.9	0	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0
500-999	0.1	0.8	0.9	1.1	0	0.1	0.9	1.9	0	0	0.1	0.8	0.7	1.6	0
1,000-1,499	1.0	1.3	1.6	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.2	2.0	0	1.1	1.5	2.0	0	2.1
1,500-1,999	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.1	0	1.8	3.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.5	0
2,000-2,499	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.7	3.1	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.2	3.8	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.9	2.6
2,500-2,999	0.7	2.4	2.2	4.5	0	0.7	3.0	3.0	5.5	0	0.8	2.1	2.0	3.9	0
3,000-3,999	1.4	4.2	5.4	1.8	3.0	1.5	2.4	3.4	0	2.1	1.3	4.9	5.9	2.7	3.5
4,000-4,999	3.3	2.9	3.4	2.1	2.1	3.1	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.3	3.4	3.8	4.1	2.6	3.4
5,000-5,999	2.0	2.9	3.3	1.1	4.1	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.9	3.3	2.1	3.1	3.6	0.6	4.7
6,000-6,999	2.7	3.4	3.9	2.8	2.4	2.7	2.5	1.8	3.2	4.7	2.7	3.7	4.4	2.7	0.7
7,000-7,999	1.1	2.8	3.7	0.4	1.3	1.0	1.6	1.5	0	2.0	1.2	3.2	4.4	0.7	0.7
8,000-8,999	1.4	2.8	3.6	2.0	0	1.6	1.6	2.3	1.6	0	1.2	3.3	4.0	2.2	0
9,000-9,999	2.8	4.2	5.5	2.4	0.7	2.6	2.3	4.6	0	0.1	3.1	4.9	5.8	3.6	1.2
10,000-10,999	2.7	4.2	4.4	3.6	4.1	2.5	2.3	1.2	4.8	0	2.9	4.9	5.3	3.0	7.0
11,000-11,999	1.6	2.3	3.2	0.4	1.9	1.4	2.0	3.7	0	0.9	1.8	2.5	3.1	0.7	2.6
12,000-12,999	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.0	2.4	3.7	1.9	2.2	0.7	3.7	4.1	4.8	4.9	5.7	1.4
13,000-13,999	1.8	3.4	2.8	3.5	5.6	1.7	3.1	2.2	5.1	0	1.9	3.5	3.0	2.7	9.4
14,000-14,999	2.0	3.0	3.1	4.0	0.6	2.0	1.9	2.7	1.5	0.9	2.0	3.5	3.2	5.3	0.5
15,000-19,999	11.3	11.6	11.4	12.0	12.3	11.2	10.5	12.0	4.3	19.6	11.5	12.0	11.2	15.9	7.2
20,000-24,999	11.9	9.2	9.6	7.5	11.2	11.8	9.6	10.4	8.7	8.8	12.0	9.1	9.4	6.9	12.9
25,000-29,999	6.3	5.0	4.1	4.8	11.0	6.7	7.4	6.6	6.1	13.7	5.9	4.1	3.4	4.1	9.1
30,000-34,999	8.2	7.2	5.9	10.6	7.8	7.7	7.0	8.0	4.8	7.4	8.8	7.2	5.4	13.6	8.1
35,000-39,999	6.8	5.0	4.3	8.1	1.5	7.0	9.8	5.9	20.5	3.1	6.6	3.2	3.8	1.7	0.3
40,000-44,999	4.5	3.8	3.9	3.5	5.0	4.8	3.0	2.4	5.5	1.5	4.2	4.1	4.3	2.4	7.5
45,000-49,999	3.8	3.6	2.1	4.6	7.3	3.9	4.7	5.3	2.7	4.7	3.7	3.2	1.3	5.5	9.0
50,000 or more	16.0	7.0	4.7	11.9	9.7	17.0	15.5	13.5	18.2	15.1	14.8	3.8	2.2	8.6	6.0
Median family pension income (dollars)	23,280	16,044	13,572	20,172	21,600	24,000	23,340	21,600	31,200	20,412	22,200	14,000	12,000	17,400	21,600
Number (thousands)	4,300	2,159	1,365	485	232	2,378	595	298	164	95	1,921	1,564	1,067	321	136

(Continued)

**Table 6.B3**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.1	2.5	2.7	1.5	2.4	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.2	3.4	3.5	2.2	3.4
500-999	2.5	4.7	5.6	3.3	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.0	4.2	2.5	2.7	5.9	7.2	2.6	2.6
1,000-1,499	4.1	6.1	7.0	3.6	6.3	4.2	5.0	8.0	1.4	3.1	3.9	6.6	6.6	5.4	8.5
1,500-1,999	3.4	5.0	4.8	5.9	5.1	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.0	3.3	3.3	5.9	5.2	8.4	6.3
2,000-2,499	3.4	5.9	5.8	6.4	5.7	3.5	4.1	3.1	6.7	2.1	3.4	6.7	6.7	6.1	8.2
2,500-2,999	2.4	3.2	3.6	3.4	0.9	2.3	2.2	2.9	1.5	0	2.4	3.7	3.8	5.0	1.5
3,000-3,999	5.0	7.0	7.3	6.3	6.8	5.3	4.4	5.3	2.7	5.5	4.6	8.2	8.0	9.4	7.8
4,000-4,999	4.5	5.2	5.0	7.8	2.6	4.2	4.6	4.5	6.7	2.1	4.8	5.4	5.1	8.7	3.0
5,000-5,999	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	6.3	3.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	2.1
6,000-6,999	5.0	5.0	5.2	4.6	5.1	5.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.5	4.7	5.9	5.9	5.8	6.3
7,000-7,999	3.5	4.8	4.9	4.6	6.3	3.5	4.0	4.2	3.5	6.6	3.5	5.2	5.2	5.5	6.0
8,000-8,999	4.3	5.0	5.2	4.9	3.5	4.1	5.8	7.1	3.7	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	5.9	2.9
9,000-9,999	4.0	4.7	5.2	2.8	5.6	4.1	4.7	5.2	2.3	7.1	3.9	4.8	5.3	3.3	4.5
10,000-10,999	4.2	3.6	3.8	3.6	1.1	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	1.9	4.1	3.3	3.7	3.3	0.6
11,000-11,999	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.6	0	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.4	2.9
12,000-12,999	4.1	4.0	3.4	5.5	4.9	4.1	5.3	4.2	7.1	5.0	4.2	3.3	3.0	4.2	4.8
13,000-13,999	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.0	4.0	2.6	4.6	4.5	2.9	8.8	2.4	1.6	1.7	1.2	0.8
14,000-14,999	3.1	3.3	3.1	2.8	6.5	3.2	5.0	5.2	5.0	6.5	2.9	2.4	2.4	1.0	6.5
15,000-19,999	10.5	7.5	6.5	8.9	7.7	10.7	12.4	11.2	14.0	10.8	10.3	5.0	4.8	4.6	5.7
20,000-24,999	8.1	5.2	4.3	7.4	5.6	7.9	8.5	6.9	10.3	10.1	8.3	3.6	3.4	4.8	2.5
25,000-29,999	4.8	2.5	2.2	2.9	2.7	4.7	2.7	2.0	3.9	2.0	4.9	2.4	2.3	2.1	3.1
30,000-34,999	3.2	1.7	1.3	2.1	2.0	3.2	2.2	1.5	2.8	3.2	3.3	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.3
35,000-39,999	2.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.5	2.4	2.4	1.8	2.9	1.7	2.5	1.1	1.1	0	1.3
40,000-44,999	2.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	2.0	0.3	0.2	0	0.8	2.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	0
45,000-49,999	1.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	0	1.9	0.8	1.0	0.8	0	1.9	1.0	0.9	1.3	0
50,000 or more	5.8	3.1	3.2	2.0	5.2	5.5	4.5	5.5	3.8	1.8	6.0	2.4	2.4	0.5	7.6
Median family pension income (dollars)	10,800	7,200	6,888	7,872	8,400	10,800	10,800	9,600	12,300	12,000	10,944	6,000	5,832	5,413	7,200
Number (thousands)	7,130	4,193	2,778	875	388	3,901	1,375	728	403	157	3,230	2,818	2,050	473	231

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B4**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010**

Family pension income (dollars)	Beneficiaries									Nonbeneficiaries									
	All persons			Men			Women			All persons			Men			Women			
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	
<i>Employer pension</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.2	0.7	1.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.7	1.0	2.4	1.1	1.5	0.3	2.1	2.5	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.1	
500-999	2.1	1.3	3.5	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.9	1.5	4.4	1.1	1.6	0	1.5	1.9	0	0.8	1.4	0	
1,000-1,499	3.3	2.7	4.3	2.9	2.7	3.7	3.5	2.6	4.6	1.4	1.1	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.2	1.1	0.5	1.9	
1,500-1,999	2.9	2.5	3.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	3.3	2.6	4.2	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.2	0	0.4	0	0.8	
2,000-2,499	2.9	2.2	4.2	2.4	2.2	2.9	3.4	2.2	4.8	1.1	0.5	2.4	0.9	0.4	2.7	1.3	0.5	2.3	
2,500-2,999	2.1	1.6	3.0	1.7	1.5	2.1	2.5	1.7	3.4	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.6	0	1.0	0.7	1.5	
3,000-3,999	4.2	3.3	5.8	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.9	3.1	6.9	2.6	2.1	3.6	2.4	3.0	0	2.8	1.1	5.0	
4,000-4,999	4.1	3.8	4.6	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.5	4.1	4.9	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.7	2.2	0	2.3	2.2	2.5	
5,000-5,999	2.8	2.4	3.5	2.4	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.4	3.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.2	0	0.9	0.6	1.2	
6,000-6,999	4.2	3.9	4.6	3.7	4.1	2.5	4.5	3.7	5.5	3.2	2.7	4.3	3.0	2.6	4.4	3.4	2.8	4.2	
7,000-7,999	3.2	2.7	4.0	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.5	2.7	4.3	2.2	1.8	3.0	1.9	1.5	3.0	2.4	2.0	3.0	
8,000-8,999	3.8	3.3	4.5	3.6	3.3	4.6	3.9	3.3	4.5	1.2	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.3	1.7	0.8	
9,000-9,999	3.8	3.2	4.7	3.5	3.2	4.3	4.0	3.3	4.9	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.6	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.3	
10,000-10,999	3.8	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.9	3.8	4.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.5	2.8	1.3	1.4	0.7	2.2	
11,000-11,999	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.7	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0	0.6	0.1	1.1	
12,000-12,999	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.5	3.9	4.0	3.9	2.8	3.3	1.8	1.9	2.4	0	3.4	4.2	2.5	
13,000-13,999	2.6	2.4	3.0	2.8	2.4	4.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.6	1.1	2.5	1.9	1.2	4.5	1.3	1.1	1.7	
14,000-14,999	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.5	3.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.1	2.5	4.2	3.3	3.3	3.5	2.8	1.6	4.5	
15,000-19,999	10.2	10.8	9.3	11.3	10.9	12.6	9.3	10.6	7.8	9.5	7.8	12.8	7.9	7.9	8.2	10.7	7.8	14.6	
20,000-24,999	8.6	9.5	7.1	9.4	9.4	9.6	7.9	9.7	6.0	8.9	9.3	8.0	9.8	9.5	11.1	8.1	9.1	6.8	
25,000-29,999	4.8	5.5	3.6	5.5	5.7	5.0	4.2	5.3	3.0	6.2	6.2	6.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	7.0	7.5	6.4	
30,000-34,999	5.0	5.9	3.4	5.4	5.9	3.8	4.6	5.9	3.2	7.7	8.2	6.8	5.6	5.6	5.7	9.3	10.9	7.2	
35,000-39,999	3.8	4.6	2.3	4.6	4.8	4.2	3.0	4.4	1.5	7.5	7.3	7.8	7.3	6.1	11.5	7.6	8.6	6.3	
40,000-44,999	2.4	3.0	1.4	2.7	3.2	1.3	2.1	2.7	1.5	7.2	8.4	4.9	6.6	7.7	2.6	7.7	9.1	5.8	
45,000-49,999	2.3	3.0	1.3	2.5	2.9	1.3	2.2	3.0	1.3	5.9	5.3	7.0	6.6	5.9	9.1	5.3	4.6	6.2	
50,000 or more	7.8	10.0	3.9	9.5	10.3	7.0	6.3	9.7	2.5	17.4	19.8	12.6	21.1	20.8	21.8	14.6	18.8	9.0	
Median family pension income (dollars)	13,020	16,000	9,600	15,600	16,284	13,200	11,220	15,600	8,040	26,400	28,800	21,600	27,600	26,601	30,000	25,320	30,000	18,408	
Number (thousands)	15,113	9,533	5,580	7,022	5,290	1,732	8,091	4,242	3,848	1,720	1,141	579	755	593	162	965	548	416	

(Continued)

**Table 6.B4**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status,**  
**2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Beneficiaries									Nonbeneficiaries									
	All persons			Men			Women			All persons			Men			Women			
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	
<i>Government employee pension</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.9	0.4	3.4	4.0	1.4	0	0	0	0
500-999	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,499	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	0.4	0	1.1	0	0	0	0.7	0	1.5	0
1,500-1,999	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.8	1.0	0	0.8	0	1.8	0
2,000-2,499	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.4	1.2	0.9	0.4	2.4	0.6	0.5	0.7	0
2,500-2,999	1.4	0.8	2.6	1.3	0.7	3.6	1.5	0.9	2.3	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.3	0	0.7	0.2	1.3	0
3,000-3,999	2.5	1.5	4.8	1.7	1.5	2.8	3.3	1.4	5.5	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.8	0	0.9	0.6	1.4	0
4,000-4,999	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.8	3.2	0.9	4.0	3.7	4.4	1.6	2.3	0.2	1.9	2.5	0	1.3	2.1	0.3	0
5,000-5,999	2.6	2.2	3.4	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.9	2.3	3.7	0.4	0.6	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.6	1.1	0	0
6,000-6,999	2.9	2.6	3.6	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.5	3.8	3.0	3.5	2.1	2.1	2.7	0	3.6	4.1	2.9	0
7,000-7,999	1.8	1.3	2.9	1.3	1.1	1.9	2.2	1.4	3.2	0.8	0.1	2.1	0.2	0.3	0	1.2	0	2.9	0
8,000-8,999	2.2	1.6	3.2	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.5	1.5	3.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0	0.3	0	0.6	0
9,000-9,999	3.2	2.6	4.5	2.6	2.5	2.8	3.8	2.6	5.2	3.6	4.3	2.3	2.3	3.1	0	4.5	5.5	3.2	0
10,000-10,999	3.4	2.8	4.7	2.5	2.6	2.3	4.3	3.2	5.6	1.6	1.7	1.3	2.1	2.1	2.3	1.2	1.3	0.9	0
11,000-11,999	2.1	1.8	2.7	1.8	1.6	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.8	0.2	0	0.5	0	0	0	0.3	0	0.6	0
12,000-12,999	4.2	4.2	4.3	3.7	4.0	2.2	4.7	4.5	5.1	1.9	1.8	2.1	0.9	1.1	0	2.7	2.5	3.0	0
13,000-13,999	2.4	1.8	3.6	2.1	1.7	3.6	2.7	1.9	3.6	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.2	1.3	0.7	2.0	1.5	2.6	0
14,000-14,999	2.3	1.9	3.0	1.9	2.0	1.4	2.7	1.9	3.6	2.7	2.4	3.2	2.8	2.3	4.4	2.6	2.5	2.7	0
15,000-19,999	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.8	11.7	12.0	11.4	11.7	11.2	10.3	8.9	12.7	5.9	7.0	2.7	13.3	10.7	16.7	0
20,000-24,999	11.4	12.3	9.7	11.6	12.1	9.6	11.3	12.6	9.7	8.3	9.3	6.5	9.8	9.9	9.3	7.3	8.8	5.4	0
25,000-29,999	6.0	6.6	4.8	7.2	7.1	7.4	5.0	5.9	3.9	5.3	4.7	6.3	4.5	3.5	7.3	5.8	5.8	5.9	0
30,000-34,999	7.6	8.1	6.8	7.8	7.9	7.3	7.5	8.2	6.6	9.2	9.1	9.5	6.0	6.0	5.8	11.4	11.8	10.9	0
35,000-39,999	5.9	6.7	4.4	7.5	7.1	9.5	4.5	6.1	2.4	8.2	7.8	8.8	7.6	6.3	11.7	8.6	9.3	7.6	0
40,000-44,999	3.8	4.1	3.2	4.1	4.3	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.3	7.3	7.6	6.9	6.9	8.3	2.8	7.6	6.9	8.6	0
45,000-49,999	3.1	3.4	2.4	3.4	3.5	3.2	2.8	3.3	2.2	7.7	6.3	10.2	8.4	6.9	13.0	7.2	5.7	9.1	0
50,000 or more	11.7	14.8	5.3	14.7	15.4	11.8	8.9	14.0	2.9	21.2	23.6	16.8	30.3	28.4	36.2	14.8	19.1	9.2	0
Median family pension income (dollars)	19,403	22,000	14,280	22,800	23,028	20,412	16,800	21,360	12,468	31,452	31,452	32,880	36,840	34,800	41,000	29,736	30,000	25,200	0
Number (thousands)	5,552	3,714	1,838	2,601	2,097	504	2,951	1,617	1,334	907	585	321	372	281	91	534	304	230	0

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B4**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Beneficiaries									Nonbeneficiaries									
	All persons			Men			Women			All persons			Men			Women			
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1-499	1.6	1.0	2.6	0.8	0.9	0.6	2.3	1.1	3.6	1.6	2.3	0.1	2.1	2.6	a	1.3	2.1	0.2	
500-999	3.4	2.4	4.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	4.4	2.7	6.3	2.8	3.8	0.7	4.1	4.5	a	1.8	3.0	0	
1,000-1,499	4.9	4.2	6.0	4.4	4.2	4.7	5.4	4.2	6.7	3.9	2.8	6.3	5.5	4.4	a	2.6	1.1	4.8	
1,500-1,999	4.2	3.5	5.2	3.5	3.6	3.3	4.7	3.4	6.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.6	a	1.4	1.2	1.7	
2,000-2,499	4.4	3.5	5.9	3.7	3.6	4.2	5.0	3.3	6.8	3.2	2.7	4.4	2.0	1.7	a	4.1	3.7	4.8	
2,500-2,999	2.8	2.5	3.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	3.2	2.5	3.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.0	a	1.5	1.3	1.9	
3,000-3,999	5.8	5.1	6.9	5.2	5.4	4.7	6.3	4.7	8.0	5.0	3.5	8.5	3.2	4.0	a	6.5	2.9	11.8	
4,000-4,999	4.8	4.6	5.3	4.5	4.3	4.8	5.1	4.9	5.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	1.8	2.3	a	4.6	4.5	4.8	
5,000-5,999	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.1	3.2	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.9	1.5	0.9	3.0	0.9	0.4	a	2.0	1.3	3.1	
6,000-6,999	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.7	5.4	2.9	5.3	4.8	5.8	4.7	3.3	7.7	4.5	3.0	a	4.8	3.6	6.5	
7,000-7,999	4.0	3.5	4.8	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.4	5.2	4.5	3.9	5.7	4.2	3.4	a	4.7	4.5	5.0	
8,000-8,999	4.7	4.4	5.1	4.8	4.3	6.0	4.7	4.6	4.7	2.3	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.6	a	2.8	3.4	1.9	
9,000-9,999	4.4	4.1	4.9	4.3	4.1	4.9	4.6	4.2	5.0	1.6	2.0	0.9	2.9	3.7	a	0.6	0.1	1.3	
10,000-10,999	4.0	4.3	3.6	4.2	4.2	4.3	3.9	4.4	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.7	3.8	4.8	a	1.9	0.6	3.8	
11,000-11,999	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	0.9	0.4	2.1	0.4	0.5	a	1.3	0.2	2.9	
12,000-12,999	3.9	4.1	3.7	4.3	4.1	4.9	3.6	4.0	3.1	5.7	4.7	8.1	4.9	3.2	a	6.4	6.3	6.5	
13,000-13,999	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.0	2.5	4.4	2.0	2.3	1.7	3.1	3.4	2.3	4.6	3.7	a	1.9	3.2	0	
14,000-14,999	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.6	3.1	5.2	2.6	2.9	2.1	4.2	3.4	6.0	4.5	5.1	a	4.0	1.7	7.4	
15,000-19,999	9.4	10.5	7.5	11.1	10.5	12.5	7.9	10.4	5.1	9.3	10.9	5.9	12.7	13.2	a	6.7	8.5	4.0	
20,000-24,999	7.0	8.1	5.3	8.1	7.9	8.6	6.1	8.4	3.6	6.6	7.8	3.8	8.1	8.5	a	5.4	7.2	2.7	
25,000-29,999	3.7	4.5	2.4	4.0	4.5	2.7	3.4	4.5	2.3	6.7	8.3	3.2	6.0	6.8	a	7.3	9.8	3.5	
30,000-34,999	2.7	3.3	1.6	3.1	3.4	2.3	2.3	3.1	1.3	2.7	2.8	2.3	0.6	0.5	a	4.3	5.3	2.9	
35,000-39,999	2.0	2.5	1.3	2.4	2.5	2.1	1.7	2.4	0.9	3.2	2.4	5.0	2.6	1.3	a	3.7	3.6	4.0	
40,000-44,999	1.2	1.7	0.4	1.4	1.8	0.2	1.1	1.6	0.5	4.5	5.7	2.1	4.8	5.3	a	4.4	6.0	2.0	
45,000-49,999	1.5	1.9	0.8	1.5	1.9	0.6	1.4	2.0	0.9	2.7	2.2	3.8	3.3	3.1	a	2.2	1.3	3.5	
50,000 or more	4.4	5.3	2.8	5.0	5.2	4.5	3.8	5.4	2.0	10.4	11.7	7.7	8.7	9.9	a	11.8	13.5	9.2	
Median family pension income (dollars)	9,259	10,800	7,200	10,800	10,800	10,800	8,006	10,800	5,640	14,000	15,600	12,000	14,000	14,400	a	13,530	17,616	10,344	
Number (thousands)	10,582	6,621	3,962	4,950	3,640	1,310	5,632	2,981	2,652	741	510	232	326	261	65	415	249	166	

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

**Table 6.B5**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010**

Family pension income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
<i>Employer pension</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.8	0.9	0.5	1.2
500-999	2.1	1.3	2.7	1.2	0.9	1.5	2.5	2.2	2.8	1.8	1.5	2.1
1,000-1,499	3.1	2.9	3.3	1.8	1.1	2.3	5.1	4.4	5.6	7.2	6.8	7.4
1,500-1,999	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.2	0.3	3.6	1.4	1.4	1.3	4.1	4.6	3.7
2,000-2,499	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.1	2.4	3.7	1.1	0.9	1.2	3.2	4.0	2.6
2,500-2,999	2.0	1.6	2.3	2.4	1.2	3.3	1.0	1.4	0.6	1.9	2.0	1.9
3,000-3,999	4.1	3.4	4.7	3.1	2.0	4.0	4.5	5.1	4.0	3.1	2.2	3.9
4,000-4,999	4.0	3.5	4.4	2.5	1.7	3.0	3.5	3.3	3.7	3.7	2.1	5.0
5,000-5,999	2.6	2.3	3.0	2.1	1.4	2.7	0.6	1.4	0	1.5	1.7	1.3
6,000-6,999	4.0	3.6	4.4	4.6	5.4	4.0	4.9	4.4	5.3	4.3	4.7	4.0
7,000-7,999	3.0	2.7	3.3	4.4	4.0	4.7	2.0	0.3	3.3	4.1	2.9	5.0
8,000-8,999	3.6	3.4	3.9	3.4	5.2	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	3.2	2.4	3.9
9,000-9,999	3.6	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.0	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.7	2.9
10,000-10,999	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	4.6	6.3	3.1
11,000-11,999	1.6	1.2	1.8	0	0	0	0.6	0	1.1	0.8	0.5	1.0
12,000-12,999	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.2	3.5	3.2	2.5	3.8	6.3	6.5	6.1
13,000-13,999	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.3	5.1	1.9	2.6	2.3	2.9	1.2	0.5	1.8
14,000-14,999	2.8	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.7	3.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	5.1	5.1	5.0
15,000-19,999	10.0	11.0	9.2	12.2	12.0	12.5	8.5	9.0	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.2
20,000-24,999	8.6	9.5	7.9	8.2	9.0	7.5	10.5	9.1	11.6	7.1	7.3	6.9
25,000-29,999	4.8	5.3	4.4	7.0	7.7	6.5	2.5	4.1	1.2	6.9	8.3	5.7
30,000-34,999	4.9	5.1	4.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	11.1	9.4	12.5	6.2	5.5	6.9
35,000-39,999	4.2	5.0	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.0	5.5	5.9	5.2	1.5	2.2	1.0
40,000-44,999	3.0	3.1	2.9	1.6	2.4	0.9	3.0	5.5	1.1	2.0	3.0	1.1
45,000-49,999	2.6	2.8	2.4	3.2	3.8	2.8	4.3	4.8	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.7
50,000 or more	8.7	10.6	7.1	8.0	8.9	7.3	10.5	12.2	9.2	4.9	4.0	5.7
Median family pension income (dollars)	13,800	16,000	12,000	15,240	16,800	14,148	18,000	20,400	16,800	12,000	12,228	12,000
Number (thousands)	15,091	7,017	8,075	1,125	485	640	406	179	227	632	291	341

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B5**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
<b>Government employee pension</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.0	0	1.7	1.2	2.6	0
500–999	0.3	0.2	0.4	0	0	0	2.2	2.3	2.1	0	0	0
1,000–1,499	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.6	0.7	2.3	0	0	0	2.0	2.8	1.3
1,500–1,999	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.2	0	0.4	0	0	0	0.7	0	1.4
2,000–2,499	1.1	1.0	1.2	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	1.9	2.5	1.3
2,500–2,999	1.4	1.2	1.5	0.8	1.4	0.3	0.2	0	0.3	0	0	0
3,000–3,999	2.2	1.5	2.9	1.8	0.9	2.5	5.2	6.8	4.1	2.3	1.3	3.2
4,000–4,999	3.5	2.9	4.1	0.5	1.1	0	0	0	0	3.5	3.0	3.9
5,000–5,999	2.4	2.0	2.8	1.5	1.7	1.3	0	0	0	2.4	1.5	3.2
6,000–6,999	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.1	3.4	3.4	1.8	4.5	3.3	3.6	3.0
7,000–7,999	1.5	1.0	2.0	4.0	4.7	3.4	0.9	0	1.5	0	0	0
8,000–8,999	1.9	1.4	2.3	3.6	5.4	2.2	0.2	0	0.3	1.6	1.4	1.8
9,000–9,999	3.4	2.7	4.0	2.5	1.4	3.4	0.1	0	0.2	6.6	5.1	8.0
10,000–10,999	2.9	2.3	3.5	2.3	1.2	3.2	10.3	9.8	10.6	1.4	2.9	0
11,000–11,999	1.9	1.7	2.1	0.5	0	0.8	1.2	0	2.0	0.7	0	1.3
12,000–12,999	4.0	3.5	4.5	3.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	0.4	4.5	3.0	2.1	3.7
13,000–13,999	2.3	1.9	2.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.7	2.1	0.6	0	1.1
14,000–14,999	2.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	2.7	4.3	4.8	5.6	4.3	3.8	1.2	6.0
15,000–19,999	11.7	11.4	11.9	8.2	6.4	9.5	9.5	8.9	9.9	12.4	13.5	11.4
20,000–24,999	10.8	11.2	10.5	12.9	12.9	12.8	10.1	8.5	11.2	14.1	14.2	14.0
25,000–29,999	6.1	7.0	5.3	4.4	4.6	4.2	5.1	7.5	3.5	7.2	11.0	3.9
30,000–34,999	7.4	7.2	7.5	13.3	11.2	15.0	13.1	11.6	14.2	7.5	5.2	9.6
35,000–39,999	6.2	7.6	5.1	6.8	7.8	6.0	6.6	8.8	5.2	2.7	4.1	1.5
40,000–44,999	4.3	4.2	4.4	3.9	5.7	2.6	5.2	8.7	2.7	3.4	5.0	2.0
45,000–49,999	3.5	3.6	3.3	6.8	8.3	5.6	3.1	4.8	1.9	6.4	7.3	5.6
50,000 or more	13.2	17.1	9.7	11.0	12.8	9.6	12.6	11.8	13.1	11.3	9.5	12.9
Median family pension income (dollars)	20,400	23,976	18,000	24,000	25,200	22,800	22,668	25,949	20,400	21,600	23,256	19,260
Number (thousands)	5,736	2,669	3,067	416	182	233	197	80	117	223	105	118

(Continued)



**Table 6.B5**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.6	0.8	2.2	1.9	1.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	2.2
500–999	3.4	2.3	4.3	2.0	1.3	2.6	5.9	6.0	5.7	2.6	2.2	2.9
1,000–1,499	4.8	4.5	5.1	3.6	2.7	4.2	9.6	8.1	11.1	9.8	8.4	10.9
1,500–1,999	4.1	3.6	4.5	3.0	0.5	5.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	6.0	7.2	5.0
2,000–2,499	4.4	3.7	5.0	4.6	3.5	5.4	2.5	2.3	2.8	4.9	5.5	4.5
2,500–2,999	2.7	2.4	2.9	3.0	1.0	4.6	1.4	2.1	0.8	3.5	3.7	3.3
3,000–3,999	5.8	5.1	6.4	3.9	2.8	4.8	6.8	8.3	5.4	4.2	3.7	4.5
4,000–4,999	4.8	4.4	5.2	2.9	1.5	3.9	6.2	5.1	7.2	3.8	1.5	5.7
5,000–5,999	3.3	3.0	3.5	2.9	2.0	3.5	3.1	4.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	1.5
6,000–6,999	5.0	4.6	5.4	4.9	6.7	3.5	5.2	5.3	5.1	4.5	4.9	4.2
7,000–7,999	3.9	3.7	4.1	5.7	4.7	6.5	2.4	0.4	4.3	6.0	4.1	7.6
8,000–8,999	4.7	4.7	4.8	3.2	5.0	1.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	4.5	3.4	5.5
9,000–9,999	4.1	4.0	4.2	5.4	6.5	4.6	6.3	5.9	6.7	2.7	4.2	1.5
10,000–10,999	4.0	4.3	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.0	2.2	2.1	2.2	6.7	9.5	4.4
11,000–11,999	1.5	1.2	1.8	0.3	0.6	0.1	0	0	0	0.7	0.7	0.7
12,000–12,999	4.1	4.4	3.8	3.5	4.4	2.8	4.1	3.5	4.6	7.4	8.0	6.9
13,000–13,999	2.4	2.9	2.0	3.4	5.5	1.8	4.1	3.4	4.7	1.4	0.7	1.9
14,000–14,999	3.1	3.7	2.7	3.7	4.7	3.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	5.7	6.8	4.8
15,000–19,999	9.1	11.0	7.5	14.1	14.3	14.0	4.7	5.9	3.5	5.5	5.4	5.6
20,000–24,999	7.1	8.2	6.2	6.1	7.8	4.7	6.2	5.7	6.8	3.1	3.0	3.2
25,000–29,999	3.7	3.9	3.5	6.9	6.8	7.0	1.0	2.1	0	7.3	7.7	7.0
30,000–34,999	2.4	2.7	2.2	3.9	5.1	2.9	8.3	6.7	9.8	3.1	2.1	3.9
35,000–39,999	2.1	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.7	3.6	2.9	4.4	0.2	0.4	0
40,000–44,999	1.5	1.6	1.5	0.2	0.4	0	1.8	3.2	0.5	0.8	1.4	0.2
45,000–49,999	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.1	2.8	2.1	3.4	0	0	0
50,000 or more	4.8	5.2	4.4	4.1	3.7	4.3	6.0	9.7	2.6	1.3	0.8	1.8
Median family pension income (dollars)	9,408	10,800	8,196	10,800	13,128	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,233	8,000	9,132	7,800
Number (thousands)	10,176	4,757	5,418	776	336	440	252	122	130	444	201	243

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Employer pension</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.2	5.8	3.1	0.9	0.4	0.3
500-999	2.0	4.2	5.8	2.3	0.8	0.8
1,000-1,499	3.1	10.9	9.7	2.7	1.2	0.6
1,500-1,999	2.7	8.0	5.2	3.8	1.5	0.7
2,000-2,499	2.8	8.8	6.4	3.8	1.1	0.7
2,500-2,999	2.0	3.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.7
3,000-3,999	4.1	8.9	9.1	5.2	2.4	1.5
4,000-4,999	3.9	7.6	8.3	4.7	2.1	2.1
5,000-5,999	2.5	3.5	4.1	4.7	1.2	1.2
6,000-6,999	4.1	8.7	4.8	6.2	3.2	1.9
7,000-7,999	3.1	2.4	3.3	5.3	2.6	1.6
8,000-8,999	3.5	3.6	5.2	6.2	2.6	1.3
9,000-9,999	3.6	3.9	4.0	5.1	3.9	1.8
10,000-10,999	3.6	2.9	4.7	5.3	3.4	1.8
11,000-11,999	1.4	0.8	1.9	2.3	1.1	0.9
12,000-12,999	3.9	2.3	4.1	3.8	5.7	2.1
13,000-13,999	2.5	1.8	1.0	2.9	3.7	1.8
14,000-14,999	2.7	2.6	2.0	4.3	3.6	0.8
15,000-19,999	10.1	6.5	5.1	12.0	13.2	8.4
20,000-24,999	8.6	2.6	4.0	6.8	11.7	10.4
25,000-29,999	5.0	0.1	1.6	3.3	7.8	6.0
30,000-34,999	5.2	0.3	1.5	2.4	8.4	7.1
35,000-39,999	4.1	0	0.2	1.6	6.6	6.4
40,000-44,999	2.9	0	0	0.9	3.4	6.1
45,000-49,999	2.7	0	0.2	0.5	1.9	7.3
50,000 or more	8.8	0	0	0.6	5.4	25.6
Median family pension income (dollars)	14,000	3,780	4,800	9,360	18,000	31,200
Number (thousands)	16,833	864	2,303	4,024	5,067	4,575

(Continued)

**Table 6.B6**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pension</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.7	10.1	1.5	0.3	0.2	0
500–999	0.4	0	1.1	0.3	0.6	0
1,000–1,499	1.1	5.0	2.5	0.8	1.3	0.3
1,500–1,999	1.0	3.7	3.1	1.2	0.9	0
2,000–2,499	1.0	1.8	3.3	1.2	0.7	0.5
2,500–2,999	1.3	4.2	2.9	1.6	1.1	0.5
3,000–3,999	2.3	12.3	4.7	4.2	1.0	0.9
4,000–4,999	3.2	4.4	13.0	3.9	1.9	1.3
5,000–5,999	2.3	2.2	3.4	3.9	2.4	1.0
6,000–6,999	2.9	12.8	3.7	4.6	2.3	1.3
7,000–7,999	1.7	4.3	1.1	2.5	2.1	0.6
8,000–8,999	1.9	4.8	4.8	2.9	1.3	0.8
9,000–9,999	3.3	7.6	3.3	6.2	3.8	0.7
10,000–10,999	3.2	3.3	5.1	4.8	3.3	1.7
11,000–11,999	1.8	1.7	4.3	2.5	2.0	0.8
12,000–12,999	3.9	1.9	7.4	4.6	5.2	1.7
13,000–13,999	2.3	2.8	1.1	2.6	2.9	1.8
14,000–14,999	2.3	0.6	3.4	5.2	2.3	0.8
15,000–19,999	11.4	12.3	13.2	16.9	11.5	7.8
20,000–24,999	11.0	3.6	10.7	11.6	12.0	10.7
25,000–29,999	5.9	0.4	2.6	5.9	7.7	5.8
30,000–34,999	7.9	0.1	3.3	5.8	11.5	7.7
35,000–39,999	6.2	0.1	0.3	3.8	8.0	8.2
40,000–44,999	4.3	0	0	1.4	3.3	8.3
45,000–49,999	3.7	0	0	0.6	2.9	7.6
50,000 or more	13.0	0	0	0.6	8.0	29.0
Median family pension income (dollars)	20,496	6,000	10,224	14,400	21,600	36,000
Number (thousands)	6,459	268	596	1,212	2,090	2,291

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.6	3.8	4.3	1.3	0.8	0.6
500–999	3.3	7.1	7.6	3.4	1.3	2.2
1,000–1,499	4.8	15.0	13.0	3.8	2.3	1.6
1,500–1,999	4.0	10.9	6.3	5.3	2.1	1.7
2,000–2,499	4.3	12.1	8.2	5.4	2.1	1.7
2,500–2,999	2.7	3.5	5.2	3.4	1.9	1.1
3,000–3,999	5.7	6.8	11.2	6.7	4.2	2.7
4,000–4,999	4.7	8.5	6.8	5.4	3.4	3.5
5,000–5,999	3.2	4.7	4.6	5.6	1.0	2.1
6,000–6,999	5.0	7.0	5.7	7.0	3.7	3.5
7,000–7,999	4.0	1.7	4.1	5.9	3.5	3.0
8,000–8,999	4.5	2.8	4.4	7.9	4.1	1.9
9,000–9,999	4.3	2.7	4.2	4.8	4.8	3.4
10,000–10,999	4.0	1.7	4.6	5.7	3.5	2.6
11,000–11,999	1.4	0.5	0.7	2.2	1.3	1.1
12,000–12,999	4.1	2.5	2.6	3.7	6.5	2.7
13,000–13,999	2.5	1.4	0.9	2.5	3.6	2.5
14,000–14,999	3.1	3.5	1.4	3.5	5.0	1.5
15,000–19,999	9.4	2.0	2.4	9.4	14.5	9.1
20,000–24,999	7.0	1.3	0.6	3.9	11.6	10.1
25,000–29,999	3.9	0	0.9	1.2	6.6	6.3
30,000–34,999	2.7	0.3	0.4	0.8	3.6	5.5
35,000–39,999	2.1	0	0	0.2	3.2	4.6
40,000–44,999	1.4	0	0	0.2	2.0	3.3
45,000–49,999	1.6	0	0	0.3	0.8	5.2
50,000 or more	4.8	0	0	0.5	2.5	16.4
Median family pension income (dollars)	9,600	2,520	3,552	7,200	13,980	20,400
Number (thousands)	11,324	593	1,733	2,966	3,339	2,692

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Employer pension</i>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.6	9.0	6.9	1.6	0.6	0.2
500-999	3.3	3.8	12.2	4.9	1.7	0.9
1,000-1,499	4.3	18.2	12.8	5.8	2.1	1.2
1,500-1,999	3.3	9.7	8.2	5.7	1.6	0.9
2,000-2,499	4.0	7.9	9.3	8.4	1.9	0.8
2,500-2,999	3.1	5.4	10.2	5.4	1.8	0.3
3,000-3,999	6.0	10.7	16.8	10.7	3.7	0.9
4,000-4,999	4.1	7.4	4.3	7.1	3.7	2.0
5,000-5,999	3.3	4.4	0.4	8.5	2.0	1.5
6,000-6,999	4.8	11.3	4.9	9.6	3.9	1.5
7,000-7,999	4.0	4.6	1.9	7.5	4.1	2.1
8,000-8,999	3.6	1.2	1.5	5.3	5.9	1.1
9,000-9,999	4.5	4.8	1.8	5.5	7.0	2.1
10,000-10,999	3.7	1.8	1.3	2.8	7.4	1.6
11,000-11,999	1.6	0	0.6	0.9	2.6	1.5
12,000-12,999	3.5	0	2.3	1.3	7.8	1.6
13,000-13,999	2.7	0	0.7	1.0	6.1	1.6
14,000-14,999	2.9	0	1.9	0.7	6.4	1.8
15,000-19,999	9.7	0	2.0	5.1	15.9	10.6
20,000-24,999	7.8	0	0	2.0	7.9	15.3
25,000-29,999	3.5	0	0	0	3.2	7.7
30,000-34,999	3.1	0	0	0	2.1	7.9
35,000-39,999	2.9	0	0	0	0.7	8.5
40,000-44,999	1.7	0	0	0	0	5.5
45,000-49,999	2.1	0	0	0	0	6.7
50,000 or more	4.5	0	0	0	0	14.1
Median family pension income (dollars)	9,948	2,616	2,532	5,004	12,000	25,000
Number (thousands)	4,682	167	482	1,075	1,475	1,485

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Employer pension</i>						
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.9	7.2	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.2
500–999	1.7	6.0	5.1	1.3	0.6	0.8
1,000–1,499	2.5	11.1	9.7	1.5	0.9	0.3
1,500–1,999	2.3	9.4	4.4	3.1	1.2	0.5
2,000–2,499	2.1	7.5	6.7	1.9	0.6	0.7
2,500–2,999	1.4	2.1	3.7	1.4	0.8	0.9
3,000–3,999	3.1	7.2	7.1	3.0	1.8	1.8
4,000–4,999	3.7	7.8	10.1	3.8	1.5	1.9
5,000–5,999	2.1	3.7	5.0	3.3	0.7	0.9
6,000–6,999	3.6	8.4	4.7	4.7	2.8	2.2
7,000–7,999	2.7	0.7	3.8	4.6	1.9	1.5
8,000–8,999	3.4	3.1	5.1	7.2	1.4	1.4
9,000–9,999	3.3	2.5	4.7	5.2	2.7	1.5
10,000–10,999	3.5	1.3	6.0	6.7	1.5	1.9
11,000–11,999	1.5	0.8	2.4	3.3	0.5	0.7
12,000–12,999	4.2	4.4	4.3	5.6	4.9	2.1
13,000–13,999	2.3	2.3	1.1	3.4	2.3	1.8
14,000–14,999	2.4	5.1	1.2	5.5	2.2	0.1
15,000–19,999	10.8	7.5	5.1	15.8	13.2	7.2
20,000–24,999	9.0	1.9	5.1	8.4	13.3	7.8
25,000–29,999	5.6	0	2.0	3.7	10.4	4.9
30,000–34,999	6.1	0	0.7	2.5	11.4	7.5
35,000–39,999	4.6	0	0	2.0	9.0	5.4
40,000–44,999	3.6	0	0	1.3	4.7	6.8
45,000–49,999	2.8	0	0	0.2	2.8	7.2
50,000 or more	10.7	0	0	0	6.9	32.1
Median family pension income (dollars)	16,692	3,780	5,379	11,364	23,200	36,000
Number (thousands)	10,065	411	1,425	2,503	3,011	2,715

(Continued)

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Employer pension</i>						
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.4	1.9	2.4	0.8	0.9	1.5
500–999	0.8	1.9	0.9	1.4	0	0.5
1,000–1,499	2.8	6.2	6.1	2.3	0.7	0.9
1,500–1,999	3.3	5.0	4.7	3.3	2.7	1.1
2,000–2,499	3.1	11.3	1.9	3.8	1.6	0
2,500–2,999	2.0	5.1	1.5	2.6	1.7	0.2
3,000–3,999	4.6	10.3	6.8	4.1	2.4	1.7
4,000–4,999	4.2	7.5	6.6	3.7	1.5	3.7
5,000–5,999	3.0	2.9	5.2	3.2	1.7	2.5
6,000–6,999	4.7	7.6	5.2	6.6	3.4	1.6
7,000–7,999	2.6	3.7	3.1	3.4	2.2	1.1
8,000–8,999	3.5	5.6	10.1	3.1	0.3	0.6
9,000–9,999	3.4	5.6	3.7	3.3	2.2	3.4
10,000–10,999	3.4	5.8	4.0	3.4	2.8	2.1
11,000–11,999	0.8	1.4	1.5	0.2	0.5	0.5
12,000–12,999	3.2	0.5	5.6	0.2	4.6	4.1
13,000–13,999	3.3	2.1	1.4	4.3	4.9	2.2
14,000–14,999	3.5	0.4	4.9	5.7	3.8	1.4
15,000–19,999	7.6	8.7	9.1	7.0	6.2	8.3
20,000–24,999	8.9	5.2	4.8	8.7	12.6	10.3
25,000–29,999	5.1	0.4	1.9	8.7	5.9	6.5
30,000–34,999	5.6	0.8	6.4	7.2	8.7	1.7
35,000–39,999	4.5	0.1	1.0	3.4	9.2	5.9
40,000–44,999	2.3	0	0	0.7	5.5	3.3
45,000–49,999	3.4	0	1.3	3.3	2.0	10.4
50,000 or more	8.9	0	0	5.7	11.8	24.5
Median family pension income (dollars)	13,860	5,160	8,568	14,000	21,600	26,525
Number (thousands)	2,086	287	396	446	581	376

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<b>Government employee pension</b>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.7	a	0	0.8	0.4	0
500–999	0.8	a	3.2	0	1.9	0
1,000–1,499	1.4	a	3.5	2.2	1.9	0.4
1,500–1,999	0.7	a	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.1
2,000–2,499	1.3	a	4.4	2.2	1.6	0.3
2,500–2,999	2.7	a	17.3	5.7	0.5	0.4
3,000–3,999	3.7	a	16.1	9.8	2.2	0
4,000–4,999	3.1	a	13.7	6.4	2.6	0.5
5,000–5,999	2.7	a	2.6	8.0	2.8	0.5
6,000–6,999	3.9	a	8.2	8.0	2.7	2.0
7,000–7,999	3.0	a	4.7	6.0	3.1	0.8
8,000–8,999	2.1	a	5.6	4.5	2.2	0.6
9,000–9,999	4.0	a	7.7	7.2	4.8	1.4
10,000–10,999	4.6	a	2.7	8.3	7.4	1.6
11,000–11,999	2.2	a	0	3.7	4.0	0.7
12,000–12,999	4.1	a	2.7	4.6	7.8	1.7
13,000–13,999	3.1	a	0.6	1.1	6.5	1.9
14,000–14,999	3.3	a	3.0	2.6	5.7	1.9
15,000–19,999	11.6	a	2.6	13.2	19.1	7.5
20,000–24,999	10.0	a	0	4.5	10.4	13.9
25,000–29,999	4.8	a	0	0	6.2	6.5
30,000–34,999	5.6	a	0	0	4.2	9.9
35,000–39,999	4.8	a	0	0	1.4	10.1
40,000–44,999	4.4	a	0	0	0	10.2
45,000–49,999	4.7	a	0	0	0	11.1
50,000 or more	6.8	a	0	0	0	15.9
Median family pension income (dollars)	16,680	a	4,464	7,788	13,200	32,448
Number (thousands)	1,583	45	99	256	506	677

(Continued)



**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pension</i>						
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.6	14.3	0.9	0.2	0	0
500–999	0.3	0	0.9	0.4	0.3	0
1,000–1,499	1.1	7.8	2.9	0.2	1.3	0.3
1,500–1,999	1.2	4.8	4.5	1.5	1.0	0
2,000–2,499	0.9	0.8	3.5	1.0	0.5	0.6
2,500–2,999	0.7	3.7	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.6
3,000–3,999	1.6	11.8	2.1	2.5	0.6	0.9
4,000–4,999	3.1	4.9	12.0	3.5	1.6	1.6
5,000–5,999	1.9	0	4.0	3.2	1.6	1.1
6,000–6,999	2.3	15.5	2.2	3.1	1.8	1.1
7,000–7,999	1.2	2.4	0.4	1.7	1.9	0.4
8,000–8,999	1.8	4.9	3.9	2.9	1.2	1.0
9,000–9,999	2.8	9.1	2.4	5.4	3.3	0.5
10,000–10,999	2.9	0.9	6.6	4.4	2.3	1.9
11,000–11,999	1.9	0	6.4	2.4	1.5	0.9
12,000–12,999	3.9	2.5	7.9	5.3	4.7	1.4
13,000–13,999	2.0	3.8	1.0	2.5	1.8	1.9
14,000–14,999	2.1	1.2	3.8	6.5	0.7	0.4
15,000–19,999	11.9	9.1	14.9	19.9	9.8	8.7
20,000–24,999	11.3	2.5	13.5	13.7	12.5	9.0
25,000–29,999	6.4	0	3.7	7.1	8.6	5.2
30,000–34,999	8.2	0	2.1	5.1	13.8	7.3
35,000–39,999	6.9	0	0	4.4	10.2	7.8
40,000–44,999	4.4	0	0	2.1	4.2	7.6
45,000–49,999	3.5	0	0	0.3	4.2	6.0
50,000 or more	15.0	0	0	0	10.0	33.8
Median family pension income (dollars)	22,690	6,000	11,760	15,600	25,392	38,200
Number (thousands)	4,120	139	390	816	1,336	1,439

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pension</i>						
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.1	0.3	5.1	0	1.1	0
500–999	0	0	0	0	0	0.2
1,000–1,499	0.5	1.7	0	1.6	0	0
1,500–1,999	0.5	0	0	0	1.5	0
2,000–2,499	1.0	4.6	1.7	0.2	0	0.9
2,500–2,999	1.5	0	0	0	4.6	0
3,000–3,999	3.5	12.0	3.2	3.6	0.6	3.8
4,000–4,999	3.8	1.9	15.7	1.5	2.0	1.7
5,000–5,999	3.0	3.8	2.1	0.2	5.7	1.8
6,000–6,999	4.5	9.6	5.1	7.6	4.0	0
7,000–7,999	1.3	2.5	0	0.9	1.3	2.0
8,000–8,999	1.9	7.2	7.0	0.4	0	0
9,000–9,999	4.0	4.4	2.6	9.3	4.2	0
10,000–10,999	1.6	9.0	1.8	1.3	0.2	0.4
11,000–11,999	0.8	5.3	0.7	0.7	0	0
12,000–12,999	3.6	1.8	10.0	0.7	2.3	4.8
13,000–13,999	2.5	2.7	1.9	5.7	1.8	1.2
14,000–14,999	1.9	0	2.4	1.8	3.5	0.2
15,000–19,999	8.5	24.1	16.8	6.0	5.6	2.0
20,000–24,999	11.7	7.3	10.5	12.3	12.6	12.8
25,000–29,999	5.7	1.4	1.0	9.7	5.7	7.4
30,000–34,999	10.5	0.2	10.9	20.7	13.7	2.4
35,000–39,999	5.6	0.3	1.5	7.1	9.4	4.1
40,000–44,999	3.4	0	0	0	5.4	7.0
45,000–49,999	2.8	0	0	3.2	1.5	7.2
50,000 or more	14.7	0	0	5.6	13.3	40.2
Median family pension income (dollars)	21,600	10,188	12,000	24,156	24,000	42,000
Number (thousands)	755	84	108	140	248	175

(Continued)

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	2.3	6.9	8.8	2.2	1.0	0.4
500–999	5.0	5.4	14.7	6.6	2.3	2.3
1,000–1,499	6.2	24.9	15.4	7.3	3.1	2.1
1,500–1,999	4.8	10.9	10.0	7.7	2.8	1.5
2,000–2,499	5.8	12.7	10.5	10.8	2.5	2.0
2,500–2,999	3.5	2.3	8.5	6.0	2.3	0.5
3,000–3,999	7.6	11.1	17.1	12.0	4.9	2.0
4,000–4,999	5.0	7.8	1.9	7.5	5.2	3.5
5,000–5,999	3.4	4.0	0.6	8.1	1.5	2.4
6,000–6,999	5.3	10.3	4.7	9.8	4.0	2.1
7,000–7,999	4.8	1.1	1.2	8.0	5.2	3.5
8,000–8,999	4.4	1.7	0.4	6.0	7.5	1.2
9,000–9,999	4.7	0.9	0.3	3.9	8.2	3.5
10,000–10,999	3.3	0	0.9	1.1	7.1	2.3
11,000–11,999	1.6	0	0.8	0.1	2.5	2.5
12,000–12,999	3.2	0	1.6	0.5	7.8	1.4
13,000–13,999	2.4	0	0.4	1.0	4.9	2.2
14,000–14,999	3.0	0	1.6	0.1	7.0	2.0
15,000–19,999	8.2	0	0.4	1.4	13.3	13.1
20,000–24,999	5.8	0	0	0	5.2	15.1
25,000–29,999	2.3	0	0	0	1.2	7.3
30,000–34,999	1.7	0	0	0	0.6	5.4
35,000–39,999	1.7	0	0	0	0	6.3
40,000–44,999	0.4	0	0	0	0	1.3
45,000–49,999	0.9	0	0	0	0	3.3
50,000 or more	2.9	0	0	0	0	10.6
Median family pension income (dollars)	7,200	2,040	2,208	3,876	9,948	19,620
Number (thousands)	3,189	117	379	816	1,013	864

(Continued)

## Family Pension Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>						
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.1	3.6	3.5	0.8	0.4	0.4
500–999	2.9	11.4	6.8	2.2	1.1	2.0
1,000–1,499	4.2	14.8	13.3	2.3	1.8	1.3
1,500–1,999	3.3	14.1	4.9	4.3	1.3	1.6
2,000–2,499	3.6	10.8	8.8	3.0	1.8	1.7
2,500–2,999	2.4	1.4	4.9	2.2	2.0	1.5
3,000–3,999	4.8	2.8	9.9	4.8	3.8	3.0
4,000–4,999	4.5	8.5	9.1	4.5	2.8	2.6
5,000–5,999	2.9	5.6	5.5	4.4	0.6	1.8
6,000–6,999	4.9	4.9	6.0	5.7	3.8	4.5
7,000–7,999	3.7	0	5.1	5.3	2.5	3.0
8,000–8,999	4.6	1.7	4.0	9.5	2.5	2.3
9,000–9,999	4.1	1.1	5.2	5.5	3.6	3.0
10,000–10,999	4.2	0.5	5.8	8.4	1.5	2.4
11,000–11,999	1.4	1.2	0.4	3.6	0.7	0.4
12,000–12,999	4.8	5.5	2.9	5.8	5.9	3.4
13,000–13,999	2.2	0.5	0.9	2.6	2.4	2.5
14,000–14,999	2.9	7.3	0.2	4.4	3.8	1.0
15,000–19,999	10.3	3.1	1.3	13.1	16.4	6.7
20,000–24,999	7.8	1.3	0.6	5.1	14.9	7.9
25,000–29,999	4.7	0	0.8	1.3	9.8	6.0
30,000–34,999	3.2	0	0	1.0	4.9	6.2
35,000–39,999	2.4	0	0	0	4.9	3.9
40,000–44,999	1.9	0	0	0.2	2.7	4.5
45,000–49,999	1.8	0	0	0	1.2	5.9
50,000 or more	5.7	0	0	0	2.7	20.8
Median family pension income (dollars)	10,800	2,400	3,684	9,131	17,441	23,340
Number (thousands)	6,699	267	1,068	1,815	1,953	1,596

(Continued)

**Table 6.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by type of pension, number of persons in family, and quintiles of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family pension income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Private pension or annuity</i>						
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	2.2	2.4	1.4	2.1	2.2	3.0
500–999	1.5	2.5	1.3	1.9	0	2.9
1,000–1,499	4.9	9.7	8.4	2.9	3.0	2.1
1,500–1,999	5.2	6.9	6.5	4.9	4.7	3.5
2,000–2,499	4.5	13.6	3.0	5.4	2.4	0.1
2,500–2,999	2.4	7.0	2.0	3.4	0.3	0.4
3,000–3,999	5.6	9.4	8.3	4.2	4.2	3.2
4,000–4,999	5.4	8.9	4.5	4.9	1.9	9.5
5,000–5,999	4.1	3.9	6.4	5.7	1.4	3.4
6,000–6,999	5.0	7.8	5.8	7.8	2.4	1.8
7,000–7,999	3.5	4.1	4.3	3.8	3.9	1.0
8,000–8,999	4.9	4.8	11.3	4.0	3.2	0.9
9,000–9,999	3.9	5.9	5.2	3.0	1.9	5.4
10,000–10,999	4.2	4.3	4.8	2.3	4.6	5.3
11,000–11,999	0.8	0	1.8	0	1.0	0.9
12,000–12,999	2.6	0	3.0	0	5.7	3.0
13,000–13,999	4.3	3.3	1.2	5.7	6.5	3.4
14,000–14,999	4.8	0.6	5.9	7.1	5.5	2.5
15,000–19,999	8.0	1.6	9.3	9.1	7.7	11.0
20,000–24,999	6.3	2.2	1.0	6.7	12.0	7.1
25,000–29,999	3.5	0	2.2	4.0	4.9	5.0
30,000–34,999	2.4	1.0	2.1	1.5	5.0	1.3
35,000–39,999	1.7	0	0.3	1.6	2.7	3.6
40,000–44,999	1.6	0	0	0.2	3.9	3.2
45,000–49,999	2.2	0	0	3.1	0.6	8.0
50,000 or more	4.7	0	0	4.5	8.4	8.7
Median family pension income (dollars)	9,223	3,600	7,200	8,208	14,208	14,400
Number (thousands)	1,436	209	286	335	374	232

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.



# SECTION 7

## Income from Assets







---

## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 7 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to

the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Asset income.** Includes interest, dividends, income from estates or trusts, and net rental income or royalties. *Interest* income. Interest includes payments people receive (or have credited to their accounts) from bonds, treasury notes, IRAs, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing savings and checking accounts, and all other investments that pay interest. *Dividends.* *Dividends* include income people receive from stock holdings and mutual fund shares. The CPS does not include capital gains from the sale of stock holdings as income. *Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts.* Include net income people receive from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Asset Income of Aged Units

**Table 7.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by age, 2010**

Aged unit asset income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9
1–249	34.7	33.4	28.6	28.2	26.8	28.9	30.3
250–499	8.7	7.6	7.2	7.1	6.2	7.8	7.8
500–749	6.2	7.0	6.0	6.0	6.3	4.6	6.7
750–999	3.1	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.6	2.7	3.0
1,000–1,499	5.8	5.2	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.6	6.4
1,500–1,999	3.7	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.7	4.1	3.4
2,000–2,499	3.1	3.4	4.0	4.1	3.8	3.5	4.2
2,500–2,999	2.0	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.6
3,000–3,999	4.0	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.0
4,000–4,999	2.3	1.9	3.3	4.0	3.4	2.1	3.2
5,000–9,999	9.4	10.3	9.7	9.7	10.0	10.8	8.9
10,000–14,999	5.1	5.0	5.7	5.2	6.1	6.2	5.7
15,000–19,999	2.3	2.1	3.4	2.8	4.3	3.8	2.9
20,000–24,999	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	3.1	2.0	1.3
25,000–29,999	1.4	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.0	1.2	1.2
30,000–34,999	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.1
35,000–39,999	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
40,000–44,999	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9
45,000–49,999	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.6
50,000 or more	2.0	3.1	4.3	4.7	4.6	3.3	4.3
Median asset income (dollars)	680	833	1,260	1,315	1,492	1,300	1,028
Number (thousands)	9,903	3,793	15,384	4,507	3,476	2,761	4,640

**Table 7.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and age, 2010**

Aged unit asset income (dollars)	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	55-61	62-64	65 or older					55-61	62-64	65 or older				
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.8
1-249	29.8	27.8	24.3	25.7	22.0	24.7	24.6	43.5	42.0	33.1	31.7	33.5	33.2	33.6
250-499	8.9	8.3	6.8	7.0	5.8	7.3	7.2	8.3	6.5	7.7	7.3	6.8	8.3	8.1
500-749	6.4	6.9	5.5	4.9	6.5	3.9	6.7	5.8	7.1	6.5	7.5	6.0	5.3	6.7
750-999	3.3	4.0	3.1	2.5	3.6	2.8	3.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.6	2.7	2.8
1,000-1,499	6.1	5.5	5.6	5.7	6.0	5.4	5.3	5.3	4.6	7.2	7.5	6.7	7.9	7.1
1,500-1,999	4.4	4.1	3.4	4.0	2.0	4.1	3.2	2.4	2.1	3.3	2.3	3.5	4.2	3.5
2,000-2,499	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.2	4.7	3.0	4.6	2.9	4.1	3.7	4.0	2.6	4.0	3.9
2,500-2,999	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.4	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.5	2.2
3,000-3,999	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.6	5.5	5.5	3.3	3.5	5.0	4.6	5.1	4.4	4.8	4.4
4,000-4,999	2.3	2.0	3.5	4.2	3.6	2.4	3.3	2.4	1.8	3.1	3.8	3.1	1.8	3.2
5,000-9,999	10.1	11.5	10.6	10.2	10.5	12.3	9.7	8.0	8.5	8.9	8.9	9.2	9.2	8.5
10,000-14,999	5.4	5.3	6.9	6.4	7.9	6.5	6.8	4.4	4.5	4.5	3.5	3.7	5.8	5.1
15,000-19,999	2.6	2.2	4.3	3.1	4.8	5.6	4.3	1.6	1.8	2.4	2.3	3.7	1.9	2.1
20,000-24,999	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.1	3.4	2.7	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.6	1.3	1.5
25,000-29,999	1.7	2.3	1.5	2.2	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.6	0.8	1.4	1.1
30,000-34,999	1.2	0.9	1.8	1.5	2.2	2.2	1.6	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.7
35,000-39,999	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5
40,000-44,999	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.8
45,000-49,999	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4
50,000 or more	1.9	3.5	5.7	5.7	5.9	4.6	6.3	2.2	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.8	1.9	3.2
Median asset income (dollars)	1,000	1,017	2,000	1,769	2,250	2,029	1,700	350	512	900	900	923	1,000	800
Number (thousands)	6,361	2,298	7,759	2,657	2,011	1,401	1,690	3,542	1,495	7,625	1,851	1,465	1,360	2,950

## Asset Income of Aged Units

**Table 7.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010**

Aged unit asset income (dollars)	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units								
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.3	0.7	0.9	1.8	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.6	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.4
1-249	44.6	36.3	28.3	34.9	30.9	23.8	66.6	47.1	33.0	33.7	31.5	31.3	29.2	25.5	28.8	41.6	39.4	33.7
250-499	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.7	6.4	4.7	6.7	7.6	8.9	8.2	9.4	9.1	9.6	10.0	8.6	6.4	8.9
500-749	4.7	8.4	5.9	6.4	8.5	5.7	1.0	8.4	6.1	6.4	6.0	7.2	6.5	5.7	4.4	6.2	6.4	10.1
750-999	3.8	3.3	3.1	3.6	4.3	3.2	4.0	1.3	3.1	3.0	3.7	2.7	3.3	3.7	2.4	2.6	3.7	3.0
1,000-1,499	4.2	4.8	6.5	4.0	5.9	5.7	4.8	2.6	7.3	6.0	5.4	6.0	6.3	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.6	6.5
1,500-1,999	5.1	2.4	3.4	6.3	2.8	3.3	2.5	1.6	3.5	3.5	3.9	2.8	4.2	5.1	3.7	2.4	2.3	2.0
2,000-2,499	1.6	3.5	3.9	1.9	2.9	4.3	1.0	4.7	3.5	3.3	3.4	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.9	3.1	3.7	4.9
2,500-2,999	2.4	1.1	2.6	3.4	1.2	2.5	0.1	0.9	2.7	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.0	3.0	2.8	2.1	2.2	1.8
3,000-3,999	2.9	5.8	4.7	3.2	5.7	4.7	2.2	6.0	4.7	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.8	4.8	3.6	4.5	3.9
4,000-4,999	2.1	2.3	3.3	2.8	1.8	3.5	0.6	3.3	3.1	2.3	1.6	3.3	2.2	2.1	3.9	2.5	1.1	2.8
5,000-9,999	6.8	9.2	10.0	8.3	10.3	10.9	3.6	7.0	9.0	9.6	11.1	7.8	10.3	12.5	7.9	8.4	9.3	7.7
10,000-14,999	5.5	4.4	6.0	7.4	4.8	7.1	1.3	3.6	4.9	5.0	5.4	3.4	5.2	5.6	4.8	4.7	5.0	2.0
15,000-19,999	1.7	2.0	3.5	2.4	2.4	4.5	0	1.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.1	2.1	1.7	2.0	3.0
20,000-24,999	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.7	0.2	1.7	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.0	2.6	4.2	1.3	2.3	1.6
25,000-29,999	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.5	2.2	0.9	0.9	1.2
30,000-34,999	0.6	1.2	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.3	1.2	1.2	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.3	1.0
35,000-39,999	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.4
40,000-44,999	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.8	0	0	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5
45,000-49,999	1.4	0.1	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.8	1.6	0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.7
50,000 or more	1.3	3.4	4.3	0.5	3.7	5.8	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.1	3.0	4.5	2.0	3.3	5.0	2.1	2.5	4.0
Median asset income (dollars)	338	638	1,300	738	871	2,000	100	318	923	714	907	865	1,000	1,250	1,226	432	602	644
Number (thousands)	850	1,521	13,744	589	1,012	6,942	261	509	6,802	9,053	2,273	1,640	5,771	1,286	817	3,281	986	823

**Table 7.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010**

Aged unit asset income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.2	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.5
1–249	27.9	23.7	32.1	43.3	34.2	50.6	27.2	26.0	29.0	43.0	38.5	47.1
250–499	7.1	6.6	7.7	7.7	9.2	6.5	9.7	9.2	10.5	8.6	8.3	8.8
500–749	6.1	5.6	6.7	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.6	5.4	3.7	4.4	2.4	6.4
750–999	3.1	3.1	3.2	2.6	4.2	1.3	2.8	2.1	3.9	2.4	2.4	2.4
1,000–1,499	6.5	5.7	7.3	4.7	2.9	6.2	7.6	7.5	7.7	4.5	4.2	4.7
1,500–1,999	3.3	3.3	3.4	4.5	5.3	3.9	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.6	2.2	1.0
2,000–2,499	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.1	4.9	1.7	4.4	1.7	8.1	3.3	4.5	2.2
2,500–2,999	2.6	2.4	2.7	3.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	3.8	0.7	2.8	3.1	2.5
3,000–3,999	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.3	5.7	3.2	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.0
4,000–4,999	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.1	4.3	2.2	3.5	4.5	2.1	4.0	4.9	3.1
5,000–9,999	9.8	10.8	8.8	8.8	7.6	9.8	8.1	7.6	8.8	8.7	7.9	9.5
10,000–14,999	5.8	6.8	4.7	4.3	7.6	1.7	6.2	7.6	4.4	5.2	7.0	3.4
15,000–19,999	3.5	4.4	2.5	1.1	0.9	1.2	2.7	2.9	2.6	0.9	1.3	0.5
20,000–24,999	2.0	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	4.3	2.4	6.9	2.2	2.7	1.8
25,000–29,999	1.4	1.6	1.3	0.4	0	0.8	1.6	2.7	0	0.5	0.6	0.5
30,000–34,999	1.3	1.9	0.8	1.1	1.6	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.3	1.2	2.5	0
35,000–39,999	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0
40,000–44,999	0.9	0.8	0.9	0	0	0	0.9	0	2.2	0.1	0.2	0
45,000–49,999	0.6	0.7	0.6	0	0	0	1.6	2.6	0.2	0.3	0.6	0
50,000 or more	4.5	6.0	3.1	1.2	1.4	1.0	2.3	3.8	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6
Median asset income (dollars)	1,300	2,000	937	400	850	212	1,285	1,400	1,000	365	676	257
Number (thousands)	14,130	7,129	7,001	715	318	397	361	208	153	552	267	284

## Asset Income of Units 65 or Older

**Table 7.A5**

**Percentage distribution of recipient units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Aged unit asset income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.8	0.8	1.2	0.7	2.2	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.5
1–249	54.8	43.7	32.6	26.4	15.0	40.1	31.8	28.7	20.7	13.2	55.5	54.1	40.5	31.8	17.6
250–499	13.0	10.5	7.9	5.9	5.1	10.7	9.0	5.5	5.6	5.9	13.1	12.3	10.2	7.0	4.0
500–749	6.5	6.1	7.5	6.6	4.4	7.1	7.5	6.5	5.5	2.9	6.0	8.3	5.2	7.2	6.1
750–999	3.4	4.5	3.6	3.0	2.1	7.3	3.4	3.1	2.6	1.6	3.5	2.3	4.0	3.3	2.7
1,000–1,499	6.8	8.1	8.6	6.8	4.0	6.7	7.8	7.4	4.5	3.5	8.1	6.8	8.9	8.0	5.7
1,500–1,999	3.0	5.7	3.3	3.4	2.3	4.9	4.2	3.4	3.2	2.3	1.4	4.2	6.5	2.8	2.1
2,000–2,499	3.3	4.3	4.7	4.0	3.5	4.0	4.6	5.6	3.6	3.6	4.2	3.0	4.9	4.1	2.8
2,500–2,999	1.7	3.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.0	4.4	2.1	2.8
3,000–3,999	1.4	5.3	5.9	4.2	4.7	4.8	5.9	4.3	5.6	3.4	1.3	2.5	6.0	6.1	4.3
4,000–4,999	1.8	2.1	4.2	3.1	3.7	3.1	4.0	2.4	3.4	4.3	0.9	1.1	2.9	4.0	3.6
5,000–9,999	2.2	4.5	11.1	12.8	10.5	4.9	10.9	12.6	12.8	9.1	1.9	3.4	4.7	12.9	11.4
10,000–14,999	0.5	0.4	5.0	9.2	7.0	1.5	4.2	8.4	8.7	8.0	0	0	1.0	6.8	7.3
15,000–19,999	0	0.3	1.5	5.5	5.1	0.3	1.4	5.7	6.8	4.3	0	0	0.3	2.3	5.1
20,000–24,999	0	0	0.6	2.4	4.0	0.5	0.2	1.6	4.0	3.5	0	0	0	1.0	4.2
25,000–29,999	0	0	0.2	1.3	3.1	0	0.3	0.6	2.6	2.6	0	0	0	0.2	3.4
30,000–34,999	0	0	0	1.2	3.2	0	0	0.5	3.2	3.5	0	0	0	0.1	2.2
35,000–39,999	0	0	0	0.3	1.7	0	0	0	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0	1.7
40,000–44,999	0	0	0	0.5	2.1	0	0	0	1.2	1.6	0	0	0	0	2.6
45,000–49,999	0	0	0	0.1	1.9	0	0	0	0.5	2.3	0	0	0	0	1.5
50,000 or more	0	0	0	0	13.4	0	0	0	0.9	20.0	0	0	0	0	8.5
Median asset income (dollars)	191	336	835	1,535	5,608	461	702	1,352	3,000	8,309	200	132	435	1,000	4,180
Number (thousands)	1,168	2,181	3,177	3,930	4,929	822	1,362	1,582	1,861	2,132	539	948	1,463	2,075	2,600

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,967, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

**Table 7.B1**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010**

Family asset income (dollars)	All persons			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.0
1-249	32.1	30.8	27.4	30.8	29.5	25.1	33.3	32.1	29.3
250-499	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.4	8.5	6.8	8.3	6.2	7.6
500-749	6.4	6.7	5.9	6.4	7.0	6.0	6.4	6.3	5.9
750-999	3.2	3.5	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.2
1,000-1,499	6.0	5.5	6.2	6.3	5.1	6.1	5.7	6.0	6.3
1,500-1,999	3.9	3.9	3.3	4.1	3.1	3.2	3.6	4.6	3.4
2,000-2,499	3.3	3.3	4.0	3.3	3.9	4.1	3.2	2.7	3.9
2,500-2,999	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.7	2.0	2.4	2.3
3,000-3,999	4.3	4.9	4.6	4.5	5.2	4.7	4.2	4.6	4.6
4,000-4,999	2.3	2.3	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.7	2.3	2.7	2.8
5,000-9,999	10.1	9.9	10.0	9.7	10.8	10.4	10.4	8.9	9.7
10,000-14,999	5.3	5.7	6.0	5.7	5.4	6.2	4.9	6.0	5.8
15,000-19,999	2.6	2.2	3.7	2.5	2.1	4.0	2.7	2.3	3.4
20,000-24,999	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.0
25,000-29,999	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	2.2	1.4
30,000-34,999	1.0	0.7	1.5	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.9	0.8	1.4
35,000-39,999	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7
40,000-44,999	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6
45,000-49,999	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.7
50,000 or more	2.3	3.4	4.6	2.4	3.8	5.5	2.1	3.1	4.0
Median family asset income (dollars)	843	1,000	1,365	1,000	1,000	1,735	800	1,000	1,165
Number (thousands)	15,268	5,926	22,524	7,604	2,928	10,158	7,664	2,998	12,366

## Family Asset Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 7.B2**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and age, 2010**

Family asset income (dollars)	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.7	0.8
1-249	27.0	25.9	27.7	29.1	26.8	22.7	24.5	25.7	27.1	28.9	30.2	31.5
250-499	7.4	6.2	7.7	7.6	6.8	5.9	6.8	7.5	7.8	6.5	8.4	7.7
500-749	5.9	5.9	5.3	6.4	5.7	6.3	5.2	6.6	6.1	5.6	5.4	6.2
750-999	3.0	3.3	2.8	3.5	3.0	3.5	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5
1,000-1,499	6.2	6.4	5.9	6.2	6.6	6.1	5.2	5.9	5.9	6.7	6.4	6.5
1,500-1,999	3.0	2.9	4.1	3.4	3.7	2.1	4.4	2.8	2.5	3.7	3.9	3.8
2,000-2,499	4.0	3.8	3.6	4.2	3.8	4.7	3.2	4.5	4.3	3.1	3.9	4.0
2,500-2,999	2.1	2.3	3.2	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.7	1.8	1.9	3.4	2.6
3,000-3,999	4.6	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.5	5.4	6.1	3.5	4.8	4.6	3.5	5.0
4,000-4,999	3.9	2.8	2.3	3.2	4.0	3.7	2.6	3.8	3.9	2.0	2.1	2.8
5,000-9,999	10.0	10.9	10.1	9.2	9.6	10.8	11.8	9.9	10.3	11.0	8.8	8.7
10,000-14,999	5.3	6.6	6.5	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.9	6.2	4.9	6.2	6.9	5.6
15,000-19,999	3.4	4.6	3.5	3.5	3.0	4.9	5.1	3.9	3.8	4.3	2.2	3.2
20,000-24,999	2.0	3.3	2.0	1.2	2.0	3.2	2.3	1.5	2.0	3.5	1.8	1.0
25,000-29,999	2.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	2.0	1.0	0.9	1.5	2.2	0.9	1.6	0.8
30,000-34,999	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.0	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.6	0.8
35,000-39,999	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.6
40,000-44,999	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7
45,000-49,999	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5
50,000 or more	5.0	4.4	4.2	4.6	5.7	5.5	4.6	5.7	4.5	3.4	4.0	3.8
Median family asset income (dollars)	1,400	1,634	1,423	1,169	1,500	2,192	1,950	1,443	1,335	1,285	1,116	1,000
Number (thousands)	7,200	5,202	4,036	6,086	3,335	2,492	1,780	2,551	3,865	2,710	2,255	3,535



**Table 7.B3**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by sex and marital status, 2010**

Family asset income (dollars)	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.4	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.2	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	2.2
1–249	24.1	33.0	33.4	33.0	29.2	24.4	27.5	25.4	30.4	26.6	23.8	35.1	35.4	34.5	31.5
250–499	6.9	7.8	8.0	8.2	5.8	6.7	6.9	8.5	5.3	6.2	7.1	8.1	7.9	10.0	5.6
500–749	5.6	6.4	5.8	8.5	5.7	5.7	6.9	6.5	7.7	7.5	5.6	6.2	5.6	9.0	4.1
750–999	3.1	3.3	2.9	4.7	3.0	3.1	3.4	2.8	5.1	2.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	4.4	3.4
1,000–1,499	5.7	7.1	7.4	7.2	5.1	5.6	7.6	7.4	8.7	6.7	5.8	6.9	7.4	6.3	3.8
1,500–1,999	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.2	1.5	3.4	2.6	2.0	4.5	0.2	3.3	3.5	3.9	2.4	2.6
2,000–2,499	4.2	3.6	3.6	3.4	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.8	2.9	4.7	4.3	3.4	3.3	3.7	3.7
2,500–2,999	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.5	3.1	2.8	3.5	3.4	2.3	2.4	2.6	1.7	2.2
3,000–3,999	4.5	4.8	4.9	3.8	6.6	4.6	5.1	5.8	4.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.6	3.1	8.7
4,000–4,999	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.5	4.4	3.5	4.2	4.0	3.5	5.8	3.2	2.4	2.1	3.5	3.2
5,000–9,999	10.7	8.8	8.9	9.0	7.4	10.6	9.7	9.4	10.2	6.5	10.9	8.5	8.7	8.2	8.1
10,000–14,999	6.8	4.5	4.8	3.9	4.1	6.9	3.9	5.5	2.4	1.5	6.8	4.7	4.6	4.8	6.4
15,000–19,999	4.4	2.5	2.2	2.1	6.1	4.3	3.1	2.0	2.7	7.8	4.5	2.3	2.2	1.8	4.7
20,000–24,999	2.3	1.7	1.2	2.5	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.3	2.0	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.2	2.8	3.1
25,000–29,999	1.5	1.2	1.5	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.2	2.4	0.1	0.8	1.5	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.8
30,000–34,999	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.3	1.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.5
35,000–39,999	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.3	0	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.5
40,000–44,999	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.7	1.4	0.9	1.7	2.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5
45,000–49,999	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.6	0	0.7
50,000 or more	5.7	2.8	2.9	1.7	4.7	5.7	4.6	5.0	2.7	8.0	5.8	2.1	2.3	1.1	1.9
Median family asset income (dollars)	2,000	880	889	733	1,465	1,962	1,216	1,285	1,000	2,018	2,000	731	765	584	1,373
Number (thousands)	14,147	8,376	5,306	1,931	812	7,838	2,319	1,069	729	372	6,309	6,057	4,237	1,202	440

## Family Asset Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 7.B4**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by Social Security beneficiary status, and aged person's sex and marital status, 2010**

Family asset income (dollars)	Persons in beneficiary families									Persons in nonbeneficiary families								
	All persons			Men			Women			All persons			Men			Women		
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
1-249	27.0	23.4	32.8	24.5	23.9	26.8	29.0	22.9	35.1	30.1	28.1	34.2	28.6	27.7	32.5	31.3	28.7	34.9
250-499	6.9	6.5	7.5	6.4	6.4	6.6	7.3	6.7	7.9	9.2	8.9	9.7	9.0	8.9	9.3	9.3	8.8	9.9
500-749	5.8	5.6	6.1	5.9	5.5	7.1	5.7	5.7	5.8	6.7	5.8	8.5	6.5	6.7	5.9	6.9	4.8	9.6
750-999	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.3	3.2	2.3	2.7	0.8	2.9	1.9	4.2
1,000-1,499	6.3	5.8	7.2	6.3	5.7	8.0	6.4	5.8	6.9	5.4	5.2	6.0	4.8	4.9	4.3	5.9	5.4	6.6
1,500-1,999	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.8	3.4	0.7	2.2	1.9	2.6
2,000-2,499	3.9	4.2	3.4	4.0	4.1	3.7	3.8	4.3	3.4	4.3	4.0	4.8	4.5	3.8	7.6	4.0	4.3	3.6
2,500-2,999	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.5	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.7	2.3	4.1	1.3	1.3	1.4
3,000-3,999	4.7	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.2	4.6	4.4	4.9	4.1	4.3	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.6	4.1	4.8	3.2
4,000-4,999	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.6	3.3	4.6	2.6	2.9	2.3	4.2	4.8	2.8	4.1	4.9	1.1	4.2	4.7	3.5
5,000-9,999	10.3	11.1	8.9	10.7	11.0	9.8	9.9	11.2	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.8	8.5	9.0	7.9
10,000-14,999	6.2	7.0	4.8	6.4	7.1	4.0	6.0	7.0	5.1	4.6	5.7	2.2	5.2	5.9	2.7	4.0	5.5	2.0
15,000-19,999	3.8	4.6	2.5	4.3	4.7	3.2	3.4	4.6	2.3	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.5	4.2	2.6
20,000-24,999	2.0	2.2	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.6	3.0	1.7	3.1	3.4	2.1	2.2	2.6	1.6
25,000-29,999	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.9	2.3	1.2	1.7	1.9	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.2
30,000-34,999	1.5	1.9	0.8	1.6	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.0	0.8	1.3	1.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	0	1.5	1.8	1.2
35,000-39,999	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.5
40,000-44,999	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0	0.5
45,000-49,999	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0	0.9	0.8	1.1
50,000 or more	4.7	5.9	2.7	5.4	5.8	3.9	4.1	6.1	2.2	4.2	4.5	3.5	5.9	4.9	10.0	2.8	4.2	0.9
Median family asset income (dollars)	1,443	2,000	915	1,895	2,000	1,257	1,243	2,000	771	1,000	1,200	624	1,050	1,050	1,000	852	1,287	600
Number (thousands)	19,459	12,084	7,376	8,762	6,722	2,040	10,698	5,362	5,335	3,064	2,063	1,001	1,396	1,117	279	1,669	947	722

**Table 7.B5**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010**

Family asset income (dollars)	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.5	1.6	0	0.1	0	1.5	1.5	1.5
1–249	26.6	24.3	28.4	41.4	38.3	43.8	30.2	25.8	33.4	41.8	41.8	41.8
250–499	7.1	6.6	7.5	8.2	9.1	7.4	9.4	10.7	8.4	9.6	9.7	9.5
500–749	6.0	6.0	6.0	4.7	5.2	4.3	5.2	5.6	4.9	4.2	4.1	4.3
750–999	3.2	3.1	3.3	2.7	3.8	1.8	3.0	3.4	2.7	2.6	1.9	3.2
1,000–1,499	6.3	6.2	6.5	4.6	4.0	5.2	5.4	6.8	4.3	4.8	4.0	5.5
1,500–1,999	3.3	3.2	3.5	4.0	4.7	3.5	2.4	2.5	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.8
2,000–2,499	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	4.1	3.2	3.6	2.4	4.4	3.6	3.6	3.6
2,500–2,999	2.5	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.9	1.6	1.9	1.5	2.1	2.7	1.6
3,000–3,999	4.6	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.8	4.3	5.6	4.6	6.3	5.0	6.2	4.1
4,000–4,999	3.2	3.6	2.9	2.9	3.9	2.1	4.3	4.5	4.1	2.8	3.9	1.9
5,000–9,999	10.1	10.5	9.8	8.4	7.9	8.8	8.6	9.2	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.4
10,000–14,999	6.0	6.1	5.9	4.9	5.5	4.4	6.2	8.3	4.6	5.7	4.9	6.4
15,000–19,999	3.8	4.2	3.6	1.4	1.1	1.7	2.7	3.1	2.3	1.0	1.2	0.7
20,000–24,999	2.1	2.3	2.0	0.8	0.5	1.0	2.8	3.1	2.6	2.0	2.4	1.7
25,000–29,999	1.5	1.5	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.0	0.4	1.5
30,000–34,999	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.2	1.5	1.6	1.4
35,000–39,999	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.5	0.8	2.0	0.3	0.1	0.4
40,000–44,999	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0	0.8	0.1	0.1	0
45,000–49,999	0.7	0.8	0.7	0	0	0	1.8	1.7	1.9	0.3	0.4	0.3
50,000 or more	4.9	5.7	4.1	1.1	1.3	1.0	3.5	3.2	3.7	0.2	0.1	0.3
Median family asset income (dollars)	1,461	1,900	1,231	450	643	386	1,082	1,300	1,000	372	396	359
Number (thousands)	20,534	9,268	11,266	1,021	455	565	710	305	404	923	410	513

## Family Asset Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 7.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010**

Family asset income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.0	1.7	1.2	0.8	1.2	0.7
1–249	27.4	48.6	38.6	30.8	24.4	14.4
250–499	7.2	10.6	9.9	8.1	6.4	4.6
500–749	5.9	6.7	7.9	5.9	6.2	4.4
750–999	3.2	5.7	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.2
1,000–1,499	6.2	7.0	7.6	7.7	6.5	3.9
1,500–1,999	3.3	3.7	4.5	4.4	2.8	2.2
2,000–2,499	4.0	3.4	4.4	5.2	3.5	3.3
2,500–2,999	2.5	2.0	2.6	3.1	2.3	2.3
3,000–3,999	4.6	3.4	4.6	6.3	4.4	4.1
4,000–4,999	3.2	2.0	3.8	2.4	3.4	3.6
5,000–9,999	10.0	3.7	7.6	11.2	13.2	9.9
10,000–14,999	6.0	1.3	2.8	5.1	8.7	7.6
15,000–19,999	3.7	0	0.5	3.5	6.0	4.9
20,000–24,999	2.1	0.4	0.3	1.1	2.6	4.0
25,000–29,999	1.4	0	0.1	0.5	1.7	2.9
30,000–34,999	1.5	0.1	0	0.3	1.6	3.4
35,000–39,999	0.7	0	0	0.1	0.6	1.8
40,000–44,999	0.8	0	0	0	0.5	2.1
45,000–49,999	0.7	0	0	0	0.3	2.2
50,000 or more	4.6	0	0	0	0.7	15.3
Median family asset income (dollars)	1,365	243	500	1,000	1,900	6,766
Number (thousands)	22,524	2,209	3,532	4,659	5,555	6,569

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

Table 7.B7

Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010

Family asset income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6
1–249	31.3	54.7	47.7	37.8	27.4	14.2
250–499	7.6	13.7	11.7	8.6	7.2	3.1
500–749	6.5	6.8	6.7	5.9	6.9	6.3
750–999	3.3	3.9	3.3	4.1	3.1	2.7
1,000–1,499	7.1	7.4	8.0	8.3	8.6	4.5
1,500–1,999	3.4	1.9	5.1	5.6	2.9	2.1
2,000–2,499	3.6	4.0	4.0	5.4	3.2	2.5
2,500–2,999	2.6	2.0	2.0	3.5	1.8	3.2
3,000–3,999	5.0	0.9	4.4	7.4	5.5	4.8
4,000–4,999	3.1	1.8	1.9	3.0	4.0	3.6
5,000–9,999	9.1	1.7	4.0	7.2	14.7	11.2
10,000–14,999	4.9	0	0.1	1.9	9.6	7.2
15,000–19,999	2.3	0	0.3	0.8	2.5	5.0
20,000–24,999	1.9	0	0	0	1.8	4.7
25,000–29,999	1.3	0	0	0	0.5	3.9
30,000–34,999	0.9	0	0	0	0.2	2.7
35,000–39,999	0.6	0	0	0	0	2.0
40,000–44,999	0.9	0	0	0	0	3.0
45,000–49,999	0.6	0	0	0	0	2.0
50,000 or more	3.3	0	0	0	0	10.7
Median family asset income (dollars)	1,000	200	257	621	1,231	6,013
Number (thousands)	6,324	602	1,046	1,259	1,462	1,955

(Continued)

## Family Asset Income of Persons 65 or Older

**Table 7.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010—Continued**

Family asset income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.2	1.9	1.5	1.0	1.4	0.7
1–249	24.4	44.4	33.3	26.4	22.5	14.2
250–499	6.8	9.3	8.8	7.6	6.2	4.9
500–749	5.8	6.3	9.0	6.6	5.7	3.7
750–999	3.1	6.4	4.0	3.3	2.8	1.7
1,000–1,499	5.8	7.3	7.9	8.1	5.5	3.1
1,500–1,999	3.4	5.5	4.1	4.3	2.9	2.2
2,000–2,499	4.3	3.5	5.0	5.2	3.8	3.8
2,500–2,999	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.5	2.4	1.9
3,000–3,999	4.3	4.2	4.7	5.6	3.9	3.5
4,000–4,999	3.3	2.5	5.3	2.1	2.8	3.8
5,000–9,999	10.6	5.1	9.3	12.8	13.0	9.4
10,000–14,999	6.4	0.2	3.7	6.7	9.2	7.2
15,000–19,999	4.5	0	0.3	4.4	8.1	5.0
20,000–24,999	2.3	0.7	0	1.3	3.1	4.0
25,000–29,999	1.5	0	0.1	0.7	2.2	2.6
30,000–34,999	2.0	0	0	0.5	2.5	4.2
35,000–39,999	0.7	0	0	0	0.7	1.7
40,000–44,999	0.7	0	0	0	0.5	2.0
45,000–49,999	0.8	0	0	0	0.2	2.4
50,000 or more	5.5	0	0	0	0.4	18.0
Median family asset income (dollars)	1,900	332	633	1,226	2,254	8,100
Number (thousands)	13,130	1,135	2,049	2,747	3,214	3,986

(Continued)

Table 7.B7

Percentage distribution of persons in recipient families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010—*Continued*

Family asset income (dollars)	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	1.2	1.5	0.4	0.7	1.7	1.3
1–249	32.3	51.1	41.6	35.6	26.3	16.7
250–499	8.4	9.8	10.6	9.4	6.2	7.6
500–749	5.2	7.4	5.7	3.5	6.9	2.7
750–999	3.5	6.3	2.7	3.1	2.6	3.5
1,000–1,499	6.0	5.6	5.0	5.0	6.6	7.3
1,500–1,999	2.7	1.5	4.9	2.7	2.5	2.2
2,000–2,499	3.3	2.3	2.8	4.8	3.1	2.9
2,500–2,999	1.9	0.4	2.8	0.7	2.8	2.3
3,000–3,999	5.3	4.5	4.8	7.0	4.5	5.8
4,000–4,999	2.8	0.9	1.4	2.7	4.7	2.7
5,000–9,999	9.4	2.9	7.9	12.0	11.8	9.2
10,000–14,999	6.2	5.5	4.8	4.6	4.8	11.5
15,000–19,999	3.4	0	1.7	4.8	4.1	4.6
20,000–24,999	1.8	0	2.2	2.1	2.2	1.7
25,000–29,999	1.1	0	0.3	0.6	1.7	2.1
30,000–34,999	0.4	0.3	0	0	0.8	0.7
35,000–39,999	0.7	0	0	0.4	1.3	1.2
40,000–44,999	0.5	0	0	0	1.4	0.4
45,000–49,999	0.6	0	0.1	0	1.3	1.0
50,000 or more	3.4	0	0	0.3	2.9	12.4
Median family asset income (dollars)	952	200	417	842	1,413	3,392
Number (thousands)	3,069	472	437	653	880	628

NOTE: Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.





# SECTION 8

## Importance of Income Sources Relative to Total Income





## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 8 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Per capita income.** Per capita income is total family income divided by the number of persons in the family.

**Relative Importance of Income Source.** The relative importance of a source is the ratio of the amount of income from a given source to total income for an aged unit or family. These tables are distributions of persons or aged units by the importance of a given source at the individual unit level.

**Poverty.** The Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition to detect who is poor. If a family's total income is less than that family's threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor. The poverty thresholds do not vary geographically, but they are updated annually for inflation with the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U). The official poverty definition counts money income before taxes and excludes capital gains and noncash benefits (such as public housing, Medicaid, and food stamps).

### Income sources

**Retirement benefits.** Include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement income, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.

**Social Security.** Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, and transitionally insured benefits.

**Government employee pensions.** Government employee pensions include regular payments from federal government (civil service), military, and state or local governments.

**Private pensions and annuities.** Private pensions and annuities include regular payments from companies or unions, annuities or paid-up insurance policies, individual retirement accounts (IRAs), Keogh, or 401(k) payments.

Nonregular (nonannuitized or lump-sum) withdrawals from IRA, Keogh, and 401(k) plans are not included as income.

**Earnings.** Include wages and salaries and self-employment. *Wages and salaries* is defined as total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions are made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, and so forth. Earnings for self-employed persons in incorporated businesses are considered wage and salary. *Self-employment* is the combined income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

**Asset income.** Includes income from interest, dividends, rent, royalties, and estates and trusts. *Interest* includes payments people receive (or have credited to their accounts) from bonds, treasury notes, IRAs, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing savings and checking accounts, and all other investments that pay interest. *Dividends* include income from stock holdings and mutual fund shares. The CPS does not include capital gains from the sale of stock holdings as income. *Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts* includes net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

**Public Assistance.** Includes Supplemental Security Income and other monetary public assistance programs. Noncash benefits are not included.

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income and age, 2010**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Earnings</b>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	17.8	32.6	73.2	50.2	69.2	81.2	92.5
1–19	2.2	4.6	4.5	5.8	6.0	5.2	1.9
20–39	2.3	4.9	4.4	6.8	5.9	3.8	1.3
40–59	4.1	6.7	5.2	9.2	6.6	3.8	1.4
60–79	8.6	9.8	5.4	10.5	7.0	2.7	1.1
80 or more	65.0	41.4	7.3	17.7	5.2	3.3	1.7
50 or more	75.9	54.8	15.5	33.3	15.7	7.7	3.5
90 or more	58.1	34.7	5.4	13.3	3.6	2.2	1.3
100	24.8	13.6	2.5	5.6	2.1	1.0	0.9
Mean proportion	72.3	52.0	15.1	31.4	15.5	8.5	3.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	88.0	77.2	56.3	63.0	50.3	44.9	49.4
Number (thousands)	18,382	6,859	28,627	8,162	6,452	5,169	8,844
<b>Retirement benefits</b>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	75.9	44.7	8.2	16.5	6.4	4.5	3.9
1–19	4.8	9.0	4.3	8.5	4.2	2.3	1.7
20–39	4.8	9.4	8.0	12.7	9.9	5.1	4.0
40–59	2.9	8.0	8.7	10.7	9.7	8.8	6.0
60–79	2.2	5.0	10.2	9.9	10.7	11.3	9.4
80 or more	9.4	23.9	60.7	41.7	59.2	68.1	75.0
50 or more	12.8	32.6	75.2	56.5	75.1	83.8	87.7
90 or more	8.3	21.1	53.9	36.7	51.8	60.3	67.5
100	5.5	12.5	31.3	21.5	30.3	34.6	39.3
Mean proportion	14.0	34.5	73.5	57.5	73.4	80.5	84.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	58.2	62.4	80.1	68.9	78.4	84.3	87.8
Number (thousands)	18,382	6,859	28,627	8,162	6,452	5,169	8,844

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Social Security</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	86.5	55.3	11.3	21.5	9.0	7.2	5.9
1–19	2.6	11.2	8.4	13.1	8.9	5.8	5.1
20–39	2.4	10.5	14.6	17.7	17.0	14.0	10.4
40–59	1.7	7.0	14.8	14.1	16.0	16.0	14.0
60–79	1.3	3.9	12.4	9.2	12.2	14.9	14.1
80 or more	5.6	12.3	38.5	24.4	36.9	42.1	50.5
50 or more	7.7	19.5	58.0	39.7	56.6	64.6	71.9
90 or more	5.0	11.0	32.2	20.5	30.2	35.2	42.5
100	3.9	8.3	21.0	13.7	20.8	22.4	27.0
Mean proportion	8.2	22.6	58.5	43.6	58.2	63.9	69.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	60.6	50.6	66.0	55.5	63.9	68.9	73.8
Number (thousands)	18,382	6,859	28,627	8,162	6,452	5,169	8,844
<i>Government employee pensions</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	93.3	88.6	84.9	84.9	84.2	83.5	86.1
1–19	1.6	1.8	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.1	2.7
20–39	2.2	3.2	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.5	3.6
40–59	1.0	2.4	3.8	3.5	3.8	4.6	3.6
60–79	0.6	1.9	2.4	2.1	2.7	2.2	2.4
80 or more	1.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.1	1.7
50 or more	2.3	5.0	5.9	5.6	6.0	6.3	5.7
90 or more	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0
100	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2
Mean proportion	3.0	5.5	6.7	6.6	6.8	7.5	6.5
Mean proportion (recipients only)	43.8	48.4	44.5	43.3	43.1	45.2	46.5
Number (thousands)	18,382	6,859	28,627	8,162	6,452	5,169	8,844

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	92.6	82.4	72.5	76.4	71.8	69.9	71.0
1–19	2.7	6.0	11.5	10.1	12.0	12.1	12.0
20–39	1.8	5.2	8.9	6.6	9.1	10.6	10.0
40–59	1.1	3.6	4.7	4.5	4.9	4.5	4.9
60–79	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.4	2.1	1.5
80 or more	1.1	1.7	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7
50 or more	2.2	4.2	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.7
90 or more	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.3
100	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1
Mean proportion	2.8	6.2	7.8	7.0	8.0	8.5	8.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	38.1	35.0	28.4	29.5	28.5	28.3	27.7
Number (thousands)	18,382	6,859	28,627	8,162	6,452	5,169	8,844
<i>Income from assets</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	46.9	45.5	46.9	45.5	46.7	47.2	48.1
1–19	47.4	47.2	41.3	44.8	41.2	40.7	38.5
20–39	3.1	3.9	6.4	5.1	6.9	6.8	7.0
40–59	1.0	1.5	2.8	2.5	2.3	3.2	3.0
60–79	0.3	0.7	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.9
80 or more	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.1	0.7	1.5
50 or more	2.0	2.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	3.3	4.2
90 or more	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.9
100	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.8
Mean proportion	4.2	4.9	6.9	6.0	7.1	6.9	7.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	7.8	9.0	13.1	11.0	13.3	13.1	14.9
Number (thousands)	18,382	6,859	28,627	8,162	6,452	5,169	8,844

(Continued)

**Table 8.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Cash public assistance</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	94.3	94.6	96.1	95.5	96.4	95.8	96.7
1–19	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.2
20–39	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.5
40–59	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2
60–79	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.1
80 or more	3.2	2.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.3
50 or more	3.6	3.2	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5
90 or more	3.1	2.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2
100	2.8	2.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.2
Mean proportion	3.9	3.5	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	68.0	64.6	48.9	47.2	49.3	46.1	52.7
Number (thousands)	18,382	6,859	28,627	8,162	6,452	5,169	8,844

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and age, 2010**

Proportion of income	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	55–61	62–64	65 or older					55–61	62–64	65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Earnings</b>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	7.6	19.5	59.3	35.7	57.5	73.9	86.6	29.6	46.6	83.0	64.5	80.1	86.7	94.9
1–19	1.8	5.6	6.9	7.2	8.5	7.7	3.9	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.3	3.6	3.4	1.1
20–39	2.5	5.7	6.9	9.7	8.5	4.6	2.3	2.2	4.1	2.6	3.8	3.5	3.3	0.9
40–59	5.2	9.4	8.3	12.7	9.6	4.9	2.4	2.8	3.8	3.1	5.6	3.9	2.9	1.1
60–79	11.6	14.2	8.8	14.3	9.9	4.3	2.6	5.0	5.1	3.0	6.7	4.4	1.4	0.5
80 or more	71.2	45.5	9.8	20.3	6.0	4.6	2.2	57.7	37.0	5.6	15.0	4.5	2.4	1.5
50 or more	85.8	64.5	23.0	42.0	20.7	10.8	6.1	64.4	44.4	10.2	24.8	11.0	5.3	2.5
90 or more	62.0	36.4	6.4	13.9	3.7	2.4	1.5	53.6	32.8	4.7	12.7	3.6	2.0	1.3
100	20.6	11.8	2.4	4.5	1.8	1.1	1.1	29.7	15.6	2.5	6.6	2.3	0.9	0.8
Mean proportion	80.8	60.5	22.2	39.2	20.6	11.7	6.2	62.5	43.0	10.0	23.6	10.7	6.0	2.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	87.5	75.1	54.6	61.0	48.5	44.8	46.3	88.8	80.5	59.1	66.6	53.9	45.1	52.8
Number (thousands)	9,894	3,546	11,918	4,050	3,112	2,230	2,525	8,488	3,313	16,710	4,112	3,340	2,939	6,319
<b>Retirement benefits</b>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	76.0	42.3	8.3	15.5	5.4	3.9	4.1	75.8	47.2	8.1	17.6	7.2	4.9	3.9
1–19	7.0	13.3	6.9	12.4	5.6	3.6	2.6	2.2	4.5	2.4	4.6	2.9	1.3	1.3
20–39	6.5	13.3	12.0	17.0	13.7	6.4	6.6	2.9	5.3	5.2	8.4	6.4	4.1	3.0
40–59	3.3	9.8	10.9	12.7	12.4	10.8	6.4	2.4	6.0	7.0	8.7	7.2	7.2	5.8
60–79	2.0	4.6	12.7	11.6	13.3	13.5	13.1	2.4	5.4	8.3	8.2	8.2	9.6	7.9
80 or more	5.2	16.7	49.2	30.8	49.7	61.8	67.2	14.3	31.7	68.9	52.5	68.1	72.9	78.1
50 or more	8.5	25.7	67.5	48.2	69.2	81.0	84.4	17.9	39.9	80.8	64.7	80.5	85.9	89.0
90 or more	4.5	13.9	42.0	26.1	41.5	53.1	58.3	12.8	28.8	62.4	47.2	61.4	65.8	71.2
100	2.7	5.9	19.5	12.5	19.7	26.2	24.7	8.7	19.5	39.7	30.3	40.1	40.9	45.1
Mean proportion	10.7	29.4	66.3	50.5	68.1	77.3	79.9	17.9	40.0	78.7	64.4	78.3	82.9	86.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	44.5	51.0	72.3	59.8	72.0	80.4	83.3	74.1	75.7	85.6	78.2	84.4	87.2	89.6
Number (thousands)	9,894	3,546	11,918	4,050	3,112	2,230	2,525	8,488	3,313	16,710	4,112	3,340	2,939	6,319

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	55–61	62–64	65 or older					55–61	62–64	65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Social Security</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	87.5	54.4	11.4	20.4	8.3	5.7	5.7	85.2	56.3	11.2	22.6	9.7	8.4	6.0
1–19	4.3	17.1	12.6	19.6	12.0	7.7	6.5	0.6	4.8	5.3	6.8	6.0	4.3	4.5
20–39	3.2	13.8	20.0	21.8	22.5	18.8	15.0	1.5	6.9	10.8	13.6	11.9	10.4	8.6
40–59	1.6	6.4	17.1	14.9	18.5	17.3	18.7	1.7	7.5	13.2	13.4	13.7	14.9	12.0
60–79	0.9	2.4	13.3	8.3	13.6	17.8	17.0	1.8	5.5	11.7	10.0	10.9	12.7	12.9
80 or more	2.5	5.9	25.6	15.0	25.1	32.6	37.1	9.1	19.1	47.7	33.7	47.8	49.3	55.9
50 or more	4.1	11.1	47.0	29.8	47.2	59.0	64.0	11.9	28.5	65.8	49.5	65.3	68.8	75.1
90 or more	2.3	4.8	20.0	11.4	19.7	26.1	28.7	8.2	17.7	40.9	29.6	40.1	42.1	48.1
100	1.8	3.3	10.9	6.4	11.4	15.2	13.8	6.4	13.7	28.2	21.0	29.6	27.9	32.2
Mean proportion	5.3	16.6	49.6	35.8	50.8	58.9	61.8	11.6	29.1	64.9	51.3	65.0	67.7	72.5
Mean proportion (recipients only)	42.3	36.3	55.9	45.0	55.4	62.4	65.5	78.5	66.5	73.1	66.2	72.0	74.0	77.1
Number (thousands)	9,894	3,546	11,918	4,050	3,112	2,230	2,525	8,488	3,313	16,710	4,112	3,340	2,939	6,319
<i>Government employee pensions</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	92.0	86.5	80.3	81.3	80.4	78.6	79.9	94.7	90.9	88.1	88.4	87.7	87.2	88.6
1–19	2.6	2.6	5.2	5.5	5.7	4.6	4.5	0.4	1.0	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.9
20–39	3.1	4.6	5.5	5.2	5.5	6.6	4.9	1.2	1.8	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.0
40–59	1.1	2.8	4.8	4.2	4.2	5.9	5.4	0.9	2.0	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.7	2.9
60–79	0.4	2.0	2.9	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.5	0.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.6	1.6	2.0
80 or more	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.7	1.6
50 or more	1.6	4.7	6.4	5.6	6.3	7.5	7.0	3.1	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.5	5.1
90 or more	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.8	0.9
100	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.3
Mean proportion	2.7	5.7	7.9	7.2	7.6	8.7	8.8	3.3	5.3	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.5	5.5
Mean proportion (recipients only)	33.6	42.4	40.0	38.4	38.6	40.6	43.6	61.8	57.8	49.9	51.1	49.8	51.2	48.5
Number (thousands)	9,894	3,546	11,918	4,050	3,112	2,230	2,525	8,488	3,313	16,710	4,112	3,340	2,939	6,319

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	55–61	62–64	65 or older					55–61	62–64	65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	91.8	79.6	67.6	71.8	66.2	65.8	64.2	93.7	85.4	76.0	81.0	77.1	73.0	73.7
1–19	3.5	7.8	14.7	14.0	14.8	14.7	15.4	1.8	4.1	9.2	6.2	9.4	10.1	10.6
20–39	2.2	5.9	11.0	8.3	11.1	12.5	13.7	1.3	4.4	7.5	4.8	7.2	9.2	8.5
40–59	1.1	3.5	4.8	4.0	5.6	4.5	5.3	1.2	3.7	4.6	5.0	4.2	4.5	4.7
60–79	0.7	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.6	1.6	1.2	2.3	1.6
80 or more	0.7	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.6	1.7	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.9
50 or more	1.9	4.6	3.5	3.1	4.4	3.4	3.1	2.5	3.7	4.2	5.1	3.6	4.4	3.9
90 or more	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.4
100	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2
Mean proportion	2.7	6.6	8.4	7.0	9.1	9.0	9.0	2.9	5.6	7.4	6.9	7.0	8.2	7.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	32.5	32.6	25.8	24.9	26.9	26.3	25.2	46.5	38.7	31.0	36.1	30.6	30.2	29.1
Number (thousands)	9,894	3,546	11,918	4,050	3,112	2,230	2,525	8,488	3,313	16,710	4,112	3,340	2,939	6,319
<i>Income from assets</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	36.7	36.4	35.8	35.3	36.3	38.4	33.8	58.8	55.2	54.7	55.5	56.4	53.9	53.8
1–19	58.1	56.0	50.3	54.0	49.8	46.6	48.3	34.9	37.7	34.9	35.8	33.2	36.2	34.7
20–39	3.5	4.4	8.0	6.0	8.5	9.0	9.8	2.7	3.4	5.3	4.3	5.4	5.2	5.9
40–59	0.9	1.9	3.4	3.0	2.7	4.4	3.9	1.0	1.1	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.7
60–79	0.2	0.6	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.0	2.4	0.3	0.9	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.6
80 or more	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.2	1.1	0.6	1.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.3
50 or more	1.1	2.1	3.6	2.8	3.5	3.5	5.1	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.9
90 or more	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.4	1.0	2.1	1.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.9
100	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.9	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8
Mean proportion	3.7	4.9	7.9	6.5	8.1	8.1	10.0	4.7	4.9	6.2	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	5.8	7.7	12.4	10.0	12.7	13.1	15.1	11.4	11.0	13.8	12.4	14.1	13.2	14.8
Number (thousands)	9,894	3,546	11,918	4,050	3,112	2,230	2,525	8,488	3,313	16,710	4,112	3,340	2,939	6,319

(Continued)

**Table 8.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	55–61	62–64	65 or older					55–61	62–64	65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Cash public assistance</b>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	97.4	96.8	97.6	97.4	98.0	97.6	97.6	90.6	92.2	95.1	93.7	94.8	94.4	96.4
1–19	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.4
20–39	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.5	0.9	1.2	0.6
40–59	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.3
60–79	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.1
80 or more	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.2	6.0	4.7	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.3
50 or more	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.6	6.8	5.6	2.0	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.4
90 or more	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.2	5.9	4.7	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.3
100	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	5.5	4.4	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.3
Mean proportion	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.6	7.0	5.8	2.5	3.3	2.7	2.6	1.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	46.2	40.1	44.4	35.3	41.8	42.7	63.7	75.2	75.4	50.4	51.9	52.0	47.2	49.7
Number (thousands)	9,894	3,546	11,918	4,050	3,112	2,230	2,525	8,488	3,313	16,710	4,112	3,340	2,939	6,319

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010**

Proportion of income	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units									
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
<b>Earnings</b>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
0	59.7	53.5	77.4	33.4	33.0	63.8	85.4	76.3	87.2	11.2	15.7	39.5	4.0	8.1	24.6	19.9	23.5	50.2	
1-19	5.9	7.3	4.9	6.4	9.7	7.6	5.5	4.6	2.9	1.6	2.3	1.9	1.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.5	1.8	
20-39	6.2	7.9	4.6	9.3	9.9	7.5	3.2	5.7	2.6	1.7	2.5	2.1	1.5	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.8	2.1	
40-59	8.2	9.6	5.5	13.9	13.9	8.6	2.7	4.8	3.3	3.5	4.3	3.3	4.0	5.7	6.1	2.8	2.9	1.3	
60-79	11.7	11.8	5.4	21.0	18.3	8.8	2.6	4.5	3.0	8.1	8.3	5.3	10.3	10.8	8.9	5.4	5.6	2.7	
80 or more	8.3	9.9	2.2	16.1	15.1	3.9	0.6	4.1	1.0	73.9	66.9	47.8	79.1	71.0	56.0	67.7	62.6	42.0	
50 or more	24.3	26.6	10.4	44.5	40.3	17.0	4.6	11.3	5.7	84.0	77.6	55.6	91.7	84.8	69.4	74.8	70.1	45.6	
90 or more	2.3	3.6	0.6	4.4	5.4	0.9	0.3	1.6	0.3	66.8	59.8	43.6	70.2	62.5	49.5	62.9	57.1	39.3	
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28.6	24.7	22.1	23.5	21.8	21.5	34.8	27.7	22.5	
Mean proportion	22.0	24.8	10.3	39.3	36.8	16.8	5.1	11.3	5.6	80.2	74.1	53.1	86.7	80.3	64.9	72.5	67.6	44.6	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	54.6	53.2	45.5	59.0	55.0	46.2	34.9	47.7	44.1	90.4	87.9	87.8	90.3	87.4	86.1	90.5	88.4	89.5	
Number (thousands)	2,489	3,067	25,395	1,232	1,618	10,564	1,257	1,449	14,831	15,893	3,791	3,232	8,662	1,927	1,353	7,231	1,864	1,879	
<b>Retirement benefits</b>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87.8	80.8	72.4	86.8	77.9	72.7	89.0	83.9	72.1	
1-19	12.9	14.8	4.4	23.1	22.3	7.0	2.9	6.4	2.5	3.5	4.3	3.5	4.8	5.7	5.9	2.1	2.9	1.8	
20-39	15.1	15.7	8.7	23.0	22.2	13.0	7.4	8.4	5.7	3.2	4.4	2.5	4.1	5.8	4.0	2.1	2.9	1.3	
40-59	11.3	14.2	9.5	14.9	17.1	11.9	7.8	10.9	7.7	1.6	2.9	2.3	1.7	3.7	3.3	1.5	2.2	1.6	
60-79	9.6	9.3	11.1	9.0	8.2	14.0	10.1	10.6	9.1	1.0	1.4	2.4	1.0	1.5	2.3	1.1	1.4	2.4	
80 or more	51.2	46.0	66.3	30.0	30.2	54.0	71.9	63.7	75.0	2.9	6.1	17.0	1.7	5.4	11.8	4.3	6.8	20.8	
50 or more	65.9	62.2	82.2	45.2	46.7	74.2	86.1	79.5	88.0	4.5	8.6	20.2	3.3	8.0	15.1	6.0	9.2	24.0	
90 or more	46.8	41.1	58.8	27.1	25.5	46.0	66.1	58.5	67.9	2.3	5.0	15.6	1.3	4.2	10.6	3.5	5.8	19.2	
100	34.3	25.7	34.4	18.3	11.6	21.5	50.1	41.5	43.5	1.0	1.7	7.4	0.5	1.2	4.2	1.5	2.3	9.7	
Mean proportion	68.5	64.9	80.3	52.3	52.4	72.8	84.3	78.8	85.7	5.5	10.0	20.5	4.8	10.1	16.4	6.4	9.8	23.4	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	68.5	64.9	80.3	52.3	52.4	72.8	84.3	78.8	85.7	45.1	51.9	74.0	36.2	45.7	60.0	57.9	60.7	83.9	
Number (thousands)	2,489	3,067	25,395	1,232	1,618	10,564	1,257	1,449	14,831	15,893	3,791	3,232	8,662	1,927	1,353	7,231	1,864	1,879	

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units								
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Government employee pensions</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	91.4	87.1	84.7	87.2	85.3	79.3	95.6	89.1	88.6	93.5	89.8	85.9	92.7	87.5	88.0	94.6	92.3	84.4
1-19	2.1	2.0	3.4	4.3	2.6	5.5	0	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.4	2.6	2.4	0.5	0.7	0.8
20-39	3.2	4.1	4.4	5.3	5.1	6.0	1.2	3.0	3.2	2.1	2.5	1.2	2.8	4.1	1.8	1.2	0.9	0.8
40-59	1.9	3.2	4.1	2.1	3.5	5.1	1.6	2.8	3.4	0.9	1.8	1.7	1.0	2.2	2.1	0.8	1.4	1.5
60-79	1.1	2.6	2.5	0.5	2.5	3.1	1.6	2.8	2.0	0.5	1.3	1.4	0.4	1.6	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.7
80 or more	0.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.0	0	0.9	0.8	1.4	2.8	8.3	0.7	2.0	4.8	2.3	3.6	10.8
50 or more	2.5	5.1	5.3	2.8	4.9	6.4	2.2	5.3	4.5	2.3	4.9	10.3	1.5	4.6	6.4	3.3	5.2	13.1
90 or more	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	1.2	2.3	7.6	0.6	1.5	4.2	1.9	3.1	10.0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.8	2.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.2	4.4
Mean proportion	3.0	5.7	6.3	3.7	6.1	8.0	2.2	5.2	5.0	3.0	5.4	10.5	2.5	5.4	7.1	3.4	5.3	12.9
Mean proportion (recipients only)	34.4	43.9	41.1	29.3	41.5	38.6	49.1	47.6	44.2	45.7	52.9	74.1	34.6	43.4	58.7	63.6	68.9	82.7
Number (thousands)	2,489	3,067	25,395	1,232	1,618	10,564	1,257	1,449	14,831	15,893	3,791	3,232	8,662	1,927	1,353	7,231	1,864	1,879
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	83.5	72.7	70.4	77.3	67.8	64.9	89.6	78.1	74.3	94.1	90.3	89.3	93.8	89.5	88.3	94.4	91.1	90.0
1-19	6.1	9.4	12.6	9.2	12.3	16.1	3.0	6.1	10.2	2.2	3.3	2.4	2.6	4.1	3.8	1.6	2.5	1.4
20-39	5.3	8.7	9.9	7.7	9.8	12.1	3.0	7.5	8.3	1.2	2.3	1.5	1.4	2.6	2.4	1.0	2.0	0.7
40-59	3.9	6.2	5.2	3.9	5.7	5.2	3.9	6.9	5.2	0.7	1.5	0.7	0.7	1.7	1.1	0.7	1.2	0.4
60-79	0.8	2.2	1.7	1.7	3.1	1.6	0	1.3	1.8	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5
80 or more	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.3	2.5	5.6	0.8	2.1	3.7	1.8	2.9	6.9
50 or more	2.8	5.5	3.6	3.5	7.2	3.4	2.0	3.6	3.8	2.1	3.1	6.3	1.7	2.4	4.6	2.6	3.8	7.5
90 or more	0	0.3	0	0	0.5	0	0	0.1	0	1.0	1.9	4.9	0.6	1.5	3.4	1.4	2.4	6.1
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0.7	3.0	0.2	0.3	2.1	0.7	1.1	3.6
Mean proportion	4.9	8.6	7.9	6.2	9.9	8.7	3.7	7.2	7.4	2.5	4.2	6.8	2.2	3.9	5.6	2.8	4.5	7.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	29.7	31.5	26.8	27.1	30.8	24.8	35.1	32.7	28.7	41.7	43.0	63.3	35.3	37.0	48.1	50.2	50.3	76.1
Number (thousands)	2,489	3,067	25,395	1,232	1,618	10,564	1,257	1,449	14,831	15,893	3,791	3,232	8,662	1,927	1,353	7,231	1,864	1,879

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 8.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units								
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Income from assets</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	66.4	51.2	46.5	53.2	38.8	35.3	79.3	65.1	54.5	43.8	40.8	49.6	34.4	34.4	40.1	55.2	47.4	56.4
1–19	30.2	42.0	41.7	42.5	53.3	50.7	18.1	29.5	35.3	50.1	51.3	38.4	60.4	58.4	47.3	37.8	44.1	32.0
20–39	1.9	3.6	6.8	2.9	3.9	8.4	1.0	3.2	5.6	3.3	4.2	3.5	3.6	4.9	5.1	2.9	3.5	2.4
40–59	0.8	2.0	2.9	1.0	3.1	3.5	0.6	0.8	2.5	1.0	1.2	1.7	0.9	0.9	2.5	1.1	1.4	1.2
60–79	0.2	0.9	1.6	0.2	0.5	1.7	0.2	1.3	1.6	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.3
80 or more	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.5	1.5	1.8	5.6	0.5	0.7	4.2	2.7	3.0	6.7
50 or more	0.7	2.0	3.1	0.5	2.0	3.3	0.9	2.0	2.9	2.2	3.0	7.2	1.2	2.2	5.5	3.5	3.9	8.4
90 or more	0.3	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.6	0	0.1	1.4	1.8	5.6	0.5	0.7	4.2	2.4	2.9	6.7
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1.6	5.2	0.4	0.6	4.0	2.2	2.6	6.1
Mean proportion	2.2	4.2	6.6	2.9	5.2	7.8	1.6	3.2	5.8	4.5	5.4	9.4	3.8	4.7	8.9	5.2	6.3	9.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	6.7	8.7	12.4	6.1	8.4	12.1	7.9	9.3	12.7	7.9	9.2	18.7	5.8	7.1	14.8	11.7	11.9	22.6
Number (thousands)	2,489	3,067	25,395	1,232	1,618	10,564	1,257	1,449	14,831	15,893	3,791	3,232	8,662	1,927	1,353	7,231	1,864	1,879

(Continued)

**Table 8.A3**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units								
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Cash public assistance</i>																		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	91.8	96.2	97.3	97.7	97.0	98.3	86.0	95.3	96.6	94.6	93.3	87.0	97.3	96.6	92.6	91.5	89.9	82.9
1–19	3.8	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.5	1.0	6.7	1.1	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.8
20–39	2.3	1.4	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.3	3.5	1.9	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.5
40–59	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	2.6	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.5
60–79	0.6	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1
80 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.7	4.7	11.1	0.9	1.1	5.4	7.0	8.4	15.2
50 or more	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.7	0.9	0.3	4.1	5.3	11.6	1.1	1.6	6.0	7.6	9.2	15.6
90 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.6	4.6	11.0	0.8	1.0	5.4	6.9	8.3	15.0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.3	4.3	10.6	0.6	0.8	5.1	6.5	7.9	14.6
Mean proportion	2.1	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	3.7	1.6	0.8	4.2	5.4	11.7	1.3	1.8	6.1	7.6	9.2	15.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	25.9	28.6	23.8	23.9	21.7	23.1	26.3	33.4	24.1	78.1	81.3	89.6	48.9	53.9	82.6	89.1	90.7	91.8
Number (thousands)	2,489	3,067	25,395	1,232	1,618	10,564	1,257	1,449	14,831	15,893	3,791	3,232	8,662	1,927	1,353	7,231	1,864	1,879

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

**Table 8.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010**

Proportion of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
<b>Earnings</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	72.9	59.8	82.8	76.6	56.2	84.3	71.6	58.3	84.1	71.7	60.0	78.2
1–19	4.8	7.1	3.1	2.3	5.0	1.3	2.5	4.3	0.8	1.9	2.7	1.5
20–39	4.4	6.9	2.6	3.8	7.2	2.5	3.0	4.4	1.7	3.1	4.7	2.3
40–59	5.3	8.2	3.1	4.8	8.7	3.4	4.7	7.9	1.6	5.0	7.5	3.6
60–79	5.5	8.6	3.1	4.5	11.9	1.7	5.9	7.6	4.2	5.1	8.3	3.2
80 or more	7.1	9.5	5.4	7.9	10.9	6.8	12.4	17.5	7.5	13.2	16.9	11.1
50 or more	15.4	22.4	10.1	15.2	27.7	10.5	21.3	29.8	13.2	21.2	29.6	16.6
90 or more	5.2	6.1	4.5	6.6	8.5	5.9	9.2	12.9	5.6	11.5	13.5	10.4
100	2.3	2.2	2.3	3.6	2.9	3.9	5.5	8.1	3.1	9.0	9.5	8.7
Mean proportion	15.0	21.7	9.9	14.6	25.8	10.4	19.5	27.9	11.4	20.2	27.8	16.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	55.4	54.0	57.9	62.4	58.9	66.1	68.5	67.0	72.1	71.3	69.4	73.3
Number (thousands)	24,565	10,561	14,004	2,748	747	2,001	884	431	453	2,040	725	1,315
<b>Retirement benefits</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	7.4	7.7	7.2	10.8	9.9	11.1	21.5	19.6	23.4	17.7	18.7	17.1
1–19	4.4	6.8	2.5	2.8	6.3	1.5	5.7	8.6	2.9	2.0	3.9	1.0
20–39	8.2	11.9	5.5	6.2	13.1	3.6	7.2	10.0	4.5	6.6	9.7	4.9
40–59	9.0	11.2	7.3	6.1	8.2	5.4	6.4	8.3	4.6	7.0	9.6	5.6
60–79	10.6	13.0	8.8	7.0	10.8	5.5	7.9	8.5	7.3	7.1	8.7	6.2
80 or more	60.4	49.4	68.7	67.2	51.7	72.9	51.3	45.0	57.3	59.6	49.4	65.2
50 or more	75.6	68.1	81.3	77.1	66.5	81.1	60.9	55.7	65.9	69.6	62.3	73.5
90 or more	53.2	41.9	61.8	62.4	46.3	68.4	46.6	40.2	52.7	55.9	44.3	62.3
100	29.1	18.5	37.0	49.9	31.2	56.8	33.3	24.9	41.4	42.9	31.3	49.3
Mean proportion	73.7	66.7	78.9	76.5	67.0	80.0	61.6	57.7	65.4	69.4	62.5	73.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	79.6	72.3	85.0	85.7	74.4	89.9	78.6	71.7	85.4	84.3	76.9	88.2
Number (thousands)	24,565	10,561	14,004	2,748	747	2,001	884	431	453	2,040	725	1,315

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

**Table 8.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
<i>Social Security</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	10.4	10.6	10.2	15.3	15.4	15.2	24.9	23.5	26.3	19.8	21.4	18.9
1–19	8.6	12.7	5.6	5.7	10.6	3.9	8.7	12.6	5.0	4.2	6.9	2.7
20–39	15.1	20.1	11.4	10.9	20.8	7.2	12.0	14.7	9.4	8.9	12.7	6.9
40–59	15.4	17.6	13.7	11.2	12.6	10.7	10.8	12.5	9.1	9.6	12.1	8.2
60–79	12.9	13.6	12.3	10.2	13.2	9.0	7.1	7.3	7.0	9.4	11.7	8.1
80 or more	37.6	25.4	46.8	46.7	27.3	54.0	36.5	29.5	43.2	48.1	35.3	55.1
50 or more	57.9	47.4	65.7	62.4	45.9	68.5	48.4	43.8	52.8	61.8	53.8	66.2
90 or more	31.1	19.6	39.8	41.9	23.9	48.6	31.3	24.2	38.0	44.2	31.8	51.0
100	19.1	10.1	25.9	35.8	19.3	41.9	24.7	17.7	31.4	35.8	24.0	42.3
Mean proportion	58.4	49.8	64.8	62.4	49.4	67.3	50.5	45.6	55.1	61.8	53.6	66.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	65.1	55.7	72.2	73.7	58.4	79.4	67.2	59.6	74.8	77.0	68.2	81.8
Number (thousands)	24,565	10,561	14,004	2,748	747	2,001	884	431	453	2,040	725	1,315
<i>Government employee pensions</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	84.4	79.9	87.7	88.7	83.0	90.9	86.9	85.3	88.4	93.5	90.0	95.4
1–19	3.4	5.5	1.9	1.3	3.0	0.7	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.3	2.9	0.5
20–39	4.2	5.4	3.2	2.3	3.9	1.7	4.5	7.0	2.1	1.1	1.8	0.8
40–59	3.9	4.8	3.2	3.4	5.0	2.8	4.0	3.4	4.7	1.7	2.8	1.2
60–79	2.5	3.0	2.1	1.8	2.9	1.4	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.3
80 or more	1.7	1.4	1.9	2.5	2.2	2.6	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.1	1.5	0.9
50 or more	5.9	6.5	5.5	6.0	8.3	5.2	4.8	4.5	5.0	3.0	3.4	2.9
90 or more	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.8	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.7	0.9	0.5
100	0.3	0	0.4	0.8	0.3	1.0	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
Mean proportion	6.8	8.0	6.0	6.1	8.2	5.4	5.8	6.1	5.6	3.2	4.3	2.5
Mean proportion (recipients only)	43.9	39.6	49.1	54.5	48.2	58.9	44.2	41.1	47.9	48.4	42.6	55.5
Number (thousands)	24,565	10,561	14,004	2,748	747	2,001	884	431	453	2,040	725	1,315

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

**Table 8.A4**

**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	71.4	67.0	74.6	78.8	69.0	82.5	82.4	77.6	86.9	85.5	81.5	87.8
1–19	12.3	15.1	10.1	6.0	10.5	4.3	8.4	11.8	5.1	6.2	8.2	5.1
20–39	9.3	11.1	7.9	7.5	12.8	5.5	3.8	4.4	3.2	4.6	7.8	2.8
40–59	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.5	5.4	4.1	3.1	4.1	2.1	2.5	2.2	2.6
60–79	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	0.8	0	1.2
80 or more	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.8	1.3	2.0	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.5
50 or more	3.9	3.5	4.2	4.4	3.4	4.8	3.5	2.9	4.0	2.1	0.9	2.7
90 or more	0.5	0.3	0.6	1.6	1.1	1.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4
100	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.0	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Mean proportion	7.9	8.4	7.6	7.7	9.3	7.1	5.4	6.0	4.8	4.1	4.4	3.9
Mean proportion (recipients only)	27.7	25.4	29.9	36.4	30.1	40.6	30.4	26.6	36.4	28.1	23.9	31.7
Number (thousands)	24,565	10,561	14,004	2,748	747	2,001	884	431	453	2,040	725	1,315
<i>Income from assets</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	43.1	33.5	50.4	74.2	57.8	80.3	59.4	51.9	66.6	73.2	63.6	78.5
1–19	43.9	51.7	38.1	22.4	36.8	17.0	31.9	41.4	23.0	22.2	30.7	17.4
20–39	7.0	8.5	5.8	2.4	4.3	1.7	4.5	3.6	5.4	2.8	3.9	2.3
40–59	3.1	3.7	2.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.3
60–79	1.8	1.8	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4
80 or more	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	2.4	1.1	3.5	1.0	1.1	1.0
50 or more	3.9	3.9	3.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	3.4	2.3	4.5	1.5	1.4	1.6
90 or more	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.2	2.2	0.7	3.5	1.0	1.1	1.0
100	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.9	0.2	3.5	1.0	1.1	1.0
Mean proportion	7.6	8.4	6.9	2.0	3.1	1.6	6.1	5.2	6.9	3.0	3.6	2.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	13.3	12.7	14.0	7.8	7.2	8.3	14.9	10.8	20.6	11.2	9.9	12.4
Number (thousands)	24,565	10,561	14,004	2,748	747	2,001	884	431	453	2,040	725	1,315

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

**Table 8.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
<b>Cash public assistance</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	97.1	98.2	96.2	91.2	94.9	89.8	87.1	90.1	84.3	89.4	91.8	88.0
1–19	1.0	0.7	1.2	3.3	2.7	3.5	2.2	1.4	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.2
20–39	0.7	0.4	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.7	1.4	2.1	0.8	2.7	2.1	3.0
40–59	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1
60–79	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.1	0	0.6	0.8	0.4
80 or more	0.9	0.5	1.2	2.9	1.0	3.6	7.2	3.1	11.0	3.3	1.6	4.3
50 or more	1.0	0.6	1.4	3.6	1.6	4.3	9.1	6.0	12.0	4.5	3.1	5.2
90 or more	0.8	0.5	1.1	2.8	1.0	3.5	7.1	3.1	10.9	3.3	1.6	4.3
100	0.8	0.4	1.1	2.8	1.0	3.4	7.1	3.1	10.9	3.2	1.3	4.2
Mean proportion	1.3	0.7	1.8	4.3	1.8	5.2	9.1	5.9	12.1	5.3	3.5	6.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	45.8	42.0	47.2	48.3	35.2	50.8	70.6	60.0	77.0	50.0	43.1	52.6
Number (thousands)	24,565	10,561	14,004	2,748	747	2,001	884	431	453	2,040	725	1,315

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

**Table 8.A5**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	
<b>Earnings</b>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	95.3	91.8	81.9	63.4	36.4	89.6	77.9	61.7	44.8	24.3	96.1	95.0	91.2	79.4	56.0	
1-19	0.8	2.3	3.8	7.6	7.5	2.5	5.7	9.0	9.7	7.5	0.9	1.3	2.4	3.5	5.5	
20-39	0.7	1.8	3.8	6.6	8.4	1.4	5.8	8.4	9.5	9.1	0.1	1.2	2.1	4.0	4.8	
40-59	0.3	1.1	3.9	8.7	11.6	1.7	4.0	9.5	11.2	14.7	0.2	0.2	1.6	5.5	7.3	
60-79	0.3	0.6	2.3	5.9	17.3	1.0	2.5	5.6	14.5	19.9	0.3	0.2	0.5	2.6	10.7	
80 or more	2.7	2.5	4.3	7.8	18.8	3.8	4.1	5.8	10.3	24.5	2.4	2.1	2.2	5.0	15.6	
50 or more	3.1	3.7	8.8	17.8	42.5	5.9	8.8	16.1	30.8	52.3	2.7	2.4	3.7	10.8	29.8	
90 or more	2.6	2.2	3.8	6.2	11.9	3.4	3.3	4.4	6.7	14.2	2.2	1.8	2.0	4.5	12.2	
100	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.4	2.5	2.1	1.6	2.9	3.1	1.9	1.6	1.5	2.8	4.7	
Mean proportion	3.2	4.1	9.2	18.6	38.8	6.0	9.9	17.5	29.3	47.5	2.7	2.7	4.2	11.0	28.1	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	68.8	49.7	50.8	50.8	61.0	57.1	44.9	45.7	53.1	62.7	70.3	55.2	47.2	53.3	63.8	
Number (thousands)	5,067	5,904	5,887	5,883	5,886	2,284	2,399	2,409	2,406	2,420	2,773	3,481	3,493	3,481	3,482	
<b>Retirement benefits</b>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	13.6	3.7	4.8	6.8	12.8	10.3	4.2	4.5	7.8	14.6	16.9	3.7	2.7	5.3	13.6	
1-19	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.8	16.4	0.5	1.1	2.2	6.2	24.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.4	9.4	
20-39	0.5	1.1	4.0	9.7	23.8	2.2	3.2	7.7	19.7	26.4	0.5	0.3	1.2	5.1	18.1	
40-59	2.1	3.3	8.1	14.6	14.3	3.5	6.7	14.5	16.3	13.3	1.5	2.6	4.1	11.9	14.0	
60-79	4.6	5.7	11.2	16.0	12.6	4.5	13.3	17.8	17.3	10.2	4.8	3.9	7.0	13.1	12.2	
80 or more	78.9	85.9	70.9	50.2	20.1	79.1	71.5	53.4	32.7	11.3	76.0	89.1	84.8	63.2	32.7	
50 or more	85.0	93.3	86.2	73.7	39.3	85.4	88.3	79.3	58.0	27.6	81.9	94.9	93.7	82.1	51.5	
90 or more	74.7	78.6	62.0	41.7	15.4	73.0	61.8	43.6	25.3	8.2	72.4	83.9	75.9	54.4	27.3	
100	58.5	51.9	31.8	15.0	3.1	49.2	27.3	15.4	6.7	0.8	58.6	61.9	47.3	25.2	9.5	
Mean proportion	82.5	90.3	82.2	70.1	43.8	83.2	83.2	73.8	58.1	34.6	79.5	92.2	90.2	78.1	53.4	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	95.5	93.7	86.3	75.2	50.2	92.8	86.8	77.2	63.0	40.5	95.7	95.8	92.8	82.5	61.8	
Number (thousands)	5,067	5,904	5,887	5,883	5,886	2,284	2,399	2,409	2,406	2,420	2,773	3,481	3,493	3,481	3,482	

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

**Table 8.A5**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Social Security</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	15.6	5.7	7.1	10.9	17.7	12.8	6.2	7.2	10.5	20.1	19.5	5.0	4.7	8.3	20.4
1–19	0.6	0.8	2.4	6.2	30.8	0.9	1.8	4.3	12.3	42.9	0.4	0.8	0.7	3.4	20.4
20–39	1.1	2.0	7.1	22.8	38.2	2.7	5.7	15.9	41.3	33.4	1.1	0.7	2.4	10.8	37.0
40–59	2.5	5.1	20.8	32.8	11.3	4.2	10.7	36.9	30.0	3.1	1.8	3.1	7.4	33.0	18.5
60–79	5.8	12.5	22.6	18.7	1.4	7.0	26.4	28.1	4.4	0.4	5.5	6.3	17.3	26.0	2.3
80 or more	74.5	73.9	39.9	8.5	0.5	72.4	49.3	7.5	1.4	0.2	71.7	84.0	67.5	18.5	1.5
50 or more	82.0	89.3	74.5	42.2	5.1	82.1	81.5	57.0	15.3	1.4	78.4	92.5	88.9	62.6	8.9
90 or more	69.5	62.2	29.7	4.3	0.3	64.2	34.4	2.6	0.8	0.1	67.8	76.5	52.6	11.6	1.3
100	53.8	39.7	14.3	1.6	0	42.1	12.9	0.8	0.4	0	54.2	56.0	30.1	4.9	1.0
Mean proportion	79.2	83.7	66.5	44.7	21.3	78.5	72.1	50.2	32.7	16.0	76.0	88.9	81.4	55.3	25.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	93.9	88.8	71.6	50.2	25.9	90.1	76.9	54.1	36.5	20.0	94.3	93.6	85.5	60.3	31.6
Number (thousands)	5,067	5,904	5,887	5,883	5,886	2,284	2,399	2,409	2,406	2,420	2,773	3,481	3,493	3,481	3,482
<i>Government employee pensions</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	98.2	94.9	86.7	75.4	71.0	95.9	90.1	75.9	70.7	69.7	98.7	97.3	93.1	81.5	72.2
1–19	0.4	1.4	2.7	3.9	7.1	1.6	2.8	4.9	6.4	10.0	0.2	0.7	1.6	3.1	2.9
20–39	0.4	1.6	3.4	6.1	8.1	1.0	2.5	7.3	7.6	8.8	0.2	0.9	2.1	4.6	6.5
40–59	0.2	0.9	4.0	6.6	6.8	0.4	2.0	6.9	8.1	6.1	0.2	0.4	1.4	6.3	6.8
60–79	0.2	0.4	1.5	4.5	5.0	0.3	1.5	3.2	5.1	4.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	2.2	6.6
80 or more	0.6	0.8	1.6	3.5	2.0	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.1	1.2	0.7	0.4	1.2	2.4	5.0
50 or more	0.9	1.6	4.6	11.0	10.6	1.2	3.2	7.9	11.3	8.3	0.8	0.7	2.5	6.9	15.4
90 or more	0.5	0.6	0.9	2.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.3	3.2
100	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9
Mean proportion	1.0	2.2	5.9	11.9	12.0	1.6	4.2	10.0	12.6	10.7	0.9	1.1	3.1	8.6	14.9
Mean proportion (recipients only)	52.0	42.5	44.6	48.3	41.3	39.1	42.1	41.6	42.9	35.5	65.9	40.6	44.8	46.5	53.7
Number (thousands)	5,067	5,904	5,887	5,883	5,886	2,284	2,399	2,409	2,406	2,420	2,773	3,481	3,493	3,481	3,482

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

**Table 8.A5**

**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	94.9	82.0	65.7	58.7	64.5	90.2	67.2	54.0	58.7	69.0	95.6	91.6	75.1	57.2	64.7	
1–19	1.9	11.2	14.0	13.5	15.4	5.9	19.2	16.5	15.3	16.0	1.2	5.3	15.2	12.2	10.5	
20–39	1.2	4.8	12.7	15.1	9.8	1.6	11.3	20.1	13.3	8.1	0.8	1.9	7.5	17.2	8.6	
40–59	0.3	0.8	6.2	9.7	5.9	0.7	1.6	8.4	8.9	4.2	0.2	0.3	1.3	11.0	9.5	
60–79	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.3	3.6	0.4	0.3	0.8	3.2	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.7	5.1	
80 or more	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.6	
50 or more	1.7	1.4	2.7	6.2	7.1	1.6	1.1	2.7	7.7	4.3	2.2	1.1	1.3	4.9	11.2	
90 or more	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.9	
100	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.2	0	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	
Mean proportion	2.2	3.9	9.3	12.7	10.2	2.7	6.4	12.4	12.4	7.6	2.4	2.0	5.1	13.5	13.0	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	42.7	21.8	27.0	30.7	28.7	27.5	19.6	27.0	29.9	24.5	55.5	23.6	20.6	31.6	36.8	
Number (thousands)	5,067	5,904	5,887	5,883	5,886	2,284	2,399	2,409	2,406	2,420	2,773	3,481	3,493	3,481	3,482	
<i>Income from assets</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	77.4	63.5	46.7	34.0	17.0	64.6	44.7	35.2	23.7	12.5	81.1	73.0	58.4	40.8	25.7	
1–19	17.8	32.8	44.3	50.8	57.7	29.9	47.9	52.7	59.2	60.7	13.8	24.5	37.0	46.8	48.2	
20–39	1.3	2.7	6.0	9.9	11.5	2.2	5.9	9.5	11.6	10.7	1.2	1.4	3.6	7.8	11.6	
40–59	0.4	0.7	2.1	3.3	6.9	0.7	1.3	2.1	4.3	8.3	0.1	1.0	0.7	3.1	6.2	
60–79	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.7	5.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.9	6.2	0	0	0.2	1.1	6.3	
80 or more	3.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.7	2.3	0.1	0	0.2	1.6	3.7	0	0.1	0.4	2.0	
50 or more	3.2	0.4	1.5	2.8	9.7	2.7	0.5	0.5	2.8	11.2	3.8	0.2	0.5	2.5	10.6	
90 or more	2.9	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.3	0.1	0	0	0.3	3.7	0	0.1	0.2	0.7	
100	2.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.3	0	0	0	0	3.6	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Mean proportion	4.2	2.6	5.3	7.8	14.4	4.7	4.4	5.9	8.9	15.5	4.6	1.6	3.2	6.9	14.6	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	18.6	7.2	9.9	11.9	17.3	13.2	7.9	9.2	11.7	17.7	24.4	5.9	7.8	11.6	19.6	
Number (thousands)	5,067	5,904	5,887	5,883	5,886	2,284	2,399	2,409	2,406	2,420	2,773	3,481	3,493	3,481	3,482	

(Continued)

**Table 8.A5**  
**Percentage distribution of units, by source of income, marital status, and quintile of total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	
<b>Cash public assistance</b>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	86.4	96.3	98.5	98.9	99.3	92.8	98.4	98.7	99.0	99.1	82.7	93.8	97.9	98.8	99.6	
1–19	3.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.6	4.4	2.6	0.8	0.6	0.2	
20–39	2.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	2.9	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	
40–59	1.0	0.7	0.2	0	0	0.8	0.2	0	0	0	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.1	0	
60–79	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.9	0.1	0	0	0	0.4	0.1	0	0.1	0	
80 or more	6.1	0.8	0.1	0	0	3.0	0.2	0	0	0	8.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	0	
50 or more	7.0	1.2	0.3	0	0	4.2	0.5	0	0	0	9.3	1.8	0.3	0.2	0	
90 or more	6.0	0.7	0.1	0	0	3.0	0.2	0	0	0	8.5	1.3	0.1	0.1	0	
100	5.8	0.7	0.1	0	0	2.8	0.2	0	0	0	8.2	1.3	0.1	0.1	0	
Mean proportion	7.9	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.1	4.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	10.5	2.5	0.6	0.4	0.1	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	58.1	43.9	32.5	15.7	10.7	62.1	34.0	13.2	13.7	8.9	60.9	40.2	30.0	28.9	21.8	
Number (thousands)	5,067	5,904	5,887	5,883	5,886	2,284	2,399	2,409	2,406	2,420	2,773	3,481	3,493	3,481	3,482	

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,967, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Aged Persons

**Table 8.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and age, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<b>Earnings</b>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	14.0	26.5	61.4	12.6	23.9	57.9	15.3	29.0	64.1
1-19	2.7	5.8	5.7	2.2	5.4	6.2	3.2	6.2	5.2
20-39	3.2	6.4	6.0	2.8	6.1	6.7	3.6	6.7	5.5
40-59	6.5	8.9	7.6	5.6	8.8	8.6	7.3	9.1	6.9
60-79	12.2	13.0	8.9	11.7	12.8	9.5	12.5	13.1	8.5
80 or more	61.4	39.3	10.4	65.0	43.0	11.1	58.1	35.8	9.8
50 or more	77.5	57.0	23.5	80.1	60.3	25.4	74.9	53.9	22.0
90 or more	51.7	31.2	6.3	55.2	34.6	6.8	48.5	28.0	5.8
100	18.6	10.3	2.5	19.1	11.0	2.7	18.0	9.7	2.4
Mean proportion	72.3	53.6	22.1	74.9	56.8	23.9	69.9	50.6	20.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	84.1	73.0	57.2	85.7	74.7	56.7	82.5	71.2	57.6
Number (thousands)	26,104	9,940	38,457	12,645	4,798	16,756	13,458	5,142	21,701
<b>Retirement benefits</b>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	67.8	38.0	8.2	72.3	42.3	8.8	63.7	34.1	7.8
1-19	8.3	12.8	7.6	7.5	13.1	8.1	9.0	12.5	7.3
20-39	8.3	12.3	11.7	7.2	12.3	12.7	9.4	12.2	11.0
40-59	4.6	9.8	10.4	3.5	10.0	11.1	5.6	9.6	10.0
60-79	2.7	5.9	11.5	2.2	4.9	11.9	3.2	7.0	11.2
80 or more	8.3	21.2	50.5	7.4	17.5	47.5	9.1	24.7	52.9
50 or more	12.9	31.9	67.0	11.0	27.0	64.8	14.8	36.5	68.7
90 or more	7.0	17.8	43.7	6.3	14.6	40.6	7.6	20.8	46.1
100	4.1	9.5	22.3	3.8	7.3	20.1	4.4	11.5	23.9
Mean proportion	15.4	34.5	66.6	13.3	30.3	64.6	17.5	38.4	68.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	48.0	55.6	72.6	47.8	52.4	70.8	48.1	58.3	73.9
Number (thousands)	26,104	9,940	38,457	12,645	4,798	16,756	13,458	5,142	21,701

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Aged Persons

**Table 8.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons			Men			Women		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Social Security</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	78.8	47.9	11.1	82.9	53.4	11.8	74.9	42.8	10.6
1–19	7.0	16.1	12.6	5.6	16.5	13.8	8.3	15.8	11.7
20–39	5.8	13.7	18.6	4.0	12.6	20.4	7.4	14.8	17.2
40–59	2.6	8.2	15.8	2.1	6.9	16.8	3.1	9.4	15.0
60–79	1.5	4.4	12.4	1.2	3.3	11.9	1.8	5.5	12.7
80 or more	4.3	9.6	29.5	4.2	7.3	25.4	4.5	11.8	32.8
50 or more	7.0	17.7	49.2	6.3	13.5	45.0	7.6	21.6	52.3
90 or more	3.6	8.2	23.6	3.7	6.3	20.2	3.6	9.9	26.3
100	2.8	5.8	13.7	2.8	4.4	11.6	2.8	7.0	15.3
Mean proportion	9.0	22.3	51.7	7.7	18.4	48.6	10.2	25.9	54.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	42.4	42.8	58.2	45.3	39.6	55.0	40.5	45.3	60.6
Number (thousands)	26,104	9,940	38,457	12,645	4,798	16,756	13,458	5,142	21,701
<i>Government employee pensions</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	91.5	86.5	83.4	92.5	87.5	82.5	90.6	85.5	84.1
1–19	2.5	3.0	4.2	2.4	2.5	4.4	2.5	3.4	4.0
20–39	3.1	4.1	4.6	2.8	4.0	4.7	3.4	4.3	4.5
40–59	1.2	3.1	3.9	1.0	2.9	4.1	1.5	3.2	3.8
60–79	0.7	1.7	2.4	0.4	1.6	2.6	0.9	1.8	2.2
80 or more	1.0	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.6	1.0	1.7	1.4
50 or more	2.2	4.9	5.7	1.8	4.5	6.2	2.6	5.2	5.4
90 or more	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.9
100	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Mean proportion	3.2	5.8	6.8	2.7	5.4	7.3	3.6	6.2	6.5
Mean proportion (recipients only)	37.3	42.8	41.2	35.8	42.9	41.5	38.4	42.6	40.9
Number (thousands)	26,104	9,940	38,457	12,645	4,798	16,756	13,458	5,142	21,701

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Aged Persons

**Table 8.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons			Men			Women		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	89.9	79.7	70.7	91.6	80.4	68.7	88.3	79.0	72.3
1–19	4.7	8.6	13.5	3.9	7.7	14.1	5.4	9.4	13.0
20–39	2.4	6.1	9.4	2.0	6.1	9.8	2.8	6.0	9.1
40–59	1.3	3.2	4.4	1.0	3.1	5.3	1.6	3.3	3.7
60–79	0.7	1.1	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.7	0.7	1.2	1.3
80 or more	1.0	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.7	0.5	1.2	1.1	0.6
50 or more	2.2	3.7	3.5	1.9	3.9	3.9	2.5	3.5	3.1
90 or more	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.4
100	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2
Mean proportion	3.2	6.1	7.6	2.7	6.2	8.3	3.6	6.0	7.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	31.5	30.0	25.9	31.7	31.5	26.5	31.3	28.6	25.4
Number (thousands)	26,104	9,940	38,457	12,645	4,798	16,756	13,458	5,142	21,701
<i>Income from assets</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	42.3	41.4	42.2	40.7	40.0	40.2	43.7	42.7	43.8
1–19	52.1	51.4	45.7	53.5	52.8	47.2	50.7	50.0	44.6
20–39	3.5	4.2	6.9	3.6	4.0	7.3	3.4	4.4	6.5
40–59	1.0	1.8	2.9	1.1	1.8	3.0	0.9	1.9	2.8
60–79	0.3	0.6	1.5	0.3	0.7	1.5	0.4	0.4	1.4
80 or more	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.8
50 or more	1.6	2.0	3.3	1.5	2.3	3.3	1.7	1.7	3.3
90 or more	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.5
100	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4
Mean proportion	4.0	4.7	7.0	4.0	4.8	7.2	4.0	4.6	6.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	7.0	8.0	12.0	6.8	7.9	12.0	7.1	8.1	12.0
Number (thousands)	26,104	9,940	38,457	12,645	4,798	16,756	13,458	5,142	21,701

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Aged Persons

**Table 8.B1**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons			Men			Women		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
	<b>Cash public assistance</b>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	93.6	94.4	95.3	94.9	94.4	96.2	92.5	94.4	94.7
1–19	2.4	2.1	2.3	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.8	2.2	2.7
20–39	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.2
40–59	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.5
60–79	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2
80 or more	2.0	1.5	0.7	1.7	1.8	0.7	2.3	1.3	0.7
50 or more	2.5	2.1	1.0	2.1	2.3	1.0	2.9	1.9	1.0
90 or more	1.9	1.5	0.7	1.7	1.7	0.6	2.1	1.3	0.7
100	1.7	1.4	0.6	1.5	1.5	0.6	1.8	1.3	0.7
Mean proportion	3.0	2.5	1.5	2.5	2.7	1.3	3.5	2.3	1.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	47.1	44.7	32.2	47.9	47.4	34.3	46.7	42.1	31.1
Number (thousands)	26,104	9,940	38,457	12,645	4,798	16,756	13,458	5,142	21,701

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B2**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and age, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
<b>Earnings</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	43.1	59.5	69.4	78.5	38.4	55.7	68.0	79.0	47.1	62.7	70.5	78.2
1-19	6.8	6.9	5.8	3.1	6.9	7.4	6.9	3.4	6.7	6.5	5.0	2.9
20-39	8.4	7.0	5.2	3.0	8.7	8.3	5.4	3.5	8.0	5.9	5.1	2.8
40-59	10.8	8.8	6.1	4.0	12.0	9.8	6.9	4.0	9.8	8.0	5.4	4.0
60-79	12.8	9.7	6.6	5.5	13.8	10.8	6.0	4.8	11.9	8.8	6.9	5.9
80 or more	18.2	8.0	6.9	5.8	20.1	8.0	6.7	5.3	16.5	8.1	7.0	6.2
50 or more	36.9	22.5	16.6	13.5	41.1	24.3	16.1	12.2	33.4	20.9	17.0	14.4
90 or more	11.9	4.5	3.9	3.0	13.3	4.7	3.5	2.9	10.6	4.4	4.2	3.1
100	4.3	2.3	1.7	1.3	4.5	2.5	1.5	1.4	4.0	2.0	1.8	1.3
Mean proportion	34.6	21.4	16.1	12.4	37.9	23.0	16.1	11.6	31.8	20.0	16.1	13.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	60.7	52.9	52.5	58.0	61.5	52.0	50.2	55.3	60.0	53.8	54.4	59.6
Number (thousands)	11,908	9,088	6,965	10,496	5,498	4,167	3,000	4,091	6,410	4,922	3,965	6,405
<b>Retirement benefits</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	14.3	6.5	5.2	4.8	15.4	6.9	4.9	4.7	13.3	6.2	5.5	4.9
1-19	11.4	6.7	5.6	5.6	12.6	6.8	5.5	5.1	10.3	6.5	5.6	6.0
20-39	14.8	12.9	9.4	8.6	16.1	14.2	8.8	9.3	13.7	11.8	9.9	8.2
40-59	12.1	11.3	10.8	7.6	12.5	11.7	12.1	7.7	11.8	10.9	9.8	7.5
60-79	11.6	11.7	12.2	10.7	10.9	12.8	12.5	11.8	12.1	10.8	11.9	10.0
80 or more	35.9	51.0	56.8	62.6	32.5	47.6	56.1	61.4	38.8	53.8	57.3	63.4
50 or more	53.1	68.2	74.1	77.2	49.0	66.2	74.6	77.6	56.6	69.9	73.7	77.0
90 or more	30.6	43.2	49.3	55.1	27.8	39.9	47.6	53.1	33.1	46.0	50.6	56.4
100	15.1	22.6	25.2	28.2	14.3	20.4	24.3	24.6	15.8	24.4	25.9	30.5
Mean proportion	54.5	67.8	72.6	75.4	51.4	65.8	72.6	75.2	57.1	69.4	72.6	75.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	63.6	72.5	76.6	79.3	60.7	70.7	76.3	78.9	65.9	74.0	76.8	79.5
Number (thousands)	11,908	9,088	6,965	10,496	5,498	4,167	3,000	4,091	6,410	4,922	3,965	6,405

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B2**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons				Men				Women			
	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Social Security</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	18.7	8.9	7.7	6.6	19.6	9.8	6.8	6.8	17.9	8.2	8.4	6.4
1–19	16.9	11.8	10.3	10.1	18.6	12.5	10.4	11.1	15.5	11.2	10.2	9.4
20–39	20.8	20.7	17.8	14.8	21.6	22.8	19.9	16.9	20.1	19.0	16.2	13.5
40–59	15.0	16.7	17.5	14.8	15.2	17.0	18.0	17.8	14.7	16.5	17.2	12.8
60–79	9.4	12.8	13.5	14.5	8.0	12.7	14.1	14.6	10.6	12.8	13.1	14.5
80 or more	19.2	29.0	33.1	39.3	17.0	25.2	30.8	32.8	21.2	32.3	34.9	43.4
50 or more	35.0	49.8	54.5	61.1	31.3	46.2	53.2	56.3	38.1	53.0	55.5	64.1
90 or more	15.5	22.7	26.5	31.7	13.5	20.1	24.8	26.1	17.3	24.9	27.9	35.3
100	8.9	14.4	15.2	17.5	8.0	12.4	14.9	13.2	9.7	16.1	15.4	20.3
Mean proportion	40.4	52.7	56.4	60.7	37.6	49.8	55.5	56.8	42.8	55.0	57.1	63.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	49.7	57.8	61.1	65.0	46.8	55.3	59.6	61.0	52.1	59.9	62.3	67.6
Number (thousands)	11,908	9,088	6,965	10,496	5,498	4,167	3,000	4,091	6,410	4,922	3,965	6,405
<i>Government employee pensions</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	83.1	83.3	82.3	84.6	83.8	82.2	81.1	82.1	82.4	84.2	83.2	86.3
1–19	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.7	4.8	5.0	4.1	3.5	4.6	3.8	3.7	3.7
20–39	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.1	4.5	5.0	5.5	4.1	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.0
40–59	3.6	3.8	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.8	4.9	4.8	3.7	3.7	4.7	3.3
60–79	2.2	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.3	2.7	2.1	1.9
80 or more	1.7	1.2	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.7	2.3	2.0	1.1	1.9	0.8
50 or more	5.7	5.6	6.5	5.5	5.1	5.8	6.8	7.5	6.1	5.4	6.3	4.2
90 or more	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.2	0.5
100	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Mean proportion	6.8	6.7	7.5	6.5	6.3	7.0	7.9	8.4	7.2	6.5	7.3	5.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	40.0	40.2	42.6	42.4	38.7	39.5	41.7	46.6	41.1	40.9	43.5	38.9
Number (thousands)	11,908	9,088	6,965	10,496	5,498	4,167	3,000	4,091	6,410	4,922	3,965	6,405

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B2**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons				Men				Women			
	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	74.3	69.5	68.7	69.0	73.0	68.4	67.0	64.4	75.4	70.4	70.0	72.0
1–19	11.9	13.9	14.3	14.3	12.9	14.3	14.7	14.9	11.0	13.6	14.1	13.8
20–39	7.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	7.2	9.7	10.9	12.4	7.6	10.1	10.0	9.3
40–59	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.3	4.8	5.5	4.6	6.2	3.9	4.1	3.9	3.1
60–79	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.2
80 or more	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
50 or more	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.2	3.6	4.2	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.0	3.5	2.7
90 or more	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2
100	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0
Mean proportion	6.8	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.0	8.5	8.6	9.5	6.6	7.6	7.5	6.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	26.6	26.2	25.6	25.3	26.1	26.8	26.2	26.7	27.0	25.7	25.0	24.1
Number (thousands)	11,908	9,088	6,965	10,496	5,498	4,167	3,000	4,091	6,410	4,922	3,965	6,405
<i>Income from assets</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	40.5	43.6	42.8	42.7	40.2	41.0	41.6	38.5	40.7	45.8	43.6	45.3
1–19	49.0	44.6	44.6	43.8	49.9	46.3	45.4	45.7	48.2	43.1	44.0	42.6
20–39	6.0	7.3	7.1	7.4	5.6	8.3	7.3	8.5	6.3	6.4	6.9	6.7
40–59	2.8	2.5	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.1	3.7	3.8	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.7
60–79	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.2	2.1	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.5
80 or more	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.2	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.3
50 or more	2.9	2.8	3.7	3.9	2.6	2.9	3.7	4.4	3.1	2.7	3.6	3.6
90 or more	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7
100	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6
Mean proportion	6.2	6.8	7.2	7.8	5.9	7.2	7.5	8.7	6.4	6.5	7.0	7.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	10.4	12.1	12.6	13.6	9.9	12.1	12.9	14.2	10.9	12.0	12.4	13.1
Number (thousands)	11,908	9,088	6,965	10,496	5,498	4,167	3,000	4,091	6,410	4,922	3,965	6,405

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B2**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons				Men				Women			
	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<b>Cash public assistance</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	95.1	95.7	94.8	95.7	95.6	96.9	96.3	96.1	94.6	94.7	93.7	95.4
1–19	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.5
20–39	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.4	1.1	1.6	0.9
40–59	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.3
60–79	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
80 or more	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
50 or more	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
90 or more	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7
100	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7
Mean proportion	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	31.7	33.2	31.0	32.9	34.0	34.6	31.3	36.4	30.1	32.5	30.9	31.0
Number (thousands)	11,908	9,088	6,965	10,496	5,498	4,167	3,000	4,091	6,410	4,922	3,965	6,405

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and marital status, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
<b>Earnings</b>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	56.8	67.1	70.6	61.4	63.6	53.7	68.2	71.8	66.6	67.5	60.8	66.7	70.3	58.1	60.4
1–19	7.2	3.8	3.5	4.7	3.9	7.3	3.6	2.8	4.7	3.7	7.0	3.9	3.7	4.7	4.1
20–39	7.6	4.0	3.8	4.6	3.8	7.9	4.1	4.2	4.3	3.4	7.3	4.0	3.8	4.8	4.1
40–59	9.0	5.9	5.8	7.0	4.5	9.8	5.5	6.2	5.8	3.8	7.9	6.1	5.7	7.9	5.0
60–79	9.6	8.1	7.8	9.4	7.1	10.5	6.9	6.5	7.3	5.9	8.4	8.6	8.1	10.8	8.0
80 or more	9.8	11.0	8.4	12.8	17.1	10.8	11.7	8.6	11.4	15.5	8.6	10.7	8.4	13.7	18.4
50 or more	24.1	22.6	19.5	26.5	27.4	26.7	22.2	18.8	22.6	24.6	20.9	22.8	19.7	29.1	29.6
90 or more	5.8	6.9	4.6	8.5	13.0	6.5	7.7	4.7	7.8	11.4	4.9	6.6	4.5	8.9	14.3
100	2.1	3.1	2.0	3.2	6.7	2.2	4.0	1.9	4.0	6.0	1.9	2.7	2.0	2.7	7.2
Mean proportion	23.3	20.6	17.7	24.1	25.2	25.4	20.1	17.0	20.5	22.3	20.6	20.8	17.9	26.5	27.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	53.9	62.6	60.2	62.5	69.1	54.9	63.2	60.2	61.2	68.7	52.4	62.4	60.2	63.2	69.3
Number (thousands)	21,367	17,090	10,476	4,072	1,644	11,868	4,888	2,084	1,602	730	9,499	12,202	8,392	2,470	914
<b>Retirement benefits</b>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	7.4	9.2	5.9	11.5	19.1	8.1	10.5	6.2	10.8	17.8	6.6	8.7	5.9	11.9	20.2
1–19	7.6	7.6	7.7	6.9	7.9	8.4	7.3	7.9	5.6	8.2	6.7	7.8	7.6	7.7	7.7
20–39	12.9	10.2	9.7	12.3	9.2	13.9	9.7	10.2	9.7	9.1	11.6	10.4	9.5	14.0	9.2
40–59	11.5	9.1	9.2	9.8	7.1	11.9	9.2	9.7	10.1	5.2	11.0	9.1	9.0	9.6	8.7
60–79	13.5	9.0	9.3	8.6	9.6	13.1	8.9	10.1	7.7	9.8	13.9	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.4
80 or more	47.1	54.8	58.3	50.9	47.0	44.7	54.4	56.0	56.1	49.8	50.2	55.0	58.8	47.5	44.8
50 or more	66.3	68.0	71.7	64.0	61.2	63.7	67.7	70.8	68.2	63.3	69.5	68.1	71.9	61.3	59.5
90 or more	39.8	48.5	51.3	45.1	42.1	37.7	47.6	47.3	50.3	44.4	42.6	48.9	52.3	41.6	40.2
100	17.2	28.6	29.8	26.8	23.6	16.5	28.9	28.3	30.1	24.4	18.1	28.5	30.2	24.7	23.0
Mean proportion	65.4	68.1	71.5	64.9	59.8	63.4	67.6	70.2	68.7	62.0	68.0	68.3	71.9	62.4	58.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	70.7	75.0	76.1	73.3	74.0	68.9	75.5	74.8	77.0	75.4	72.8	74.8	76.4	70.8	72.9
Number (thousands)	21,367	17,090	10,476	4,072	1,644	11,868	4,888	2,084	1,602	730	9,499	12,202	8,392	2,470	914

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
<i>Social Security</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	10.2	12.1	8.5	15.1	23.8	11.1	13.3	9.5	13.4	21.0	9.2	11.7	8.2	16.2	26.0
1–19	13.3	11.8	12.3	10.1	11.7	14.2	12.8	15.3	9.2	13.3	12.1	11.4	11.5	10.7	10.3
20–39	21.4	15.1	14.5	17.0	15.1	22.1	16.3	17.6	17.4	12.2	20.5	14.7	13.7	16.8	17.5
40–59	17.7	13.4	13.2	15.0	11.9	17.2	15.8	16.1	16.9	13.7	18.3	12.5	12.5	13.7	10.5
60–79	13.4	11.0	12.2	9.8	9.4	12.7	9.8	11.3	8.4	9.9	14.3	11.5	12.4	10.6	9.0
80 or more	24.0	36.5	39.4	33.0	28.1	22.6	32.0	30.2	34.7	30.0	25.7	38.2	41.7	31.9	26.6
50 or more	45.5	53.7	57.8	49.2	43.6	43.2	49.4	49.2	51.1	47.9	48.4	55.4	60.0	48.0	40.1
90 or more	18.4	30.1	32.2	27.7	22.6	17.3	27.3	24.8	29.9	26.8	19.9	31.2	34.1	26.2	19.4
100	9.3	19.2	19.8	18.4	15.3	8.9	18.3	15.9	20.4	16.0	9.9	19.5	20.8	17.1	14.7
Mean proportion	48.8	55.4	58.7	52.4	45.5	47.1	52.2	52.1	54.3	48.3	51.0	56.7	60.4	51.1	43.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	54.4	63.0	64.2	61.7	59.6	53.0	60.2	57.6	62.7	61.1	56.2	64.2	65.8	61.0	58.4
Number (thousands)	21,367	17,090	10,476	4,072	1,644	11,868	4,888	2,084	1,602	730	9,499	12,202	8,392	2,470	914
<i>Government employee pensions</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	80.1	87.5	87.1	88.2	86.1	80.2	88.0	86.0	90.0	87.0	80.0	87.3	87.4	87.0	85.4
1–19	5.6	2.4	2.8	1.7	2.2	5.5	1.9	2.0	1.6	2.2	5.7	2.7	3.0	1.7	2.3
20–39	5.5	3.5	3.9	3.0	3.2	5.6	2.6	3.0	1.9	3.3	5.3	3.8	4.1	3.7	3.1
40–59	4.6	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.7	4.7	2.8	3.6	2.5	1.9	4.6	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.4
60–79	2.7	2.0	1.8	2.2	3.0	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.2	2.4	2.8	1.8	1.6	2.1	3.4
80 or more	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.9	2.8	1.4	2.3	2.4	1.9	3.3	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.9	2.4
50 or more	6.3	5.0	4.5	5.6	7.5	6.2	6.1	7.2	5.2	7.0	6.5	4.6	3.8	5.8	7.9
90 or more	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.8	0.7	1.3	1.3	1.0	2.0	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.6	1.6
100	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5
Mean proportion	7.8	5.7	5.4	5.9	7.2	7.7	6.1	7.2	5.2	6.8	7.8	5.5	5.0	6.3	7.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	39.1	45.2	42.3	49.9	51.8	39.0	51.3	51.5	52.0	51.8	39.3	42.9	39.7	48.8	51.8
Number (thousands)	21,367	17,090	10,476	4,072	1,644	11,868	4,888	2,084	1,602	730	9,499	12,202	8,392	2,470	914

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	66.8	75.6	73.6	78.5	76.4	67.4	72.0	65.3	74.9	78.5	66.2	77.0	75.7	80.9	74.7
1–19	15.5	11.0	12.1	9.4	11.0	15.5	10.5	13.4	9.1	9.2	15.4	11.2	11.7	9.5	12.5
20–39	11.2	7.2	8.1	5.5	6.0	10.8	7.2	9.6	5.2	4.5	11.6	7.2	7.8	5.8	7.3
40–59	4.7	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.8	4.5	7.3	8.8	7.2	5.2	5.0	2.8	3.1	2.1	2.7
60–79	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.4	2.4	2.2	2.9	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
80 or more	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.6
50 or more	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.8	4.5	3.3	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.1	3.6	2.8	2.7	2.6	4.0
90 or more	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.6
100	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6
Mean proportion	8.3	6.7	6.9	6.3	7.0	8.1	8.8	10.3	8.5	6.8	8.5	5.9	6.1	4.9	7.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	25.0	27.5	26.3	29.5	29.5	24.7	31.5	29.6	34.0	31.8	25.3	25.6	25.1	25.6	27.9
Number (thousands)	21,367	17,090	10,476	4,072	1,644	11,868	4,888	2,084	1,602	730	9,499	12,202	8,392	2,470	914
<i>Income from assets</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	34.8	51.5	49.9	52.9	51.2	35.0	53.0	49.5	54.9	49.1	34.7	50.8	50.0	51.6	52.9
1–19	51.3	38.8	40.2	39.1	35.2	51.6	36.4	38.4	37.7	35.7	50.8	39.8	40.6	40.0	34.8
20–39	8.2	5.1	5.2	4.9	5.9	8.0	5.6	6.5	4.2	7.6	8.6	4.9	4.9	5.4	4.7
40–59	3.5	2.2	2.3	1.6	3.7	3.4	2.2	2.7	1.3	3.2	3.6	2.2	2.1	1.8	4.1
60–79	1.5	1.4	1.5	0.9	2.4	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.3	3.6	1.6	1.3	1.5	0.7	1.5
80 or more	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	2.1
50 or more	3.5	3.1	3.1	1.9	5.1	3.3	3.5	3.7	2.1	6.3	3.7	2.9	3.0	1.9	4.2
90 or more	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.4
100	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.4
Mean proportion	7.8	5.9	6.1	4.7	8.0	7.6	6.2	7.1	4.6	8.5	8.1	5.7	5.8	4.7	7.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	12.0	12.1	12.2	9.9	16.4	11.7	13.3	14.1	10.3	16.7	12.4	11.7	11.7	9.7	16.2
Number (thousands)	21,367	17,090	10,476	4,072	1,644	11,868	4,888	2,084	1,602	730	9,499	12,202	8,392	2,470	914

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B3**  
**Percentage distribution, by income source, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
<i>Cash public assistance</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	96.9	93.4	94.6	91.8	90.0	96.8	94.6	95.9	94.5	91.3	97.1	92.9	94.3	90.1	88.9
1–19	1.6	3.3	2.8	4.3	3.2	1.7	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.5	3.7	3.0	5.7	4.3
20–39	0.7	1.5	1.3	1.9	2.6	0.6	1.1	0.7	1.4	2.1	0.7	1.7	1.4	2.2	3.1
40–59	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.2	0.8	0.4	1.1	1.6	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.3
60–79	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.3	0.3
80 or more	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.9	2.6	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.9	3.3	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.9	2.1
50 or more	0.7	1.4	1.0	1.5	2.8	0.7	1.6	1.1	1.4	3.3	0.6	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.4
90 or more	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.9	2.3	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.9	2.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.9	2.1
100	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.8	2.1	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.2	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.9	2.1
Mean proportion	1.0	2.2	1.6	2.4	4.3	1.0	2.1	1.3	2.0	4.6	0.9	2.2	1.7	2.7	4.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	31.3	32.7	30.4	29.8	43.2	30.9	39.0	32.0	37.2	52.8	31.8	30.8	30.2	27.1	37.2
Number (thousands)	21,367	17,090	10,476	4,072	1,644	11,868	4,888	2,084	1,602	730	9,499	12,202	8,392	2,470	914

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B4**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, family Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010**

Proportion of family income	Persons in beneficiary families									Persons in nonbeneficiary families									
	All			Men			Women			All			Men			Women			
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	
<b>Earnings</b>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
0	65.7	60.9	71.9	62.5	58.0	73.7	68.2	64.4	71.2	26.6	21.3	32.3	23.5	19.1	32.5	29.3	24.5	32.2	
1-19	6.1	7.7	4.0	6.7	7.8	3.8	5.6	7.4	4.1	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.8	1.9	
20-39	6.4	8.2	4.2	7.3	8.5	4.2	5.8	7.8	4.1	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.4	3.0	
40-59	7.9	9.2	6.4	9.0	10.1	6.1	7.2	8.0	6.5	4.9	7.0	2.8	5.6	7.5	1.8	4.4	6.2	3.3	
60-79	8.9	9.5	8.2	9.5	10.5	7.0	8.5	8.2	8.6	9.4	10.8	7.9	9.5	11.0	6.3	9.3	10.4	8.6	
80 or more	4.9	4.6	5.3	5.1	5.0	5.2	4.8	4.0	5.4	54.0	55.8	52.1	56.3	57.2	54.4	52.1	53.7	51.1	
50 or more	18.0	18.7	17.1	19.4	20.8	16.0	16.9	16.1	17.6	67.0	71.6	62.1	69.9	73.7	62.3	64.5	68.5	62.0	
90 or more	1.2	0.9	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.6	47.1	48.2	45.8	49.5	49.5	49.6	44.9	46.4	44.1	
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22.8	20.4	25.3	23.2	19.9	29.7	22.5	21.1	23.3	
Mean proportion	17.0	18.3	15.3	18.3	20.1	14.0	16.0	16.2	15.8	62.7	66.4	58.9	65.3	68.2	59.4	60.5	63.5	58.6	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	49.6	46.9	54.5	48.9	47.8	53.5	50.3	45.7	54.9	85.5	84.3	86.9	85.4	84.3	88.0	85.5	84.2	86.4	
Number (thousands)	34,192	19,178	15,014	14,786	10,549	4,237	19,407	8,629	10,778	4,265	2,189	2,076	1,970	1,319	651	2,295	870	1,425	
<b>Retirement benefits</b>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74.0	72.5	75.6	74.7	72.8	78.5	73.5	72.0	74.3	
1-19	8.1	7.8	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.3	7.7	6.9	8.4	4.3	6.1	2.3	4.9	6.7	1.1	3.8	5.2	2.9	
20-39	12.7	13.9	11.2	13.8	15.0	10.7	11.8	12.4	11.4	3.7	4.1	3.4	4.1	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.3	
40-59	11.4	12.4	10.1	12.2	13.0	10.4	10.8	11.8	10.0	2.6	3.2	2.1	2.4	3.0	1.1	2.9	3.3	2.6	
60-79	12.6	14.8	9.8	13.2	14.5	10.0	12.2	15.2	9.8	2.3	1.7	2.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	0.9	3.3	
80 or more	55.2	51.1	60.5	52.3	48.9	60.7	57.4	53.7	60.4	13.1	12.5	13.6	11.8	10.9	13.5	14.1	15.0	13.6	
50 or more	73.4	72.1	75.0	71.5	69.9	75.6	74.8	74.8	74.8	16.2	15.2	17.3	14.6	14.0	15.9	17.6	17.0	17.9	
90 or more	47.7	43.2	53.5	44.6	41.2	53.1	50.1	45.6	53.6	11.5	10.7	12.4	10.2	9.5	11.8	12.6	12.5	12.7	
100	24.5	18.8	31.7	22.2	18.1	32.1	26.2	19.5	31.6	4.8	3.9	5.8	5.0	3.5	7.9	4.7	4.5	4.9	
Mean proportion	72.8	71.0	75.1	71.1	69.4	75.5	74.1	73.0	75.0	17.0	16.5	17.6	15.7	15.5	16.2	18.2	18.2	18.2	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	72.8	71.0	75.1	71.1	69.4	75.5	74.1	73.0	75.0	65.6	60.1	72.2	62.1	56.8	75.6	68.5	65.0	70.8	
Number (thousands)	34,192	19,178	15,014	14,786	10,549	4,237	19,407	8,629	10,778	4,265	2,189	2,076	1,970	1,319	651	2,295	870	1,425	

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B4**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, family Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Persons in beneficiary families									Persons in nonbeneficiary families									
	All			Men			Women			All			Men			Women			
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	
<i>Government employee pensions</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
0	83.0	79.3	87.6	81.8	79.3	88.0	83.9	79.3	87.5	86.9	87.5	86.4	88.0	87.8	88.4	86.0	86.9	85.4	
1–19	4.5	5.9	2.7	4.7	5.8	2.1	4.3	6.1	2.9	1.7	2.5	0.9	2.0	2.8	0.5	1.5	2.1	1.1	
20–39	4.9	5.9	3.7	5.1	6.1	2.7	4.8	5.7	4.1	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.9	
40–59	4.2	5.0	3.2	4.5	5.0	3.2	4.0	5.0	3.2	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.7	0	1.9	1.3	2.2	
60–79	2.5	2.9	2.0	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.3	3.0	1.8	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.6	0.8	2.1	
80 or more	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.5	6.7	5.8	7.5	5.9	4.8	8.0	7.4	7.4	7.3	
50 or more	5.4	6.2	4.3	6.0	6.2	5.6	4.9	6.3	3.8	8.6	7.3	10.0	7.4	6.4	9.5	9.6	8.7	10.2	
90 or more	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	6.0	5.1	6.9	5.2	4.2	7.2	6.7	6.6	6.8	
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.8	0.9	2.8	1.6	0.5	3.9	2.0	1.6	2.2	
Mean proportion	6.6	7.8	5.0	7.2	7.8	5.6	6.1	7.7	4.8	8.9	7.8	10.1	7.8	7.0	9.4	9.8	8.9	10.4	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	38.6	37.6	40.9	39.4	37.7	46.9	37.9	37.4	38.6	67.9	62.0	73.7	65.1	57.6	81.0	70.0	68.1	71.0	
Number (thousands)	34,192	19,178	15,014	14,786	10,549	4,237	19,407	8,629	10,778	4,265	2,189	2,076	1,970	1,319	651	2,295	870	1,425	
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
0	68.3	64.4	73.4	65.9	64.7	68.8	70.2	64.0	75.2	89.7	88.5	91.0	89.8	88.4	92.5	89.7	88.5	90.4	
1–19	14.7	16.7	12.2	15.5	16.9	11.9	14.1	16.4	12.3	3.4	4.6	2.1	3.4	4.5	1.3	3.4	4.9	2.5	
20–39	10.3	12.2	8.0	10.7	11.8	8.0	10.0	12.6	8.0	2.0	2.3	1.6	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.7	2.1	1.4	
40–59	4.9	5.1	4.5	5.9	4.9	8.3	4.1	5.3	3.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.8	
60–79	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.7	1.4	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.7	
80 or more	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	3.4	3.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	2.4	3.8	3.2	4.2	
50 or more	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.2	5.7	3.0	3.6	2.5	4.2	3.8	4.6	3.8	4.0	3.3	4.6	3.5	5.2	
90 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	2.9	2.6	3.3	2.5	2.8	1.8	3.4	2.4	3.9	
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.7	
Mean proportion	7.9	8.7	7.0	8.8	8.5	9.6	7.3	8.9	5.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.6	5.0	3.9	5.3	4.7	5.7	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	25.0	24.3	26.2	25.7	24.0	30.7	24.4	24.8	23.9	48.6	42.4	56.9	45.4	43.5	51.3	51.3	40.9	58.9	
Number (thousands)	34,192	19,178	15,014	14,786	10,549	4,237	19,407	8,629	10,778	4,265	2,189	2,076	1,970	1,319	651	2,295	870	1,425	

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B4**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, family Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Persons in beneficiary families									Persons in nonbeneficiary families									
	All			Men			Women			All			Men			Women			
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	
<i>Income from assets</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	41.5	34.2	50.9	39.4	34.5	51.9	43.1	33.9	50.5	47.8	40.3	55.7	46.2	39.0	60.7	49.1	42.1	53.4	
1–19	46.2	51.6	39.3	47.7	51.8	37.4	45.0	51.2	40.1	42.1	48.6	35.2	43.3	49.9	30.0	41.1	46.7	37.6	
20–39	7.3	8.6	5.5	7.7	8.3	6.1	6.9	9.0	5.3	3.7	4.9	2.4	4.3	5.1	2.7	3.2	4.6	2.3	
40–59	3.0	3.6	2.3	3.2	3.4	2.4	2.9	3.7	2.3	2.0	2.7	1.3	2.2	2.9	0.7	1.8	2.3	1.5	
60–79	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.7	1.3	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.6	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	1.0	
80 or more	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	3.8	3.2	4.3	3.4	2.7	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.2	
50 or more	3.1	3.4	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.6	2.6	4.9	4.2	5.7	4.5	3.7	6.0	5.3	4.9	5.6	
90 or more	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.7	3.2	4.3	3.4	2.7	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.2	
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.5	3.2	3.9	3.1	2.7	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.8	
Mean proportion	6.9	7.8	5.7	7.2	7.6	6.0	6.7	8.1	5.5	7.6	7.7	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.7	7.6	8.2	7.3	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	11.8	11.9	11.5	11.8	11.6	12.5	11.7	12.3	11.2	14.5	12.9	16.7	13.9	12.1	19.6	15.0	14.2	15.6	
Number (thousands)	34,192	19,178	15,014	14,786	10,549	4,237	19,407	8,629	10,778	4,265	2,189	2,076	1,970	1,319	651	2,295	870	1,425	

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B4**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, family Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Persons in beneficiary families									Persons in nonbeneficiary families									
	All			Men			Women			All			Men			Women			
	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	Total	Married	Non-married	
<i>Cash public assistance</i>																			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	96.3	97.6	94.7	97.0	97.5	96.0	95.8	97.8	94.2	87.4	91.0	83.7	89.7	91.5	85.9	85.5	90.2	82.6	
1–19	2.2	1.6	3.1	1.9	1.7	2.2	2.5	1.4	3.4	3.3	1.9	4.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	4.5	2.1	5.9	
20–39	0.9	0.5	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.5	1.6	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	
40–59	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.2	0.6	0.2	1.4	0.7	0.1	1.1	
60–79	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0	0.4	0.5	0.3	
80 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.2	4.5	8.0	5.6	4.2	8.3	6.7	4.8	7.9	
50 or more	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	6.8	5.0	8.8	6.2	4.7	9.4	7.4	5.4	8.6	
90 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	4.3	7.8	5.3	4.0	7.8	6.7	4.8	7.8	
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.7	4.0	7.5	4.7	3.6	6.9	6.6	4.6	7.8	
Mean proportion	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.2	7.6	5.6	9.7	6.7	5.2	9.7	8.4	6.1	9.7	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	20.1	18.1	21.3	20.0	18.1	22.8	20.2	18.1	20.8	60.5	62.0	59.6	65.1	61.7	69.3	57.6	62.3	56.0	
Number (thousands)	34,192	19,178	15,014	14,786	10,549	4,237	19,407	8,629	10,778	4,265	2,189	2,076	1,970	1,319	651	2,295	870	1,425	

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B5**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010**

Proportion of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
<b>Earnings</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	62.7	59.1	65.5	58.0	55.7	59.5	42.2	38.3	45.0	46.0	45.1	46.7
1–19	5.9	6.3	5.5	4.1	5.0	3.6	3.6	4.1	3.3	2.6	3.1	2.2
20–39	6.1	6.8	5.5	5.9	7.0	5.2	4.2	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.1	5.0
40–59	7.5	8.4	6.7	9.5	11.0	8.5	6.2	7.2	5.5	8.4	9.2	7.8
60–79	8.5	9.1	8.0	10.8	10.4	11.1	14.2	14.8	13.8	13.8	12.8	14.6
80 or more	9.4	10.3	8.7	11.7	11.0	12.1	29.6	31.7	28.1	24.1	24.7	23.6
50 or more	21.9	24.2	20.2	27.5	27.1	27.8	48.3	51.7	45.9	42.9	42.8	43.0
90 or more	5.6	6.2	5.1	7.3	7.3	7.3	20.5	21.9	19.4	16.3	16.7	16.0
100	2.2	2.4	1.9	3.7	3.0	4.1	8.6	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.0	8.9
Mean proportion	20.8	22.8	19.2	25.4	25.5	25.3	42.8	45.6	40.8	38.5	38.7	38.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	55.8	55.7	55.8	60.4	57.5	62.5	74.0	74.0	74.1	71.4	70.5	72.0
Number (thousands)	33,210	14,639	18,571	3,310	1,288	2,022	1,393	587	806	2,788	1,202	1,586
<b>Retirement benefits</b>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	7.2	7.9	6.7	10.3	10.2	10.4	27.1	27.9	26.5	19.7	20.6	19.1
1–19	7.3	7.8	6.9	7.4	6.5	8.0	15.2	16.5	14.2	12.1	11.3	12.8
20–39	11.5	12.5	10.7	12.2	12.7	11.8	13.0	14.1	12.3	13.6	13.7	13.6
40–59	10.6	11.2	10.2	10.4	11.4	9.8	5.7	6.2	5.3	9.2	9.7	8.8
60–79	11.8	12.1	11.6	9.5	11.1	8.5	8.5	8.0	8.9	7.9	7.8	8.0
80 or more	51.5	48.5	54.0	50.2	48.2	51.5	30.5	27.3	32.8	37.4	36.9	37.8
50 or more	68.5	66.0	70.5	64.9	65.5	64.5	40.9	37.3	43.5	49.3	49.2	49.4
90 or more	44.4	41.2	46.9	45.4	43.3	46.8	26.3	23.0	28.7	34.5	33.7	35.1
100	21.4	19.5	22.9	34.0	31.1	35.8	14.6	12.5	16.2	24.4	23.1	25.4
Mean proportion	67.8	65.6	69.5	65.7	65.4	65.9	43.8	41.0	45.9	52.2	52.0	52.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	73.0	71.2	74.5	73.3	72.8	73.5	60.0	56.8	62.4	65.1	65.5	64.8
Number (thousands)	33,210	14,639	18,571	3,310	1,288	2,022	1,393	587	806	2,788	1,202	1,586

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B5**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
<i>Social Security</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	9.9	10.7	9.3	14.8	15.0	14.7	30.3	31.7	29.4	21.9	22.7	21.2
1–19	12.4	13.7	11.3	11.7	11.0	12.1	18.9	20.6	17.7	15.1	14.6	15.5
20–39	18.9	20.7	17.5	16.7	18.9	15.3	16.1	16.2	16.1	15.1	15.7	14.7
40–59	16.3	17.2	15.6	13.7	15.6	12.4	8.6	9.5	8.0	11.4	11.8	11.1
60–79	12.8	12.2	13.3	10.6	11.0	10.3	6.3	6.4	6.2	8.5	8.8	8.3
80 or more	29.7	25.5	33.0	32.5	28.5	35.1	19.8	15.7	22.7	28.0	26.4	29.2
50 or more	50.0	45.7	53.4	50.0	47.6	51.4	29.7	26.4	32.1	41.8	41.1	42.3
90 or more	23.5	20.2	26.2	28.2	25.0	30.2	15.8	12.5	18.3	25.0	23.1	26.5
100	12.9	11.1	14.4	22.6	19.4	24.7	10.7	8.3	12.5	18.9	17.6	20.0
Mean proportion	52.5	49.2	55.1	52.3	50.3	53.6	34.4	31.2	36.7	45.2	44.4	45.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	58.3	55.0	60.8	61.4	59.1	62.9	49.3	45.6	51.9	57.9	57.4	58.2
Number (thousands)	33,210	14,639	18,571	3,310	1,288	2,022	1,393	587	806	2,788	1,202	1,586
<i>Government employee pensions</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	82.9	82.0	83.7	87.5	85.9	88.5	85.9	86.4	85.4	92.2	91.5	92.7
1–19	4.4	4.7	4.2	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.1	2.5	1.7
20–39	4.6	4.7	4.6	3.3	4.0	2.8	5.5	5.5	5.5	1.7	1.6	1.8
40–59	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.1	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.9	2.1
60–79	2.6	2.8	2.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.1
80 or more	1.4	1.6	1.3	2.2	2.5	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.5
50 or more	5.9	6.3	5.6	5.5	6.3	4.9	3.9	4.0	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.6
90 or more	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.2
100	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Mean proportion	7.0	7.4	6.6	6.0	6.7	5.5	5.6	5.2	5.9	3.3	3.6	3.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	40.9	41.2	40.6	48.0	47.9	48.0	39.7	38.5	40.5	41.8	42.7	40.9
Number (thousands)	33,210	14,639	18,571	3,310	1,288	2,022	1,393	587	806	2,788	1,202	1,586

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B5**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	69.5	67.7	71.0	76.6	74.0	78.2	82.1	79.7	83.8	84.3	83.6	84.8
1–19	14.1	14.7	13.7	8.3	8.4	8.3	10.8	12.1	9.8	8.6	8.9	8.3
20–39	9.8	10.0	9.6	8.0	9.2	7.3	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.7	5.0	4.4
40–59	4.5	5.4	3.9	4.5	5.8	3.7	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.8
60–79	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
80 or more	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.9	1.1	0	0	0	0.3	0.3	0.4
50 or more	3.5	4.0	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	1.5	2.4	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2
90 or more	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.3
100	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.7	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mean proportion	7.8	8.5	7.3	7.3	8.2	6.7	3.7	4.5	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	25.7	26.2	25.2	31.0	31.5	30.6	20.8	22.3	19.3	22.2	22.0	22.4
Number (thousands)	33,210	14,639	18,571	3,310	1,288	2,022	1,393	587	806	2,788	1,202	1,586
<i>Income from assets</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	39.0	37.6	40.1	69.5	64.8	72.5	49.2	48.4	49.8	67.4	66.4	68.2
1–19	47.8	48.7	47.1	27.1	31.2	24.4	43.9	45.3	42.9	28.7	29.2	28.4
20–39	7.4	7.8	7.1	2.5	3.0	2.2	4.3	3.8	4.6	2.9	3.1	2.7
40–59	3.2	3.4	3.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.9	1.7	2.0	0.5	0.6	0.4
60–79	1.7	1.7	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
80 or more	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2
50 or more	3.7	3.7	3.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.6	1.5	1.7	0.6	0.9	0.5
90 or more	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2
100	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2
Mean proportion	7.6	7.8	7.5	2.1	2.3	1.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	2.3	2.6	2.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	12.5	12.5	12.5	6.7	6.6	6.8	8.7	8.5	8.9	7.1	7.7	6.6
Number (thousands)	33,210	14,639	18,571	3,310	1,288	2,022	1,393	587	806	2,788	1,202	1,586

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B5**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
<i>Cash public assistance</i>												
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	96.4	97.1	95.9	89.0	90.1	88.2	87.7	89.0	86.8	88.2	90.8	86.2
1–19	1.8	1.4	2.1	5.7	5.5	5.8	5.9	3.8	7.3	5.7	4.0	7.0
20–39	0.8	0.6	1.0	2.5	2.1	2.8	2.2	2.9	1.6	2.8	2.5	3.0
40–59	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.5
60–79	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.5
80 or more	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.9
50 or more	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.2	2.0	2.4	4.0	4.0	4.0	2.6	2.3	2.8
90 or more	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.9
100	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.4	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.1	1.8
Mean proportion	1.1	1.0	1.2	3.4	2.8	3.7	4.7	4.8	4.6	3.9	3.2	4.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	31.5	34.2	29.9	30.5	28.1	31.8	38.0	43.3	34.8	32.7	34.7	31.6
Number (thousands)	33,210	14,639	18,571	3,310	1,288	2,022	1,393	587	806	2,788	1,202	1,586

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B6**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and marital status, 2010**

Proportion of family income	White alone				Black alone				Asian alone				Hispanic origin				
	Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		
	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	
<i>Earnings</i>																	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	55.2	69.0	61.9	68.6	46.7	67.8	54.5	61.2	36.3	46.0	45.9	44.1	44.0	46.7	47.6	46.2	
1–19	7.3	3.7	7.1	4.1	6.4	3.0	6.1	2.7	5.0	0.3	5.3	1.4	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.0	
20–39	7.9	3.8	7.5	3.9	8.3	5.2	8.4	4.1	3.9	4.0	3.8	5.0	5.7	4.1	7.2	3.7	
40–59	9.6	5.2	7.7	5.9	13.2	8.0	10.8	7.7	7.7	5.5	5.4	5.5	11.2	6.2	11.2	5.7	
60–79	10.1	6.7	8.0	7.9	14.3	5.1	11.6	11.0	14.4	16.4	12.4	15.1	15.2	9.2	11.7	16.3	
80 or more	9.9	11.5	7.7	9.5	11.2	10.8	8.7	13.3	32.7	27.9	27.3	28.9	20.7	30.8	19.6	26.1	
50 or more	25.2	21.6	19.6	20.7	31.7	20.8	25.2	28.7	52.3	49.2	43.5	48.2	42.7	42.9	37.2	46.7	
90 or more	5.8	7.3	4.1	5.9	6.8	8.0	6.5	7.6	22.6	19.5	18.8	20.0	13.2	21.9	12.8	18.0	
100	1.9	3.8	1.6	2.2	1.9	4.4	2.3	4.7	10.3	8.5	7.9	7.4	7.9	13.0	7.4	9.8	
Mean proportion	24.1	19.5	19.4	19.1	29.9	19.6	24.8	25.5	46.6	42.1	38.8	42.7	37.9	39.9	34.8	40.6	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	53.7	63.0	51.1	60.7	56.0	60.8	54.4	65.8	73.1	77.9	71.8	76.2	67.8	74.9	66.4	75.4	
Number (thousands)	10,484	4,156	8,476	10,095	742	546	518	1,503	467	120	394	412	722	480	607	979	
<i>Retirement benefits</i>																	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
0	7.3	9.5	5.8	7.4	8.9	11.9	7.5	11.5	25.9	35.5	21.8	31.0	17.8	24.8	15.7	21.2	
1–19	8.0	7.5	6.4	7.3	7.6	5.0	5.5	8.8	18.2	9.8	14.6	13.9	10.2	12.9	8.9	15.2	
20–39	13.6	9.7	11.4	10.2	15.6	8.8	12.1	11.7	14.3	13.3	14.0	10.7	14.9	12.0	13.4	13.7	
40–59	12.0	9.2	11.3	9.2	12.7	9.5	11.5	9.1	5.6	8.6	4.9	5.8	12.0	6.2	11.8	7.0	
60–79	13.3	9.1	14.0	9.5	13.4	7.9	14.9	6.3	8.5	6.3	9.9	7.9	8.8	6.4	10.3	6.6	
80 or more	45.8	55.1	51.1	56.4	41.8	56.9	48.4	52.6	27.5	26.6	34.9	30.8	36.4	37.7	39.9	36.4	
50 or more	65.0	68.4	70.7	70.3	62.1	70.0	69.6	62.7	37.8	35.4	46.0	41.1	50.5	47.4	55.3	45.7	
90 or more	38.6	47.7	43.2	50.0	36.2	52.9	43.5	47.9	23.2	22.2	29.5	27.9	32.2	36.0	35.5	34.8	
100	16.3	27.4	17.7	27.3	23.1	41.9	28.2	38.4	10.9	18.5	12.6	19.6	22.1	24.6	24.2	26.1	
Mean proportion	64.5	68.3	69.0	70.0	62.2	69.7	68.2	65.1	41.4	39.1	48.9	43.0	53.4	49.9	57.0	49.6	
Mean proportion (recipients only)	69.6	75.5	73.2	75.6	68.3	79.1	73.7	73.5	55.9	60.6	62.5	62.3	64.9	66.4	67.6	63.0	
Number (thousands)	10,484	4,156	8,476	10,095	742	546	518	1,503	467	120	394	412	722	480	607	979	

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B6**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	White alone				Black alone				Asian alone				Hispanic origin			
	Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women	
	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married
<i>Social Security</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	10.0	12.3	8.2	10.2	14.4	15.7	12.4	15.5	29.5	40.0	25.0	33.6	20.3	26.2	18.2	23.1
1–19	13.9	13.2	11.7	11.0	12.8	8.4	11.7	12.3	21.4	17.5	19.4	16.0	13.3	16.6	11.9	17.7
20–39	22.2	16.9	20.8	14.7	23.3	13.0	17.6	14.5	17.4	11.2	17.0	15.2	17.7	12.9	15.9	13.9
40–59	17.7	16.1	18.8	12.9	15.7	15.6	17.3	10.7	9.5	9.3	10.2	5.8	13.7	9.0	16.0	8.0
60–79	13.1	9.9	14.6	12.3	12.7	8.7	14.5	8.9	6.2	7.4	7.7	4.7	9.7	7.4	10.5	7.0
80 or more	23.1	31.7	25.9	38.9	21.0	38.6	26.5	38.0	15.9	14.5	20.7	24.7	25.3	28.0	27.5	30.3
50 or more	44.3	49.1	49.1	57.0	40.8	56.9	50.3	51.8	26.5	25.9	32.8	31.6	42.2	39.6	46.2	39.8
90 or more	17.6	26.7	19.9	31.5	17.2	35.5	22.7	32.8	12.1	13.8	16.1	20.4	22.0	24.8	24.3	27.8
100	8.7	17.1	9.5	18.5	13.3	27.7	17.6	27.2	7.1	12.9	8.9	15.9	16.6	19.0	17.7	21.4
Mean proportion	48.0	52.2	51.7	58.0	45.4	56.9	51.4	54.4	31.7	29.1	37.3	36.1	45.2	43.1	48.2	44.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	53.3	59.5	56.3	64.6	53.1	67.4	58.7	64.4	45.0	48.4	49.7	54.3	56.8	58.4	59.0	57.7
Number (thousands)	10,484	4,156	8,476	10,095	742	546	518	1,503	467	120	394	412	722	480	607	979
<i>Government employee pensions</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	79.8	87.7	79.9	86.9	82.9	90.1	82.4	90.6	86.3	87.1	82.5	88.2	89.7	94.2	89.0	95.0
1–19	5.8	1.9	5.9	2.8	3.3	1.0	3.3	1.5	2.2	6.2	3.3	2.5	3.5	0.9	3.5	0.7
20–39	5.6	2.5	5.3	4.0	4.5	3.3	4.6	2.2	6.1	3.0	6.6	4.4	2.1	0.9	3.0	1.1
40–59	4.7	3.0	4.6	3.1	5.0	1.8	4.7	2.9	2.9	0	3.6	3.5	2.5	1.1	2.8	1.7
60–79	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.0	2.1	0.8	2.4	1.0	1.1	0.5	1.7	0.8	0.9	2.4	1.0	1.1
80 or more	1.3	2.2	1.4	1.3	2.2	3.0	2.6	1.8	1.4	3.1	2.3	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.5
50 or more	6.3	6.4	6.5	4.7	7.4	4.9	7.5	4.0	4.0	3.7	5.3	2.3	2.9	3.8	2.4	2.8
90 or more	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.4	2.1	1.9	1.1	0.6	0	1.3	0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2
100	0	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0
Mean proportion	7.8	6.3	7.8	5.6	7.7	5.4	8.2	4.6	5.4	4.3	7.4	4.4	4.0	3.1	3.9	2.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	38.7	51.5	38.9	42.8	45.3	53.9	46.4	49.0	39.7	33.7	42.6	37.5	38.8	53.2	35.7	48.1
Number (thousands)	10,484	4,156	8,476	10,095	742	546	518	1,503	467	120	394	412	722	480	607	979

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B6**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	White alone				Black alone				Asian alone				Hispanic origin				
	Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		
	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>																	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	66.7	70.3	65.3	75.7	68.3	81.7	69.1	81.4	79.6	80.1	78.6	88.8	81.3	87.1	79.7	87.9	87.9
1–19	16.0	11.5	15.7	12.1	12.2	3.3	11.8	7.0	12.4	11.3	14.5	5.4	9.8	7.5	9.0	7.9	7.9
20–39	11.0	7.7	12.0	7.6	12.4	5.0	11.3	5.9	5.0	3.1	4.9	4.7	6.9	2.2	8.5	1.9	1.9
40–59	4.6	7.6	5.1	2.8	4.9	7.2	6.1	2.9	2.0	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.8	1.1	1.1
60–79	1.4	2.4	1.5	1.2	1.2	2.3	1.0	1.6	1.0	4.4	0.5	0	0	0.8	0	0.5	0.5
80 or more	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	0	0.6	0.6
50 or more	3.3	5.6	3.7	2.8	3.3	4.6	3.3	3.9	1.7	5.2	1.4	0.4	0.9	1.6	0.5	1.7	1.7
90 or more	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0.5	0.5
100	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.2
Mean proportion	8.2	9.2	8.8	6.1	8.9	7.2	8.5	6.0	4.2	5.7	3.8	2.5	4.0	3.1	4.6	2.7	2.7
Mean proportion (recipients only)	24.6	30.9	25.3	25.0	28.2	39.3	27.6	32.4	20.7	28.7	17.8	22.1	21.2	23.8	22.7	22.0	22.0
Number (thousands)	10,484	4,156	8,476	10,095	742	546	518	1,503	467	120	394	412	722	480	607	979	979
<i>Income from assets</i>																	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	32.7	49.9	32.6	46.5	57.3	75.1	59.7	76.9	46.4	56.2	42.4	56.8	62.2	72.6	64.3	70.5	70.5
1–19	52.8	38.4	52.0	42.9	37.5	22.6	34.1	21.1	48.0	34.6	49.9	36.3	32.7	24.0	30.7	26.9	26.9
20–39	8.4	6.3	9.0	5.5	4.5	1.0	5.1	1.2	3.6	4.4	4.4	4.9	4.0	1.6	4.3	1.7	1.7
40–59	3.7	2.4	3.8	2.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.4	3.0	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3
60–79	1.6	2.0	1.8	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0	0.2	0	0.3	0	0.6	0	0.3	0.3
80 or more	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.5	1.5	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.6	0	0.3	0.3
50 or more	3.6	3.9	4.0	3.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	3.4	2.2	1.1	0.5	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.6
90 or more	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0	0.4	0	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.6	0	0.3	0.3
100	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0	0.4	0	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.6	0	0.3	0.3
Mean proportion	8.1	6.9	8.6	6.5	2.7	1.8	3.0	1.5	4.0	5.9	5.0	3.9	2.8	2.3	2.5	1.9	1.9
Mean proportion (recipients only)	12.1	13.7	12.8	12.1	6.3	7.4	7.4	6.4	7.5	13.5	8.7	9.0	7.4	8.3	7.0	6.3	6.3
Number (thousands)	10,484	4,156	8,476	10,095	742	546	518	1,503	467	120	394	412	722	480	607	979	979

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B6**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and marital status, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	White alone				Black alone				Asian alone				Hispanic origin			
	Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women	
	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married
<i>Cash public assistance</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	97.6	95.8	97.8	94.2	91.7	88.0	92.7	86.7	89.8	85.8	89.4	84.3	90.6	91.0	91.3	83.1
1–19	1.3	1.6	1.1	3.0	5.2	6.0	4.0	6.4	4.3	1.8	4.5	10.1	4.5	3.2	4.0	8.8
20–39	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.5	1.6	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.0	6.2	2.4	0.9	2.1	3.1	2.4	3.4
40–59	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.2	1.4	0.3	1.4	0.4	1.5	0.1	1.7	0.6	1.2	0.3	2.2
60–79	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0	0	0.5	1.5	0	1.8	0	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.4
80 or more	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.6	2.0	0.5	2.1	1.9	4.8	1.8	3.0	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.2
50 or more	0.5	1.3	0.4	1.0	1.4	2.8	0.8	2.9	3.5	6.2	3.7	4.4	2.5	2.1	2.0	3.3
90 or more	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.7	0.5	2.0	1.9	4.8	1.8	2.9	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.2
100	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.7	0.5	1.9	1.9	4.8	1.8	2.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.2
Mean proportion	0.7	1.7	0.7	1.7	2.0	3.8	1.6	4.5	4.1	7.3	4.2	5.0	3.2	3.2	3.1	5.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	29.8	40.7	30.3	29.8	24.3	31.7	22.4	33.6	40.3	51.4	39.6	31.7	34.4	35.4	35.8	30.3
Number (thousands)	10,484	4,156	8,476	10,095	742	546	518	1,503	467	120	394	412	722	480	607	979

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B7**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Earnings</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	61.4	79.0	75.5	66.3	51.5	35.6
1–19	5.7	3.4	4.1	6.3	8.0	6.4
20–39	6.0	3.0	5.0	5.8	8.1	8.0
40–59	7.6	3.9	4.7	7.5	9.9	11.9
60–79	8.9	3.9	5.1	7.2	11.4	16.8
80 or more	10.4	6.7	5.7	6.8	11.1	21.3
50 or more	23.5	12.7	13.5	18.3	27.9	44.4
90 or more	6.3	5.3	3.7	3.6	6.2	12.4
100	2.5	4.0	2.3	1.5	2.1	2.8
Mean proportion	22.1	12.4	13.1	17.5	26.4	40.5
Mean proportion (recipients only)	57.2	59.2	53.3	51.9	54.4	62.9
Number (thousands)	38,457	7,364	7,772	7,775	7,760	7,787
<i>Retirement benefits</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	8.2	13.9	4.8	4.3	6.3	12.0
1–19	7.6	1.8	2.5	4.6	8.5	20.5
20–39	11.7	4.4	5.9	9.0	14.4	24.4
40–59	10.4	5.5	6.9	11.4	14.8	13.4
60–79	11.5	7.4	9.5	12.9	15.9	11.5
80 or more	50.5	67.0	70.4	57.8	40.1	18.2
50 or more	67.0	77.1	83.4	76.3	63.3	35.7
90 or more	43.7	61.2	62.5	49.5	32.2	14.0
100	22.3	42.7	34.7	21.2	10.4	3.4
Mean proportion	66.6	75.2	80.9	73.9	62.3	41.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	72.6	87.3	85.0	77.2	66.5	47.0
Number (thousands)	38,457	7,364	7,772	7,775	7,760	7,787

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B7**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Social Security</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	11.1	16.2	6.5	6.3	9.6	17.1
1–19	12.6	2.2	3.6	6.5	14.2	36.1
20–39	18.6	5.2	7.9	13.7	27.7	37.7
40–59	15.8	6.2	9.1	21.5	34.1	7.7
60–79	12.4	8.7	15.1	26.3	10.9	0.7
80 or more	29.5	61.6	57.8	25.7	3.6	0.6
50 or more	49.2	73.3	78.1	64.6	28.1	3.0
90 or more	23.6	54.8	46.0	16.9	1.6	0.5
100	13.7	38.0	24.1	6.9	0.6	0.3
Mean proportion	51.7	71.1	73.6	58.2	37.3	19.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	58.2	84.8	78.7	62.1	41.3	23.6
Number (thousands)	38,457	7,364	7,772	7,775	7,760	7,787
<i>Government employee pensions</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	83.4	96.4	92.4	84.4	73.6	71.0
1–19	4.2	1.2	2.5	3.4	6.2	7.6
20–39	4.6	1.2	2.0	5.2	6.7	7.6
40–59	3.9	0.5	1.4	3.9	7.1	6.5
60–79	2.4	0.3	0.9	1.8	3.9	5.1
80 or more	1.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.4	2.3
50 or more	5.7	1.0	2.1	4.9	9.8	10.6
90 or more	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.1	1.3
100	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3
Mean proportion	6.8	1.4	2.9	6.3	11.3	11.9
Mean proportion (recipients only)	41.2	39.6	38.2	40.6	42.6	41.1
Number (thousands)	38,457	7,364	7,772	7,775	7,760	7,787

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B7**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	70.7	92.0	77.9	62.1	57.1	65.6
1–19	13.5	4.2	14.6	17.1	14.8	16.1
20–39	9.4	1.8	5.8	15.8	14.8	8.4
40–59	4.4	0.5	1.0	4.1	10.6	5.6
60–79	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	2.2	3.7
80 or more	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6
50 or more	3.5	1.5	0.9	1.5	6.4	7.0
90 or more	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4
100	0.2	0.5	0.1	0	0.2	0
Mean proportion	7.6	2.4	4.0	8.8	13.0	9.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	25.9	29.5	17.9	23.2	30.3	27.8
Number (thousands)	38,457	7,364	7,772	7,775	7,760	7,787
<i>Income from assets</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	42.2	70.8	55.3	40.9	29.4	16.3
1–19	45.7	25.0	39.9	50.5	55.5	56.7
20–39	6.9	1.8	3.7	6.1	10.9	11.6
40–59	2.9	0.4	1.0	2.0	3.3	7.6
60–79	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.6	6.0
80 or more	0.8	1.9	0.1	0	0.3	1.7
50 or more	3.3	2.2	0.2	0.9	2.0	11.1
90 or more	0.5	1.9	0.1	0	0.1	0.4
100	0.4	1.9	0.1	0	0	0
Mean proportion	7.0	3.6	3.0	5.0	7.7	15.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	12.0	12.3	6.7	8.5	10.9	18.3
Number (thousands)	38,457	7,364	7,772	7,775	7,760	7,787

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B7**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Cash public assistance</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	95.3	86.5	96.0	97.0	97.9	98.9
1–19	2.3	4.5	2.6	2.2	1.6	1.0
20–39	1.0	3.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.1
40–59	0.4	1.5	0.4	0.3	0	0
60–79	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	0	0
80 or more	0.7	3.4	0.2	0	0	0
50 or more	1.0	4.7	0.4	0.2	0	0
90 or more	0.7	3.3	0.2	0	0	0
100	0.6	3.1	0.2	0	0	0
Mean proportion	1.5	6.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	32.2	44.6	21.8	17.3	12.2	5.6
Number (thousands)	38,457	7,364	7,772	7,775	7,760	7,787

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<b>Earnings</b>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	82.5	96.3	93.0	89.2	77.2	55.5
1–19	3.3	1.1	2.5	2.8	5.0	5.1
20–39	2.7	0.6	1.2	2.7	4.3	5.1
40–59	3.3	0.2	0.7	2.9	5.4	7.7
60–79	3.0	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.9	10.7
80 or more	5.2	1.6	2.2	1.6	5.3	15.7
50 or more	10.0	1.9	3.1	4.5	11.0	30.2
90 or more	4.3	1.5	2.0	1.4	4.7	11.9
100	2.0	1.1	1.5	1.1	2.9	3.7
Mean proportion	9.9	2.1	3.4	4.7	11.5	28.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	56.4	55.3	48.2	43.4	50.5	63.9
Number (thousands)	12,205	2,352	2,717	2,504	2,180	2,451
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	61.9	89.3	80.3	68.5	51.8	30.3
1–19	7.0	3.1	5.3	8.1	9.7	7.7
20–39	6.6	1.7	5.5	6.0	9.4	9.0
40–59	7.9	1.8	3.0	7.6	10.5	14.1
60–79	8.7	1.2	3.5	5.8	11.0	18.9
80 or more	7.9	3.0	2.3	3.9	7.7	20.0
50 or more	20.7	5.2	7.3	13.5	24.3	46.1
90 or more	4.2	2.6	1.5	2.5	3.4	10.1
100	1.6	2.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	2.5
Mean proportion	20.0	5.5	8.1	14.0	23.7	42.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	52.3	51.0	41.3	44.5	49.2	60.3
Number (thousands)	20,145	3,310	3,843	4,068	4,340	4,584

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<b>Earnings (cont.)</b>						
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	17.7	35.3	21.1	11.0	5.7	3.0
1–19	6.0	7.2	3.7	7.6	7.1	2.3
20–39	10.6	9.1	11.4	11.6	10.5	11.5
40–59	15.3	12.8	19.3	16.9	15.4	11.8
60–79	21.7	14.5	20.4	24.9	28.1	24.3
80 or more	28.7	21.0	24.1	28.0	33.2	47.1
50 or more	59.4	42.2	56.6	62.9	70.0	80.0
90 or more	17.0	15.8	14.7	12.0	18.6	28.5
100	6.6	11.6	7.9	3.9	4.0	2.3
Mean proportion	53.4	40.2	50.4	55.9	61.7	70.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	64.9	62.2	63.9	62.8	65.4	72.9
Number (thousands)	6,107	1,702	1,211	1,203	1,240	752
<b>Retirement benefits</b>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	7.1	12.1	2.9	2.0	5.5	13.6
1–19	2.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.3	11.0
20–39	5.6	0.2	0.8	1.7	6.3	19.6
40–59	7.9	2.5	3.3	6.6	13.8	14.3
60–79	9.3	5.3	5.8	9.0	14.8	12.5
80 or more	67.4	79.6	86.9	80.2	58.4	29.1
50 or more	80.7	86.5	94.9	91.7	80.5	48.3
90 or more	59.9	74.8	79.4	70.7	47.8	23.9
100	34.9	55.7	51.0	38.6	18.9	7.8
Mean proportion	78.2	83.6	91.3	88.2	75.5	50.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	84.2	95.1	94.0	90.0	79.9	58.9
Number (thousands)	12,205	2,352	2,717	2,504	2,180	2,451

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**

Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—*Continued*

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<b>Retirement benefits (cont.)</b>						
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	5.9	9.4	2.3	3.0	4.5	10.4
1–19	6.8	0.5	0.8	1.8	6.2	21.5
20–39	12.0	2.5	4.5	7.7	13.9	27.0
40–59	10.9	3.9	5.3	13.1	16.0	14.0
60–79	13.4	6.4	11.7	16.6	18.5	12.4
80 or more	51.0	77.3	75.5	57.9	40.9	14.8
50 or more	69.8	85.9	90.2	81.7	67.0	33.3
90 or more	43.3	70.8	65.2	48.3	32.6	10.8
100	19.6	48.5	31.5	16.3	8.8	1.7
Mean proportion	68.5	83.0	85.7	76.6	65.0	39.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	72.8	91.6	87.7	79.0	68.1	44.4
Number (thousands)	20,145	3,310	3,843	4,068	4,340	4,584
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	18.0	25.2	16.7	13.4	14.4	17.0
1–19	20.3	6.4	13.1	22.8	29.0	45.3
20–39	22.9	13.9	21.9	28.5	30.0	24.3
40–59	14.0	12.6	20.0	16.0	12.5	6.4
60–79	9.4	12.2	10.8	8.4	8.7	3.2
80 or more	15.4	29.7	17.4	11.0	5.3	3.9
50 or more	30.6	47.3	35.9	25.8	19.9	9.6
90 or more	12.5	24.0	15.7	9.1	3.3	1.5
100	6.0	13.7	8.4	1.6	0.8	0
Mean proportion	37.2	48.4	42.5	35.0	29.4	19.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	45.4	64.7	51.0	40.4	34.4	23.8
Number (thousands)	6,107	1,702	1,211	1,203	1,240	752

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<b>Social Security</b>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	10.1	13.8	4.1	4.6	8.4	20.5
1–19	6.1	0.5	1.0	1.4	4.1	23.7
20–39	11.9	1.1	1.2	2.5	17.1	39.1
40–59	14.6	3.1	4.4	13.8	40.9	14.2
60–79	12.4	6.4	10.4	24.3	20.4	1.1
80 or more	44.9	75.1	79.0	53.4	9.0	1.5
50 or more	64.3	83.3	92.4	85.5	50.2	5.7
90 or more	37.4	69.4	67.7	38.9	4.3	1.2
100	23.5	51.1	41.7	18.7	1.6	1.0
Mean proportion	63.6	80.2	86.8	75.5	48.4	23.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	70.8	93.1	90.5	79.2	52.9	29.1
Number (thousands)	12,205	2,352	2,717	2,504	2,180	2,451
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	8.5	11.9	4.2	4.6	7.8	14.0
1–19	12.4	0.9	1.7	3.4	11.6	38.7
20–39	20.9	3.5	6.7	15.0	30.9	41.2
40–59	17.6	4.0	9.4	27.4	38.9	5.4
60–79	14.2	8.7	20.3	33.8	8.9	0.5
80 or more	26.3	70.9	57.7	15.9	1.8	0.3
50 or more	48.9	82.3	83.9	67.1	24.7	2.1
90 or more	20.4	63.1	43.5	7.9	0.8	0.1
100	10.9	42.9	18.1	1.6	0.3	0
Mean proportion	51.4	78.5	76.3	57.0	37.3	19.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	56.2	89.1	79.6	59.7	40.5	22.5
Number (thousands)	20,145	3,310	3,843	4,068	4,340	4,584

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**

Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—*Continued*

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<b>Social Security (cont.)</b>						
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	21.4	27.7	19.3	15.6	18.1	25.3
1–19	26.3	7.1	15.5	27.4	40.9	61.0
20–39	24.4	14.0	26.6	33.1	35.4	12.5
40–59	12.3	14.6	18.5	17.6	4.8	1.2
60–79	6.3	11.6	9.4	5.1	0.8	0
80 or more	9.3	24.9	10.8	1.2	0	0
50 or more	19.9	41.9	27.5	12.3	1.4	0.1
90 or more	6.5	18.6	5.5	1.2	0	0
100	3.5	10.1	3.5	0.2	0	0
Mean proportion	29.2	44.2	35.6	26.0	17.7	9.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	37.2	61.1	44.0	30.7	21.7	12.6
Number (thousands)	6,107	1,702	1,211	1,203	1,240	752
<b>Government employee pensions</b>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	87.1	98.1	96.3	89.8	76.8	72.8
1–19	1.8	0.3	0.8	2.2	3.6	2.4
20–39	3.3	0.4	1.4	3.0	5.6	6.5
40–59	3.5	0.5	0.8	2.6	7.9	6.5
60–79	2.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	3.1	6.9
80 or more	2.0	0.6	0.3	1.6	2.9	4.8
50 or more	5.8	0.9	0.9	3.3	9.4	15.5
90 or more	1.2	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.4	2.9
100	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.8
Mean proportion	6.4	1.0	1.4	4.5	10.9	14.8
Mean proportion (recipients only)	49.4	53.1	39.1	44.6	47.0	54.4
Number (thousands)	12,205	2,352	2,717	2,504	2,180	2,451

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

Table 8.B8

Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pensions (cont.)</i>						
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	79.8	95.8	90.0	79.9	69.9	68.9
1–19	5.3	1.6	3.1	3.8	7.0	9.6
20–39	5.6	1.4	2.2	7.2	7.1	8.5
40–59	4.7	0.1	1.9	4.8	8.1	7.1
60–79	3.1	0.4	1.4	2.9	5.1	4.7
80 or more	1.5	0.6	1.3	1.4	2.8	1.2
50 or more	6.8	1.1	3.3	6.4	11.9	9.3
90 or more	0.8	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.2	0.6
100	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0	0
Mean proportion	8.1	1.6	4.2	8.2	13.2	11.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	40.2	37.9	42.0	40.9	43.7	36.4
Number (thousands)	20,145	3,310	3,843	4,068	4,340	4,584
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	87.9	95.0	91.2	88.3	80.8	77.6
1–19	5.1	1.5	4.3	4.2	7.9	11.6
20–39	3.8	1.8	3.0	3.1	7.2	5.4
40–59	2.0	1.0	1.0	3.7	2.3	2.5
60–79	0.7	0	0.3	0.5	1.2	1.9
80 or more	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.0
50 or more	2.1	1.1	0.6	3.1	3.2	3.1
90 or more	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	1.0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	3.5	1.7	2.1	3.7	5.3	6.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	28.9	35.1	23.8	32.1	27.5	28.1
Number (thousands)	6,107	1,702	1,211	1,203	1,240	752

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**

Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—*Continued*

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	73.9	95.0	86.2	67.5	53.5	64.8
1–19	10.2	1.7	9.2	16.4	12.2	11.2
20–39	8.2	1.3	3.1	13.1	15.8	8.6
40–59	5.1	0.4	0.6	2.3	15.1	8.4
60–79	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	2.5	5.8
80 or more	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.7	1.2
50 or more	4.2	1.6	1.0	1.3	6.9	11.1
90 or more	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.8
100	0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0.3	0.1
Mean proportion	7.9	2.1	2.8	7.3	15.8	12.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	30.2	41.5	20.2	22.4	33.9	35.9
Number (thousands)	12,205	2,352	2,717	2,504	2,180	2,451
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	67.0	92.0	72.4	55.8	55.2	65.3
1–19	14.8	3.9	18.1	17.7	14.9	17.4
20–39	11.2	1.6	7.6	19.7	16.3	8.9
40–59	5.0	0.7	1.4	5.8	10.9	4.8
60–79	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.8	2.5	3.1
80 or more	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5
50 or more	3.6	1.9	0.9	1.5	7.2	5.7
90 or more	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
100	0.1	0.6	0.1	0	0.1	0
Mean proportion	8.5	2.6	4.8	10.8	13.7	8.9
Mean proportion (recipients only)	25.7	32.2	17.3	24.5	30.6	25.6
Number (thousands)	20,145	3,310	3,843	4,068	4,340	4,584

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

Table 8.B8

Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Private pensions or annuities (cont.)</i>						
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	76.7	87.8	76.7	72.3	70.2	69.2
1–19	15.6	8.4	15.9	16.5	18.9	24.7
20–39	5.7	2.8	6.2	8.1	7.7	4.7
40–59	1.2	0.5	0.6	2.2	1.8	1.4
60–79	0.5	0	0.7	1.0	1.0	0
80 or more	0.2	0.6	0	0	0.4	0
50 or more	1.4	0.8	0.7	2.2	2.5	1.3
90 or more	0.2	0.5	0	0	0.4	0
100	0.1	0.4	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	4.1	2.3	4.0	5.1	5.7	4.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	17.6	19.3	17.0	18.5	19.0	12.9
Number (thousands)	6,107	1,702	1,211	1,203	1,240	752
<i>Income from assets</i>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	48.6	74.9	61.9	50.0	33.4	20.8
1–19	39.2	20.1	33.8	43.7	50.9	48.4
20–39	6.2	1.4	2.9	4.4	9.7	13.3
40–59	2.9	0.6	1.2	1.4	4.5	7.0
60–79	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	7.9
80 or more	1.2	2.9	0.1	0.1	0.5	2.6
50 or more	4.1	3.2	0.3	1.0	2.9	13.3
90 or more	0.8	2.9	0.1	0	0.3	0.8
100	0.6	2.9	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
Mean proportion	7.3	4.3	2.7	4.4	8.4	17.3
Mean proportion (recipients only)	14.2	17.2	7.0	8.7	12.6	21.8
Number (thousands)	12,205	2,352	2,717	2,504	2,180	2,451

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Income from assets (cont.)</i>						
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	35.8	66.6	47.8	33.7	27.2	13.7
1–19	50.0	28.5	46.3	54.8	56.0	58.8
20–39	8.3	2.2	4.8	7.8	12.9	11.8
40–59	3.5	0.3	0.9	3.0	3.3	8.4
60–79	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	5.9
80 or more	0.7	2.1	0	0	0.3	1.5
50 or more	3.6	2.4	0.1	1.1	1.8	11.1
90 or more	0.4	2.1	0	0	0	0.2
100	0.3	2.1	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	7.9	4.2	3.7	6.1	8.2	15.6
Mean proportion (recipients only)	12.4	12.7	7.1	9.2	11.2	18.1
Number (thousands)	20,145	3,310	3,843	4,068	4,340	4,584
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	50.5	73.1	64.4	46.1	30.3	17.6
1–19	44.7	24.8	33.0	49.9	61.8	71.5
20–39	3.3	1.4	1.7	3.7	5.6	5.6
40–59	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.2	1.4	4.3
60–79	0.3	0	0	0	0.9	0.8
80 or more	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.2
50 or more	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.5	3.5
90 or more	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
100	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	3.1	1.3	1.6	2.7	4.8	7.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	6.2	4.9	4.5	5.0	6.9	8.5
Number (thousands)	6,107	1,702	1,211	1,203	1,240	752

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<b>Cash public assistance</b>						
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	95.7	85.0	96.0	98.3	98.9	99.8
1–19	1.6	5.3	1.9	0.5	0.3	0.1
20–39	1.0	2.6	1.1	0.5	0.7	0
40–59	0.5	1.2	0.7	0.5	0	0
60–79	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0
80 or more	1.2	5.7	0.2	0.1	0	0
50 or more	1.4	6.5	0.6	0.3	0	0
90 or more	1.1	5.6	0.1	0.1	0	0
100	1.1	5.3	0.1	0.1	0	0
Mean proportion	1.9	7.7	1.1	0.6	0.3	0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	43.5	51.1	26.8	36.0	25.8	7.4
Number (thousands)	12,205	2,352	2,717	2,504	2,180	2,451
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	97.1	90.1	98.0	97.9	98.9	99.2
1–19	1.1	1.8	1.0	1.4	1.0	0.6
20–39	0.7	2.6	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2
40–59	0.3	1.3	0.3	0.2	0	0
60–79	0.2	1.1	0.1	0	0	0
80 or more	0.5	3.0	0.3	0	0	0
50 or more	0.8	4.5	0.4	0.1	0	0
90 or more	0.5	3.0	0.3	0	0	0
100	0.5	2.8	0.3	0	0	0
Mean proportion	1.1	5.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	39.3	54.2	33.0	17.9	10.6	8.5
Number (thousands)	20,145	3,310	3,843	4,068	4,340	4,584

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B8**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, number of persons in family, and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Cash public assistance (cont.)</i>						
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	88.8	81.7	89.4	91.2	92.7	94.1
1–19	7.8	8.5	9.0	8.6	6.0	5.9
20–39	2.2	5.9	1.6	0	1.3	0
40–59	0.6	2.2	0	0.2	0	0
60–79	0.2	0.7	0	0	0	0
80 or more	0.3	1.1	0	0	0	0
50 or more	0.7	2.6	0	0.1	0	0
90 or more	0.2	0.8	0	0	0	0
100	0.2	0.8	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	1.9	5.0	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	17.4	27.3	10.9	9.2	9.4	2.8
Number (thousands)	6,107	1,702	1,211	1,203	1,240	752

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B9**  
**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more
<b>Earnings</b>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	88.4	85.8	86.9	80.4	49.5	85.9	83.4	86.2	78.2	48.6	89.5	87.1	87.3	81.8	50.3
1–19	2.1	3.0	3.8	3.9	6.9	2.1	2.9	3.7	4.5	7.2	2.1	3.0	3.8	3.5	6.6
20–39	1.5	2.6	2.4	3.4	7.8	2.2	2.1	2.3	3.4	8.3	1.2	2.8	2.5	3.4	7.3
40–59	1.5	1.8	2.5	4.6	10.0	2.0	1.6	2.8	5.1	10.6	1.3	2.0	2.3	4.3	9.5
60–79	1.6	2.1	1.7	3.3	12.3	1.7	3.0	1.6	3.2	12.1	1.5	1.5	1.8	3.4	12.5
80 or more	4.9	4.8	2.7	4.3	13.5	6.0	6.9	3.5	5.6	13.2	4.4	3.6	2.3	3.6	13.8
50 or more	7.2	8.2	5.8	10.1	31.3	8.7	11.2	6.0	11.8	31.3	6.6	6.5	5.7	9.1	31.3
90 or more	4.3	4.4	2.3	3.2	7.7	4.9	6.8	2.7	4.5	7.7	4.0	3.1	2.2	2.3	7.7
100	3.7	3.6	1.9	2.0	2.5	3.9	6.0	2.3	2.8	2.4	3.6	2.3	1.8	1.5	2.5
Mean proportion	7.3	8.2	6.1	10.2	29.1	9.0	10.7	6.8	11.6	29.2	6.5	6.8	5.8	9.3	29.1
Mean proportion (recipients only)	62.9	57.6	46.7	51.9	57.7	63.9	64.5	48.8	53.3	56.8	62.3	52.5	45.6	50.9	58.6
Number (thousands)	3,071	2,237	2,689	5,061	25,399	962	820	893	1,948	12,133	2,109	1,417	1,797	3,113	13,265
<b>Retirement benefits</b>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	18.6	7.9	4.7	5.0	8.0	23.4	11.0	5.8	6.5	8.0	16.4	6.1	4.2	4.0	7.9
1–19	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.3	11.1	1.0	0.6	1.9	1.1	10.7	0.4	1.1	0.4	1.4	11.4
20–39	1.7	2.1	2.5	4.4	16.2	1.2	2.3	2.0	4.5	16.3	1.9	2.0	2.7	4.3	16.0
40–59	3.1	3.9	4.8	6.9	13.2	3.5	5.1	6.0	7.1	13.1	2.8	3.3	4.2	6.8	13.3
60–79	6.2	7.6	6.5	7.6	13.8	6.0	8.8	7.2	7.0	13.7	6.3	6.9	6.1	8.0	13.8
80 or more	69.8	77.6	80.6	74.8	37.8	64.9	72.2	77.0	73.8	38.1	72.1	80.7	82.3	75.4	37.5
50 or more	78.0	87.2	90.1	85.3	57.9	73.0	83.4	88.4	84.1	58.1	80.2	89.4	90.9	86.1	57.6
90 or more	65.1	70.9	73.1	66.3	31.1	60.5	66.7	71.5	64.4	31.1	67.1	73.3	73.8	67.5	31.1
100	49.6	47.9	47.5	38.2	10.9	47.0	47.9	49.9	38.8	10.9	50.8	47.9	46.3	37.8	10.8
Mean proportion	75.2	84.3	86.9	83.1	58.6	70.3	80.5	84.8	81.7	58.8	77.4	86.5	87.9	83.9	58.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	92.4	91.5	91.2	87.4	63.7	91.8	90.5	90.1	87.4	64.0	92.6	92.1	91.7	87.4	63.4
Number (thousands)	3,071	2,237	2,689	5,061	25,399	962	820	893	1,948	12,133	2,109	1,417	1,797	3,113	13,265

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B9**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more
<i>Social Security</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	21.3	9.6	6.1	7.4	11.2	26.6	12.1	7.7	9.0	11.3	18.9	8.2	5.3	6.4	11.2
1–19	0.8	1.2	1.9	1.9	18.3	0.9	0.9	3.0	1.7	18.4	0.7	1.4	1.4	2.0	18.3
20–39	1.9	2.9	3.1	5.4	26.3	1.6	2.8	2.4	5.3	26.8	2.0	2.9	3.5	5.4	25.8
40–59	3.4	4.5	5.7	10.3	20.5	4.2	5.3	6.2	10.7	20.4	3.0	4.1	5.4	10.1	20.5
60–79	7.3	10.9	9.6	13.8	13.1	6.6	11.4	9.2	10.5	12.8	7.6	10.6	9.8	15.9	13.4
80 or more	65.3	70.9	73.6	61.3	10.6	60.0	67.6	71.5	62.8	10.3	67.7	72.9	74.6	60.3	10.8
50 or more	74.7	84.0	87.0	80.2	32.8	69.3	81.4	85.1	79.1	32.2	77.1	85.5	87.9	80.9	33.3
90 or more	60.1	63.0	63.2	48.8	6.6	55.4	61.6	63.8	50.8	6.5	62.2	63.7	62.9	47.5	6.6
100	45.2	42.2	40.3	24.6	2.4	42.9	43.2	42.6	26.4	2.4	46.3	41.6	39.2	23.5	2.4
Mean proportion	71.6	80.3	82.4	75.3	38.9	66.4	77.8	80.7	74.9	38.6	74.0	81.7	83.2	75.6	39.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	91.0	88.9	87.7	81.4	43.8	90.4	88.5	87.4	82.3	43.5	91.2	89.1	87.9	80.8	44.1
Number (thousands)	3,071	2,237	2,689	5,061	25,399	962	820	893	1,948	12,133	2,109	1,417	1,797	3,113	13,265
<i>Government employee pensions</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	97.9	96.6	95.9	92.8	77.3	97.9	97.5	97.1	93.7	77.4	98.0	96.1	95.3	92.2	77.2
1–19	0.6	0.2	1.4	1.8	5.7	0.9	0.5	1.1	1.8	5.6	0.4	0.1	1.5	1.8	5.8
20–39	0.4	1.8	1.1	2.0	6.2	0.1	1.6	0.7	1.4	6.1	0.6	2.0	1.3	2.4	6.3
40–59	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.5	5.5	0.5	0	0.2	1.2	5.4	0.1	0.6	1.2	1.7	5.5
60–79	0	0.5	0.3	0.6	3.4	0	0.1	0.1	0.8	3.5	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.5	3.4
80 or more	0.7	0.4	0.5	1.3	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.5	1.7
50 or more	0.8	1.0	1.0	2.6	7.9	0.6	0.4	0.9	2.3	8.0	0.9	1.4	1.0	2.8	7.8
90 or more	0.6	0.4	0	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.5	0	1.0	1.0
100	0.5	0.2	0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0	0.3	0.1
Mean proportion	1.0	1.5	1.5	3.2	9.3	0.8	0.9	1.2	2.8	9.4	1.1	1.9	1.7	3.5	9.2
Mean proportion (recipients only)	50.0	44.7	37.0	44.7	40.9	41.3	35.6	40.5	44.6	41.4	54.0	48.0	36.0	44.7	40.5
Number (thousands)	3,071	2,237	2,689	5,061	25,399	962	820	893	1,948	12,133	2,109	1,417	1,797	3,113	13,265

(Continued)



Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

Table 8.B9

Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010—Continued

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	94.8	91.7	88.5	77.9	62.6	95.3	94.2	90.4	80.7	61.4	94.6	90.3	87.5	76.2	63.8
1–19	1.6	4.0	7.5	14.9	16.1	1.3	2.3	6.1	13.6	16.5	1.8	5.0	8.1	15.7	15.7
20–39	1.3	2.8	2.5	5.2	12.5	0.7	2.1	1.6	3.4	12.6	1.5	3.2	2.9	6.3	12.5
40–59	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.3	6.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.6	7.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	5.7
60–79	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	2.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	1.9
80 or more	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.9	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.3	1.4	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.5
50 or more	1.9	1.1	1.2	0.9	4.6	2.5	0.9	1.7	1.0	4.8	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.8	4.4
90 or more	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.8	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.3
100	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.1	1.1	0.2	0	0.7	0	0.1	0.2	0.1
Mean proportion	2.4	2.2	2.6	4.0	9.9	2.7	1.8	2.7	3.4	10.4	2.3	2.5	2.6	4.4	9.5
Mean proportion (recipients only)	47.1	27.0	22.5	18.1	26.6	57.2	30.6	27.7	17.8	26.8	43.0	25.8	20.6	18.3	26.3
Number (thousands)	3,071	2,237	2,689	5,061	25,399	962	820	893	1,948	12,133	2,109	1,417	1,797	3,113	13,265
<i>Income from assets</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	75.8	69.9	64.3	56.7	30.5	73.3	74.7	68.3	59.7	30.1	77.0	67.2	62.3	54.9	30.9
1–19	17.6	27.9	31.7	39.0	53.5	17.8	23.8	26.4	36.4	54.4	17.6	30.2	34.3	40.6	52.8
20–39	1.5	1.5	3.0	3.1	9.1	2.0	1.3	4.1	2.9	9.1	1.3	1.6	2.5	3.3	9.2
40–59	0.3	0.7	1.1	0.9	4.0	0.7	0.2	1.2	0.7	3.9	0.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.1
60–79	0.4	0.1	0	0	2.2	0.5	0	0.1	0	2.1	0.3	0.1	0	0	2.3
80 or more	4.3	0	0	0.3	0.6	5.7	0	0	0.4	0.5	3.7	0	0	0.2	0.8
50 or more	4.7	0.2	0.1	0.5	4.3	6.4	0	0.1	0.5	4.0	4.0	0.4	0.2	0.4	4.5
90 or more	4.3	0	0	0.3	0.1	5.7	0	0	0.4	0.1	3.7	0	0	0.2	0.2
100	4.3	0	0	0.3	0	5.6	0	0	0.4	0	3.7	0	0	0.2	0
Mean proportion	5.8	1.6	2.4	3.3	8.8	7.7	1.2	2.5	3.2	8.6	5.0	1.8	2.3	3.3	9.0
Mean proportion (recipients only)	24.2	5.2	6.7	7.5	12.7	28.9	4.7	7.9	7.8	12.2	21.7	5.4	6.2	7.3	13.0
Number (thousands)	3,071	2,237	2,689	5,061	25,399	962	820	893	1,948	12,133	2,109	1,417	1,797	3,113	13,265

(Continued)

## Relative Importance of Family Income Sources for Persons 65 or Older

**Table 8.B9**

**Percentage distribution, by source of family income, sex, and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010—Continued**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more
	<b>Cash public assistance</b>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0	84.2	88.8	92.9	95.5	97.5	84.9	87.3	92.0	96.5	97.9	83.9	89.6	93.4	94.9	97.1
1–19	4.8	3.8	2.3	2.0	2.0	3.7	3.1	2.4	1.8	1.6	5.3	4.3	2.3	2.1	2.3
20–39	3.1	3.8	1.3	1.6	0.4	2.5	4.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	3.4	3.4	1.5	2.1	0.4
40–59	1.3	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.1	1.1	2.5	1.2	0.8	0	1.4	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.1
60–79	0.6	0.7	0.8	0	0	0.3	0.9	1.4	0	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	0	0
80 or more	6.0	1.4	1.5	0.2	0	7.4	1.6	2.2	0.2	0	5.3	1.3	1.1	0.2	0
50 or more	7.0	2.7	2.6	0.5	0.1	8.2	3.6	4.0	0.4	0.1	6.5	2.2	1.9	0.5	0
90 or more	5.8	1.2	1.5	0.2	0	6.9	1.3	2.2	0.2	0	5.3	1.2	1.1	0.2	0
100	5.4	1.2	1.5	0.2	0	5.8	1.2	2.2	0.2	0	5.2	1.2	1.1	0.2	0
Mean proportion	8.3	4.0	3.2	1.2	0.3	9.1	5.0	4.3	0.9	0.3	7.9	3.5	2.7	1.4	0.4
Mean proportion (recipients only)	52.5	36.0	45.8	26.5	13.2	60.1	39.8	53.2	25.3	14.3	49.2	33.3	41.4	27.0	12.5
Number (thousands)	3,071	2,237	2,689	5,061	25,399	962	820	893	1,948	12,133	2,109	1,417	1,797	3,113	13,265

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2010.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

# SECTION 9

## Importance of Social Security Relative to Total Income (Beneficiary Aged Units and Aged Persons in Beneficiary Families Only)





## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 9 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly

comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Per capita income.** Per capita income is total family income divided by the number of persons in the family.

**Relative Importance of Income Source.** The relative importance of a source is the ratio of the amount of income from a given source to total income for an aged unit or family. These tables are distributions of persons or aged units by the importance of a given source at the individual unit level.

**Poverty.** The Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition to detect who is poor. If a family's total income is less than that family's threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor. The poverty thresholds do not vary geographically, but they are updated annually for inflation with the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U). The official poverty definition counts money income before taxes and excludes capital gains and noncash benefits (such as public housing, Medicaid, and food stamps).

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Relative Importance of Social Security for Beneficiary Aged Units

**Table 9.A1**  
**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by age, 2010**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	19.2	25.0	9.4	16.7	9.8	6.2	5.4	
20–39	17.7	23.4	16.5	22.5	18.7	15.1	11.1	
40–59	12.3	15.6	16.7	18.0	17.6	17.2	14.8	
60–79	9.6	8.7	14.0	11.7	13.4	16.1	15.0	
80 or more	41.2	27.4	43.4	31.1	40.5	45.4	53.7	
50 or more	56.7	43.6	65.3	50.6	62.2	69.6	76.5	
90 or more	36.9	24.7	36.3	26.2	33.2	37.9	45.2	
100	29.1	18.6	23.7	17.5	22.9	24.2	28.7	
Mean proportion	60.6	50.6	66.0	55.5	63.9	68.9	73.8	
Number (thousands)	2,489	3,067	25,395	6,408	5,870	4,795	8,322	

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

Relative Importance of Social Security for Beneficiary Aged Units

**Table 9.A2**  
**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and age, 2010**

Proportion of income	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	55–61	62–64	65 or older					55–61	62–64	65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	34.5	37.5	14.2	24.6	13.1	8.2	6.8	4.2	11.0	6.0	8.8	6.7	4.7	4.8
20–39	25.3	30.2	22.5	27.4	24.5	20.0	15.9	10.3	15.7	12.2	17.5	13.2	11.3	9.1
40–59	13.0	14.1	19.3	18.7	20.2	18.4	19.9	11.6	17.2	14.9	17.3	15.2	16.3	12.8
60–79	6.9	5.3	15.0	10.5	14.8	18.9	18.0	12.2	12.5	13.2	12.9	12.0	13.8	13.8
80 or more	20.3	12.8	28.9	18.8	27.4	34.6	39.4	61.7	43.6	53.7	43.5	53.0	53.8	59.5
50 or more	32.8	24.3	53.1	37.4	51.4	62.6	67.8	80.0	65.1	74.1	63.9	72.4	75.2	79.9
90 or more	18.2	10.6	22.5	14.3	21.5	27.6	30.4	55.1	40.4	46.1	38.2	44.4	46.0	51.2
100	14.3	7.3	12.3	8.0	12.4	16.1	14.7	43.5	31.3	31.8	27.1	32.8	30.5	34.3
Mean proportion	42.3	36.3	55.9	45.0	55.4	62.4	65.5	78.5	66.5	73.1	66.2	72.0	74.0	77.1
Number (thousands)	1,232	1,618	10,564	3,224	2,855	2,104	2,381	1,257	1,449	14,831	3,184	3,015	2,691	5,940

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Social Security for Beneficiary Units 65 or Older

**Table 9.A3**

**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010**

Proportion of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	9.6	14.2	6.2	6.8	12.5	4.6	11.5	16.4	6.7	5.2	8.7	3.4
20–39	16.9	22.5	12.7	12.8	24.6	8.5	15.9	19.2	12.7	11.2	16.1	8.5
40–59	17.1	19.6	15.2	13.3	14.9	12.7	14.4	16.4	12.4	11.9	15.3	10.1
60–79	14.4	15.3	13.7	12.0	15.7	10.6	9.5	9.5	9.5	11.7	14.9	10.0
80 or more	42.0	28.4	52.2	55.1	32.3	63.6	48.7	38.5	58.7	60.0	44.9	68.0
50 or more	64.5	53.0	73.2	73.6	54.3	80.8	64.5	57.2	71.7	77.1	68.5	81.7
90 or more	34.7	21.9	44.3	49.4	28.2	57.3	41.7	31.6	51.6	55.1	40.5	62.9
100	21.3	11.3	28.9	42.2	22.8	49.5	32.9	23.1	42.6	44.7	30.6	52.2
Mean proportion	65.1	55.7	72.2	73.7	58.4	79.4	67.2	59.6	74.8	77.0	68.2	81.8
Number (thousands)	22,020	9,446	12,574	2,328	632	1,696	664	330	334	1,636	570	1,066

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.



Relative Importance of Social Security for Beneficiary Units 65 or Older

**Table 9.A4**  
**Percentage distribution of beneficiary units, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-19	0.7	0.9	2.5	7.0	37.4	1.0	1.9	4.6	13.7	53.7	0.5	0.9	0.7	3.8	25.6
20-39	1.3	2.1	7.7	25.6	46.5	3.0	6.0	17.2	46.1	41.7	1.4	0.8	2.5	11.8	46.4
40-59	2.9	5.4	22.4	36.8	13.8	4.8	11.4	39.8	33.6	3.9	2.2	3.3	7.8	36.0	23.2
60-79	6.9	13.3	24.4	21.0	1.7	8.1	28.1	30.3	5.0	0.5	6.9	6.6	18.2	28.4	2.9
80 or more	88.2	78.3	43.0	9.5	0.6	83.0	52.5	8.1	1.6	0.2	89.0	88.5	70.8	20.1	1.9
50 or more	97.1	94.7	80.2	47.4	6.2	94.2	86.8	61.4	17.1	1.8	97.3	97.4	93.3	68.4	11.2
90 or more	82.3	66.0	32.0	4.8	0.4	73.6	36.7	2.8	0.9	0.2	84.2	80.5	55.2	12.7	1.6
100	63.8	42.1	15.4	1.8	0.1	48.3	13.8	0.9	0.4	0	67.3	58.9	31.6	5.4	1.3
Mean proportion	93.9	88.8	71.6	50.2	25.9	90.1	76.9	54.1	36.5	20.0	94.3	93.6	85.5	60.3	31.6
Number (thousands)	4,276	5,566	5,467	5,242	4,844	1,990	2,252	2,235	2,154	1,934	2,233	3,307	3,328	3,191	2,772

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,967, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons in Beneficiary Families

**Table 9.B1**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons			Men			Women		
	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	33.0	31.0	14.2	32.8	35.5	15.6	33.2	27.5	13.1
20–39	27.1	26.3	20.9	23.5	27.0	23.1	29.4	25.8	19.2
40–59	12.3	15.8	17.8	12.0	14.8	19.1	12.5	16.4	16.8
60–79	7.2	8.5	13.9	7.3	7.1	13.5	7.1	9.6	14.2
80 or more	20.4	18.5	33.2	24.3	15.6	28.7	17.8	20.6	36.6
50 or more	32.9	34.0	55.3	36.9	29.1	51.0	30.3	37.7	58.5
90 or more	17.2	15.7	26.6	21.4	13.5	22.9	14.5	17.3	29.4
100	13.1	11.0	15.4	16.3	9.5	13.2	11.0	12.2	17.1
Mean proportion	42.4	42.8	58.2	45.3	39.6	55.0	40.5	45.3	60.6
Number (thousands)	5,545	5,178	34,192	2,163	2,236	14,786	3,382	2,942	19,407

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

**Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families**

**Table 9.B2**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and age, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-19	20.8	12.9	11.2	10.8	23.1	13.8	11.2	11.9	18.8	12.2	11.2	10.0
20-39	25.6	22.8	19.3	15.8	26.8	25.2	21.4	18.1	24.5	20.7	17.7	14.4
40-59	18.4	18.4	19.0	15.8	19.0	18.9	19.3	19.2	17.9	18.0	18.7	13.7
60-79	11.6	14.0	14.7	15.6	10.0	14.1	15.2	15.7	13.0	14.0	14.3	15.5
80 or more	23.7	31.9	35.9	42.0	21.1	28.0	33.0	35.2	25.8	35.1	38.1	46.4
50 or more	43.0	54.7	59.1	65.4	39.0	51.2	57.1	60.4	46.4	57.7	60.6	68.5
90 or more	19.1	24.9	28.8	33.9	16.8	22.3	26.6	28.0	21.1	27.1	30.4	37.7
100	11.0	15.8	16.5	18.7	10.0	13.8	16.0	14.2	11.8	17.6	16.9	21.6
Mean proportion	49.7	57.8	61.1	65.0	46.8	55.3	59.6	61.0	52.1	59.9	62.3	67.6
Number (thousands)	9,680	8,277	6,429	9,807	4,420	3,757	2,797	3,812	5,260	4,520	3,632	5,995

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families

**Table 9.B3**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and marital status, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried				Married	Nonmarried			
		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married		Total	Widowed	Divorced	Never married
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-19	14.8	13.4	13.4	11.9	15.3	16.0	14.7	16.9	10.6	16.9	13.4	12.9	12.6	12.7	14.0
20-39	23.8	17.2	15.8	20.1	19.9	24.9	18.8	19.5	20.1	15.4	22.5	16.6	15.0	20.1	23.7
40-59	19.7	15.3	14.4	17.7	15.6	19.4	18.2	17.8	19.5	17.3	20.1	14.1	13.6	16.4	14.2
60-79	15.0	12.6	13.3	11.5	12.3	14.3	11.3	12.5	9.8	12.5	15.7	13.0	13.5	12.7	12.2
80 or more	26.7	41.5	43.0	38.9	36.9	25.4	37.0	33.3	40.1	37.9	28.3	43.3	45.4	38.1	36.0
50 or more	50.7	61.1	63.2	58.0	57.2	48.6	57.0	54.4	59.0	60.7	53.3	62.7	65.3	57.3	54.3
90 or more	20.5	34.3	35.2	32.6	29.7	19.5	31.5	27.3	34.5	33.9	21.9	35.3	37.2	31.3	26.2
100	10.4	21.8	21.7	21.7	20.0	10.0	21.1	17.5	23.6	20.2	10.9	22.1	22.7	20.4	19.9
Mean proportion	54.4	63.0	64.2	61.7	59.6	53.0	60.2	57.6	62.7	61.1	56.2	64.2	65.8	61.0	58.4
Number (thousands)	19,178	15,014	9,590	3,456	1,253	10,549	4,237	1,887	1,387	577	8,629	10,778	7,703	2,069	676

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

**Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families**

**Table 9.B4**  
**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex, 2010**

Proportion of family income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	13.7	15.3	12.5	13.7	12.9	14.2	27.1	30.2	25.0	19.3	18.9	19.6
20–39	20.9	23.1	19.2	19.6	22.3	17.9	23.1	23.6	22.7	19.4	20.4	18.6
40–59	18.1	19.3	17.2	16.1	18.4	14.6	12.4	13.8	11.3	14.6	15.3	14.0
60–79	14.3	13.7	14.7	12.4	13.0	12.1	9.0	9.4	8.7	10.9	11.4	10.6
80 or more	33.0	28.6	36.4	38.2	33.5	41.2	28.4	22.9	32.2	35.8	34.1	37.1
50 or more	55.5	51.1	58.9	58.6	56.0	60.3	42.6	38.6	45.5	53.5	53.2	53.7
90 or more	26.1	22.6	28.9	33.1	29.4	35.4	22.7	18.3	25.9	32.0	29.9	33.6
100	14.3	12.4	15.8	26.6	22.8	29.0	15.4	12.1	17.7	24.2	22.7	25.3
Mean proportion	58.3	55.0	60.8	61.4	59.1	62.9	49.3	45.6	51.9	57.9	57.4	58.2
Number (thousands)	29,921	13,078	16,844	2,819	1,095	1,724	970	401	569	2,179	929	1,250

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families

**Table 9.B5**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by race, Hispanic origin, sex, and marital status, 2010**

Proportion of family income	White alone				Black alone				Asian alone				Hispanic origin			
	Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women	
	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married	Married	Non-married
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	15.4	15.0	12.8	12.3	15.0	10.0	13.3	14.6	30.4	a	25.9	24.1	16.7	22.5	14.5	23.0
20–39	24.7	19.2	22.6	16.3	27.2	15.5	20.1	17.1	24.7	a	22.7	22.8	22.2	17.4	19.4	18.1
40–59	19.6	18.3	20.5	14.4	18.3	18.5	19.8	12.7	13.5	a	13.6	8.8	17.2	12.1	19.6	10.4
60–79	14.6	11.3	15.9	13.7	14.9	10.3	16.5	10.5	8.8	a	10.2	7.1	12.2	10.0	12.8	9.1
80 or more	25.7	36.1	28.2	43.4	24.6	45.8	30.3	45.1	22.6	a	27.6	37.2	31.7	38.0	33.6	39.4
50 or more	49.3	55.9	53.5	63.5	47.7	67.5	57.4	61.4	37.6	a	43.7	47.5	53.0	53.6	56.5	51.8
90 or more	19.5	30.4	21.7	35.1	20.1	42.2	25.9	38.8	17.2	a	21.5	30.6	27.6	33.7	29.7	36.2
100	9.6	19.5	10.3	20.6	15.5	32.9	20.0	32.2	10.1	a	11.9	24.0	20.9	25.8	21.7	27.8
Mean proportion	53.3	59.5	56.3	64.6	53.1	67.4	58.7	64.4	45.0	a	49.7	54.3	56.8	58.4	59.0	57.7
Number (thousands)	9,431	3,647	7,781	9,062	635	461	454	1,270	329	72	295	274	576	354	497	753

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

**Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families**

**Table 9.B6**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by quintile of per-capita total family money income, 2010**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	14.2	2.6	3.8	6.9	15.7	43.6
20–39	20.9	6.2	8.4	14.7	30.7	45.5
40–59	17.8	7.4	9.7	22.9	37.7	9.3
60–79	13.9	10.3	16.2	28.0	12.0	0.8
80 or more	33.2	73.5	61.8	27.4	3.9	0.8
50 or more	55.3	87.4	83.5	68.9	31.1	3.6
90 or more	26.6	65.4	49.2	18.0	1.8	0.5
100	15.4	45.3	25.7	7.3	0.7	0.4
Mean proportion	58.2	84.8	78.7	62.1	41.3	23.6
Number (thousands)	34,192	6,172	7,267	7,287	7,014	6,452

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families

**Table 9.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010**

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in 1-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	6.8	0.6	1.0	1.5	4.5	29.8
20–39	13.2	1.3	1.3	2.6	18.6	49.2
40–59	16.2	3.6	4.6	14.5	44.7	17.8
60–79	13.8	7.4	10.8	25.5	22.3	1.4
80 or more	50.0	87.1	82.3	56.0	9.9	1.8
50 or more	71.5	96.6	96.3	89.6	54.8	7.1
90 or more	41.7	80.5	70.6	40.8	4.7	1.5
100	26.1	59.3	43.4	19.6	1.7	1.3
Mean proportion	70.8	93.1	90.5	79.2	52.9	29.1
Number (thousands)	10,968	2,027	2,606	2,389	1,997	1,948
<i>Persons in 2-person families</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	13.6	1.0	1.8	3.6	12.6	45.0
20–39	22.9	4.0	7.0	15.7	33.5	47.9
40–59	19.2	4.6	9.8	28.7	42.2	6.2
60–79	15.5	9.9	21.2	35.4	9.7	0.6
80 or more	28.8	80.5	60.2	16.7	2.0	0.4
50 or more	53.4	93.5	87.6	70.3	26.8	2.4
90 or more	22.4	71.6	45.4	8.3	0.8	0.2
100	11.9	48.7	18.9	1.7	0.3	0
Mean proportion	56.2	89.1	79.6	59.7	40.5	22.5
Number (thousands)	18,424	2,914	3,682	3,883	4,002	3,942

(Continued)



**Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families**

**Table 9.B7**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by number of persons in family and quintile of per-capita family total money income, 2010—*Continued***

Proportion of family income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Persons in families of 3 or more</i>						
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	33.4	9.9	19.1	32.5	49.9	81.6
20–39	31.1	19.4	33.0	39.3	43.2	16.8
40–59	15.7	20.2	22.9	20.8	5.9	1.6
60–79	8.0	16.1	11.7	6.0	1.0	0
80 or more	11.9	34.5	13.3	1.4	0	0
50 or more	25.3	58.0	34.1	14.5	1.7	0.1
90 or more	8.3	25.7	6.8	1.4	0	0
100	4.5	14.0	4.3	0.2	0	0
Mean proportion	37.2	61.1	44.0	30.7	21.7	12.6
Number (thousands)	4,801	1,231	978	1,015	1,015	562

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

Per-capita family total money income quintile limits are \$11,417, \$16,710, \$24,007, and \$38,237.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

## Relative Importance of Social Security for Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families

**Table 9.B8**

**Percentage distribution of persons in beneficiary families, by sex and ratio of family total money income to the poverty threshold, 2010**

Proportion of family income	All persons					Men					Women				
	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more	Under 1.00	1.00–1.24	1.25–1.49	1.50–1.99	2.00 or more
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–19	1.0	1.3	2.0	2.0	20.7	1.2	1.0	3.2	1.8	20.7	0.9	1.5	1.5	2.1	20.6
20–39	2.4	3.2	3.3	5.8	29.6	2.2	3.2	2.6	5.9	30.3	2.4	3.2	3.7	5.8	29.0
40–59	4.3	5.0	6.0	11.1	23.0	5.7	6.0	6.7	11.8	22.9	3.8	4.4	5.7	10.8	23.1
60–79	9.3	12.0	10.2	14.9	14.8	9.0	13.0	10.0	11.5	14.4	9.4	11.5	10.3	17.0	15.1
80 or more	83.0	78.5	78.4	66.1	11.9	81.8	76.9	77.5	69.0	11.7	83.5	79.4	78.8	64.4	12.1
50 or more	94.9	93.0	92.6	86.6	37.0	94.5	92.6	92.2	87.0	36.3	95.1	93.2	92.8	86.4	37.5
90 or more	76.3	69.7	67.3	52.7	7.4	75.4	70.1	69.1	55.8	7.4	76.7	69.5	66.4	50.7	7.4
100	57.5	46.7	43.0	26.6	2.7	58.5	49.1	46.2	29.0	2.7	57.0	45.4	41.4	25.1	2.7
Mean proportion	91.0	88.9	87.7	81.4	43.8	90.4	88.5	87.4	82.3	43.5	91.2	89.1	87.9	80.8	44.1
Number (thousands)	2,417	2,021	2,525	4,687	22,543	706	721	824	1,772	10,762	1,710	1,300	1,701	2,914	11,780

NOTES: Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2010.

The relative importance of a source of income may not accurately reflect the resources available to elderly persons or elderly aged units. The survey on which these data are based does not include some potentially important resources as income, including lump-sum pension payments and capital gains. In addition, these statistics do not take into consideration noncash benefits that supplement money income (housing and energy subsidies or food stamps) or the amount of savings available to supplement monthly income. Consult the Frequently Asked Questions for further information.

# SECTION 10

## Shares of Aggregate Income, by Source





## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 10 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Poverty.** The Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition to detect who is poor. If a family's total income is less than that family's threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor. The poverty thresholds do not vary geographically, but they are updated annually for inflation with the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U). The official poverty definition counts money income before taxes and excludes capital gains and noncash benefits (such as public housing, Medicaid, and food stamps).

### Income sources

**Retirement benefits.** Include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement income, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.

**Social Security.** Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, and transitionally insured benefits.

**Government employee pensions.** Include payments from federal (civil service), military, state or local governments.

**Private pensions or annuities** include payments from: companies or unions; annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and regular payments from individual retirement accounts (IRAs), Keogh, or 401(k) payments; or other retirement income. Nonregular (nonannuitized or lump-sum) withdrawals from IRA, Keogh, and 401(k) plans are not included as income.

**Earnings.** Include wages and salaries and self-employment. *Wages and salaries* is defined as total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year.

It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions are made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, and so forth. Earnings for self-employed persons in incorporated businesses are considered wage and salary. *Self-employment* is the combined income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

**Asset income.** Includes income from interest, dividends, rent, royalties, and estates and trusts. *Interest* includes payments people received (or have credited to their accounts) from bonds, treasury notes, IRAs, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing savings and checking accounts, and all other investments that pay interest. *Dividends* include income from stock holdings and mutual fund shares. The CPS does not include capital gains from the sale of stock holdings as income. *Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts* includes net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

**Public Assistance.** Includes Supplemental Security Income and other monetary public assistance programs. Noncash benefits are not included.

**Other income** is total income minus retirement benefits, earnings, income from assets, and public assistance. Some income sources represented in this category include worker's compensation, unemployment benefits, alimony, child support, and financial assistance from friends and relatives.

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

## Shares of Aggregate Income for Aged Units

**Table 10.1**  
**Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by age, 2010**

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—							
Earnings	85.0	68.6	30.2	48.7	28.8	17.1	8.1
Retirement benefits	7.4	21.4	55.3	39.3	56.6	68.1	73.3
Social Security	2.7	10.0	36.7	24.2	37.9	45.9	51.2
Railroad Retirement	0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4
Government employee pensions	2.6	5.6	9.2	8.1	8.8	10.6	10.6
Private pensions or annuities	2.1	5.6	9.0	6.6	9.5	10.9	11.1
Income from assets	4.3	6.0	11.4	9.1	11.9	11.9	14.6
Cash public assistance	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6
Other	2.6	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.2	3.3
Number (thousands)	19,335	7,128	29,640	8,468	6,676	5,354	9,142

**Table 10.2**  
**Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by marital status and age, 2010**

Source of income	Married couples							Nonmarried persons						
	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	65 or older				80 or older	
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—														
Earnings	87.2	71.4	35.7	52.6	31.3	20.2	11.8	78.8	61.5	21.0	39.7	23.7	12.2	5.1
Retirement benefits	6.4	19.9	50.1	35.9	53.9	64.7	68.5	10.3	25.4	64.1	47.2	62.3	73.4	77.3
Social Security	2.1	8.5	31.9	21.4	35.0	42.5	45.6	4.4	13.8	44.7	30.8	43.7	51.2	55.9
Railroad Retirement	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0	0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4
Government employee pensions	2.4	5.5	9.3	8.2	8.7	11.0	11.7	3.1	6.0	9.1	8.1	9.2	10.0	9.7
Private pensions or annuities	1.9	5.6	8.4	6.0	9.7	10.5	11.0	2.7	5.6	9.9	8.0	9.2	11.6	11.3
Income from assets	4.1	5.7	11.6	9.0	12.4	12.6	16.3	5.0	6.7	11.2	9.4	11.0	10.8	13.3
Cash public assistance	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.7	1.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.7
Other	2.0	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.9	4.2	4.7	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.6
Number (thousands)	10,091	3,631	12,162	4,130	3,178	2,279	2,575	9,244	3,498	17,478	4,338	3,498	3,075	6,567

## Shares of Aggregate Income for Aged Units

**Table 10.3**

**Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by beneficiary status, marital status, and age, 2010**

Source of income	Beneficiary units									Nonbeneficiary units									
	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—																			
Earnings	42.1	37.3	22.2	52.8	44.3	28.0	8.9	16.5	12.5	88.6	83.4	74.0	90.1	85.1	79.5	84.2	79.4	65.4	
Retirement benefits	47.5	50.1	62.7	38.5	44.0	57.0	75.0	68.4	72.5	4.1	7.8	14.5	3.7	7.6	11.0	5.3	8.3	20.1	
Social Security	35.3	31.0	43.4	26.5	25.2	37.6	62.5	48.5	53.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Railroad Retirement	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.4	2.1	0	0.5	2.4	0	0	1.7	
Government employee pensions	4.7	7.5	9.4	4.8	7.3	9.9	4.2	8.1	8.4	2.4	4.7	8.5	2.2	4.5	5.5	3.0	5.2	13.3	
Private pensions or annuities	7.4	11.6	9.9	7.1	11.5	9.4	8.3	11.8	10.8	1.7	2.8	3.9	1.5	2.6	3.1	2.2	3.1	5.1	
Income from assets	3.9	6.9	12.2	3.6	6.9	12.4	4.6	6.9	11.8	4.4	5.5	7.2	4.1	5.1	6.5	5.0	6.6	8.2	
Cash public assistance	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	3.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	0.3	0.4	1.2	1.6	2.1	3.2	
Other	5.7	5.2	2.6	4.7	4.4	2.4	8.5	7.4	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	3.9	3.6	3.2	
Number (thousands)	2,504	3,094	25,576	1,246	1,640	10,675	1,258	1,454	14,902	16,831	4,034	4,064	8,845	1,990	1,487	7,986	2,043	2,577	



**Table 10.4**  
**Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status, 2010**

Source of income	White alone			Black alone			Asian alone			Hispanic origin		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—												
Earnings	30.0	35.3	20.7	30.2	37.9	23.3	37.6	44.3	23.1	38.1	44.5	30.0
Retirement benefits	55.0	50.0	63.8	61.7	54.8	67.9	47.7	41.9	60.1	54.1	48.4	61.4
Social Security	36.5	32.0	44.5	40.7	33.4	47.3	31.6	27.4	40.8	42.0	36.5	49.0
Railroad Retirement	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.4	0.3	0.6
Government employee pensions	9.1	9.1	9.0	10.6	11.4	9.9	9.0	8.6	10.0	6.2	6.6	5.6
Private pensions or annuities	8.9	8.4	9.8	10.2	9.9	10.5	7.0	5.9	9.4	5.5	5.0	6.2
Income from assets	12.1	12.1	12.2	3.4	3.6	3.2	9.0	9.6	7.8	3.7	3.8	3.5
Cash public assistance	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.5	0.8	2.1	2.5	1.6	4.4	2.1	1.4	3.1
Other	2.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	2.8	3.5	3.2	2.5	4.5	2.0	1.9	2.0
Number (thousands)	25,268	10,727	14,541	2,873	760	2,113	1,047	489	558	2,257	757	1,500

## Shares of Aggregate Income for Units 65 or Older

**Table 10.5**

**Percentage of aggregate income of aged units from specified source, by marital status and quintile of total money income, 2010**

Source of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—															
Earnings	2.4	4.1	9.6	19.4	44.9	5.2	10.0	17.9	29.8	52.0	1.7	2.6	4.2	11.4	34.1
Retirement benefits	87.2	90.2	81.7	69.3	36.4	87.0	83.1	73.4	57.8	29.2	84.6	92.6	90.3	77.3	45.1
Social Security	84.3	83.3	65.7	43.5	17.3	82.4	71.8	49.4	32.1	13.3	81.7	89.2	81.1	53.9	20.3
Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.2
Government employee pensions	0.9	2.3	6.0	12.3	10.3	1.8	4.3	10.2	12.9	9.2	0.8	1.1	3.2	8.9	13.0
Private pensions or annuities	1.8	4.1	9.4	12.7	8.6	2.5	6.7	12.6	12.3	6.5	1.9	2.1	5.3	13.8	11.6
Income from assets	1.8	2.6	5.4	7.8	16.1	2.7	4.3	5.9	8.9	16.8	1.7	1.6	3.2	7.2	17.4
Cash public assistance	7.0	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.1	3.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	10.0	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1
Other	1.6	1.4	2.8	3.3	2.4	1.5	2.0	2.7	3.4	1.9	2.0	1.0	1.7	3.8	3.3
Number (thousands)	5,927	5,928	5,926	5,931	5,928	2,430	2,434	2,431	2,433	2,434	3,489	3,497	3,501	3,495	3,497

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$12,554, \$20,145, \$32,602, and \$57,957 for all units; \$24,970, \$36,967, \$54,360, and \$86,754 for married couples; and \$10,037, \$14,525, \$20,433, and \$34,417 for nonmarried persons.

# SECTION 11

## Poverty Status of Aged Persons Based on Family Income





## Key Terms and Concepts for Section 11 <sup>1</sup>

**Age.** Age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday as of March 2011. A married couple's age is defined as the age of the husband—unless he is under age 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

**Aged unit.** With age 55 as the cutoff, aged units are defined as married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and non-married persons 55 or older.

**Marital status.** Married persons are married and living with their spouse. Nonmarried persons may be divorced, widowed, never married, separated, or married but living apart from their spouse.

**Race.** The categories White alone, Black alone, and Asian alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Because of changes to the race category, data on race are not directly

comparable to editions prior to 2002. A person's race is his or her reported race. A married couple's race is defined as the race of the husband.

**Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. A married couple is of Hispanic origin if the husband is of Hispanic origin.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more people (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such people (including related sub-family members) are considered as members of one family.

**Social Security beneficiary.** A beneficiary may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivor benefits, disability benefits, or transitionally insured benefits.

**Per capita income.** Per capita income is total family income divided by the number of persons in the family.

**Poverty.** The Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition to detect who is poor. If a family's total income is less than that family's threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor. The poverty thresholds do not vary geographically, but they are updated annually for inflation with the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U). The official poverty definition counts money income before taxes and excludes capital gains and noncash benefits (such as public housing, Medicaid, and food stamps).

**The ratio of Social Security income to total income.** This ratio is defined as Social Security income divided by total income. Units and persons in families with less than \$1 of total income or negative earnings or asset income are excluded from these tables.

---

<sup>1</sup> For more information, consult the Glossary at the front of this publication.

Poverty Status of Aged Persons Based on Family Income

**Table 11.1**  
**By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<b>All persons</b>			
All persons			
55–61	26,829	10.3	13.2
62–64	10,155	9.5	13.7
65 or older	39,179	9.0	14.7
Men			
55–61	13,050	9.8	12.4
62–64	4,896	8.4	12.1
65 or older	17,081	6.7	11.6
Women			
55–61	13,780	10.7	13.9
62–64	5,259	10.6	15.2
65 or older	22,098	10.7	17.2
<b>By beneficiary status</b>			
<i>Beneficiary</i>			
All persons			
55–61	2,426	18.3	26.3
62–64	3,990	10.2	16.1
65 or older	33,177	7.0	12.9
Men			
55–61	1,182	16.5	23.4
62–64	1,852	8.4	13.8
65 or older	14,386	4.5	9.3
Women			
55–61	1,244	20.0	29.0
62–64	2,139	11.8	18.0
65 or older	18,791	8.9	15.6

(Continued)

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<b>By beneficiary status (cont.)</b>			
<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>			
All persons			
55–61	24,403	9.5	11.9
62–64	6,165	9.1	12.2
65 or older	6,002	19.9	25.1
Men			
55–61	11,867	9.1	11.3
62–64	3,045	8.4	11.1
65 or older	2,695	18.7	23.9
Women			
55–61	12,536	9.8	12.4
62–64	3,120	9.8	13.2
65 or older	3,307	21.0	26.2
<b>By marital status</b>			
<i>Married</i>			
All persons			
55–61	17,586	4.7	6.6
62–64	6,657	4.4	6.8
65 or older	21,701	4.2	7.3
Men			
55–61	8,974	4.8	6.8
62–64	3,506	4.7	6.8
65 or older	12,049	4.2	7.3
Women			
55–61	8,611	4.5	6.4
62–64	3,151	4.1	6.7
65 or older	9,652	4.2	7.3

(Continued)

**Table 11.1**  
**By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status (cont.)</i>			
<i>Nonmarried</i>			
All persons			
55–61	9,244	20.9	25.8
62–64	3,498	19.3	26.8
65 or older	17,478	15.0	23.9
Men			
55–61	4,075	20.7	24.9
62–64	1,390	17.7	25.4
65 or older	5,032	12.9	21.9
Women			
55–61	5,168	21.1	26.4
62–64	2,108	20.4	27.8
65 or older	12,446	15.8	24.8
<i>Widowed</i>			
All persons			
55–61	1,246	21.5	26.5
62–64	826	15.0	23.8
65 or older	10,674	13.4	21.8
Men			
55–61	250	15.8	17.9
62–64	174	13.6	21.5
65 or older	2,149	10.6	17.6
Women			
55–61	996	23.0	28.6
62–64	652	15.4	24.4
65 or older	8,525	14.1	22.9

(Continued)

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status (cont.)</i>			
<i>Divorced</i>			
All persons			
55–61	4,546	18.7	23.7
62–64	1,642	17.4	24.1
65 or older	4,150	15.6	25.4
Men			
55–61	2,076	20.3	24.5
62–64	728	16.0	22.9
65 or older	1,638	12.4	22.7
Women			
55–61	2,470	17.4	23.0
62–64	914	18.5	25.0
65 or older	2,512	17.6	27.1
<i>Never married</i>			
All persons			
55–61	2,435	24.3	29.1
62–64	718	24.2	31.6
65 or older	1,722	19.7	28.5
Men			
55–61	1,272	24.0	28.9
62–64	336	21.2	29.6
65 or older	760	18.9	28.2
Women			
55–61	1,163	24.6	29.3
62–64	382	26.9	33.4
65 or older	963	20.3	28.8

(Continued)

Poverty Status of Aged Persons Based on Family Income

**Table 11.1**  
**By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<b>By race</b>				<b>By race (cont.)</b>			
<i>White alone</i>				<i>Asian alone</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55–61	22,268	8.8	11.5	55–61	1,145	9.4	11.2
62–64	8,556	8.1	11.8	62–64	379	8.1	12.1
65 or older	33,768	7.7	13.0	65 or older	1,454	14.6	20.6
Men				Men			
55–61	10,953	8.4	10.8	55–61	510	8.6	10.1
62–64	4,191	7.1	10.3	62–64	171	5.5	9.8
65 or older	14,890	5.7	10.1	65 or older	619	14.0	19.2
Women				Women			
55–61	11,315	9.2	12.2	55–61	635	10.1	12.2
62–64	4,365	9.1	13.2	62–64	208	10.3	14.0
65 or older	18,878	9.3	15.2	65 or older	835	15.1	21.6
<i>Black alone</i>				<i>Hispanic origin</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55–61	2,924	20.7	24.9	55–61	2,482	17.5	23.7
62–64	1,023	21.3	29.5	62–64	772	17.4	24.3
65 or older	3,394	18.0	28.5	65 or older	2,857	18.0	27.8
Men				Men			
55–61	1,332	20.3	24.5	55–61	1,229	16.3	21.9
62–64	443	20.1	29.0	62–64	344	14.2	21.0
65 or older	1,321	14.2	23.9	65 or older	1,232	14.2	24.5
Women				Women			
55–61	1,593	20.9	25.2	55–61	1,253	18.7	25.5
62–64	579	22.3	29.8	62–64	428	20.0	27.0
65 or older	2,073	20.5	31.5	65 or older	1,625	20.9	30.3

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2010.



Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older Based on Family Income

**Table 11.2**  
**By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<b>All persons</b>			
All persons			
65-69	12,160	7.7	12.3
70-74	9,254	8.6	13.6
75-79	7,088	9.1	15.7
80 or older	10,676	10.7	17.9
Men			
65-69	5,600	6.7	10.7
70-74	4,242	6.2	10.6
75-79	3,065	7.1	13.3
80 or older	4,174	7.0	12.6
Women			
65-69	6,561	8.6	13.6
70-74	5,012	10.6	16.2
75-79	4,023	10.6	17.6
80 or older	6,502	13.0	21.2
<b>By beneficiary status</b>			
<i>Beneficiary</i>			
All persons			
65-69	9,092	6.0	10.8
70-74	8,069	6.6	11.3
75-79	6,313	6.9	13.6
80 or older	9,704	8.4	15.7
Men			
65-69	4,199	5.2	9.3
70-74	3,672	4.1	7.8
75-79	2,754	4.3	10.7
80 or older	3,761	4.3	9.8
Women			
65-69	4,893	6.6	12.0
70-74	4,397	8.6	14.2
75-79	3,559	8.9	15.8
80 or older	5,942	11.0	19.4

(Continued)

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<b>By beneficiary status (cont.)</b>			
<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>			
All persons			
65-69	3,068	12.9	16.6
70-74	1,185	22.5	29.6
75-79	775	26.7	33.4
80 or older	972	33.6	39.9
Men			
65-69	1,401	11.2	15.0
70-74	570	20.2	28.3
75-79	311	31.2	36.9
80 or older	413	32.2	38.0
Women			
65-69	1,667	14.3	18.0
70-74	615	24.6	30.9
75-79	465	23.6	31.0
80 or older	560	34.6	41.2
<b>By marital status</b>			
<i>Married</i>			
All persons			
65-69	7,822	3.6	6.0
70-74	5,757	4.0	6.6
75-79	4,013	4.8	9.5
80 or older	4,109	4.9	8.7
Men			
65-69	4,070	3.6	6.1
70-74	3,158	3.6	5.9
75-79	2,271	5.2	10.2
80 or older	2,550	4.9	8.5
Women			
65-69	3,752	3.6	5.9
70-74	2,598	4.5	7.5
75-79	1,743	4.3	8.6
80 or older	1,559	4.9	9.0

(Continued)

Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older Based on Family Income

**Table 11.2**  
**By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status (cont.)</i>			
<i>Nonmarried</i>			
All persons			
65–69	4,338	15.2	23.5
70–74	3,498	16.2	25.2
75–79	3,075	14.7	23.9
80 or older	6,567	14.3	23.6
Men			
65–69	1,530	15.1	23.0
70–74	1,084	13.9	24.1
75–79	795	12.5	22.4
80 or older	1,624	10.3	19.1
Women			
65–69	2,809	15.3	23.8
70–74	2,414	17.2	25.6
75–79	2,281	15.5	24.4
80 or older	4,943	15.6	25.1
<i>Widowed</i>			
All persons			
65–69	1,459	12.1	19.9
70–74	1,805	13.9	21.8
75–79	2,013	13.6	21.5
80 or older	5,398	13.5	22.5
Men			
65–69	291	10.0	15.5
70–74	335	12.2	21.0
75–79	358	11.5	18.1
80 or older	1,164	10.0	17.0
Women			
65–69	1,167	12.6	20.9
70–74	1,469	14.3	22.0
75–79	1,655	14.0	22.3
80 or older	4,234	14.4	24.0

(Continued)

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status (cont.)</i>			
<i>Divorced</i>			
All persons			
65–69	1,866	14.8	23.2
70–74	1,068	18.1	27.8
75–79	630	13.7	24.9
80 or older	586	15.4	28.4
Men			
65–69	746	14.2	21.6
70–74	445	12.9	22.8
75–79	248	11.1	24.2
80 or older	198	6.0	24.7
Women			
65–69	1,120	15.2	24.3
70–74	623	21.8	31.4
75–79	382	15.4	25.4
80 or older	388	20.2	30.3
<i>Never married</i>			
All persons			
65–69	683	19.1	26.4
70–74	404	19.0	31.7
75–79	269	21.5	31.8
80 or older	366	20.3	26.6
Men			
65–69	315	19.4	28.1
70–74	179	17.8	31.5
75–79	108	22.0	31.8
80 or older	158	17.2	22.5
Women			
65–69	368	18.7	25.0
70–74	225	19.9	31.9
75–79	162	21.2	31.7
80 or older	208	22.7	29.8

(Continued)

Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older Based on Family Income

**Table 11.2**  
**By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age, 2010—Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<b>By race</b>				<b>By race (cont.)</b>			
<i>White alone</i>				<i>Asian alone</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65–69	10,299	6.4	10.3	65–69	496	11.2	15.8
70–74	7,905	7.5	11.8	70–74	384	15.9	22.0
75–79	6,166	7.8	13.9	75–79	246	16.6	27.8
80 or older	9,398	9.4	16.3	80 or older	328	16.8	20.5
Men				Men			
65–69	4,785	5.6	9.2	65–69	215	9.7	13.7
70–74	3,687	5.2	8.7	70–74	168	16.8	21.4
75–79	2,671	5.9	11.6	75–79	110	20.4	28.7
80 or older	3,747	6.3	11.6	80 or older	127	11.7	17.2
Women				Women			
65–69	5,514	7.1	11.3	65–69	281	12.4	17.5
70–74	4,218	9.5	14.5	70–74	217	15.2	22.5
75–79	3,495	9.2	15.7	75–79	137	13.5	27.0
80 or older	5,651	11.5	19.4	80 or older	201	20.0	22.6
<i>Black alone</i>				<i>Hispanic origin</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65–69	1,153	17.2	26.7	65–69	977	16.9	24.4
70–74	839	14.8	25.7	70–74	733	17.8	27.5
75–79	579	20.0	30.1	75–79	498	19.3	32.4
80 or older	824	21.1	33.0	80 or older	649	18.8	29.7
Men				Men			
65–69	487	16.1	22.8	65–69	419	15.6	24.1
70–74	333	12.7	25.3	70–74	319	11.8	21.1
75–79	240	12.7	25.1	75–79	218	18.5	32.1
80 or older	261	13.8	22.8	80 or older	276	11.3	22.8
Women				Women			
65–69	665	17.9	29.5	65–69	558	18.0	24.6
70–74	506	16.1	25.9	70–74	413	22.5	32.4
75–79	339	25.1	33.6	75–79	281	19.9	32.6
80 or older	563	24.5	37.7	80 or older	374	24.3	34.8

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2010.

Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older Based on Family Income

**Table 11.3**  
**Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex and age, 2010**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status</i>			
<i>Married</i>			
All persons 65 or older	18,276	2.5	5.4
65-69	5,888	2.3	4.5
70-74	5,039	2.3	4.6
75-79	3,617	3.0	7.5
80 or older	3,732	2.8	6.1
Men 65 or older	10,187	2.5	5.5
65-69	3,043	2.5	5.0
70-74	2,756	2.0	3.8
75-79	2,061	2.9	7.8
80 or older	2,327	2.7	6.0
Women 65 or older	8,088	2.6	5.4
65-69	2,846	2.1	4.0
70-74	2,283	2.7	5.4
75-79	1,556	3.0	7.2
80 or older	1,405	3.0	6.2
<i>Nonmarried</i>			
All persons 65 or older	14,902	12.5	22.0
65-69	3,203	12.8	22.3
70-74	3,030	13.6	22.4
75-79	2,696	12.3	21.7
80 or older	5,972	11.9	21.6
Men 65 or older	4,199	9.5	18.6
65-69	1,156	12.5	20.7
70-74	916	10.3	19.7
75-79	693	8.6	19.3
80 or older	1,434	6.8	16.0
Women 65 or older	10,703	13.7	23.3
65-69	2,047	13.0	23.2
70-74	2,115	15.1	23.6
75-79	2,003	13.5	22.5
80 or older	4,538	13.4	23.4

(Continued)

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status (cont.)</i>			
<i>Widowed</i>			
All persons 65 or older	9,561	11.3	20.0
65-69	1,168	10.2	18.7
70-74	1,615	11.7	19.5
75-79	1,807	11.9	19.8
80 or older	4,971	11.2	20.5
Men 65 or older	1,889	7.1	14.4
65-69	226	8.3	14.4
70-74	294	6.8	15.5
75-79	324	8.6	16.0
80 or older	1,046	6.5	13.7
Women 65 or older	7,672	12.3	21.4
65-69	943	10.6	19.7
70-74	1,321	12.8	20.3
75-79	1,483	12.6	20.7
80 or older	3,925	12.4	22.3
<i>Divorced</i>			
All persons 65 or older	3,421	13.9	24.8
65-69	1,369	13.6	23.5
70-74	921	15.1	25.7
75-79	582	13.4	24.3
80 or older	548	13.0	27.0
Men 65 or older	1,386	9.8	20.2
65-69	600	12.3	19.1
70-74	373	8.9	19.0
75-79	227	9.9	22.4
80 or older	185	3.8	23.8
Women 65 or older	2,035	16.6	27.9
65-69	769	14.7	27.0
70-74	548	19.4	30.3
75-79	355	15.6	25.6
80 or older	363	17.7	28.6

(Continued)

**Table 11.3**  
**Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex and age, 2010—Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<b>By marital status (cont.)</b>				<b>By race (cont.)</b>			
<i>Never married</i>				<i>Black alone</i>			
All persons 65 or older	1,211	14.9	24.3	All persons 65 or older	2,692	16.1	27.6
65–69	456	14.1	23.2	65–69	799	15.6	26.9
70–74	303	16.2	26.1	70–74	684	12.0	23.3
75–79	180	10.1	22.9	75–79	491	17.5	27.7
80 or older	272	17.9	25.0	80 or older	718	19.4	32.4
Men 65 or older	543	15.5	24.9	Men 65 or older	1,059	11.6	21.4
65–69	215	16.0	26.8	65–69	367	14.4	21.4
70–74	139	19.1	27.2	70–74	254	7.1	19.6
75–79	78	7.4	20.8	75–79	208	12.3	24.5
80 or older	111	15.7	21.3	80 or older	230	11.5	20.8
Women 65 or older	668	14.4	23.7	Women 65 or older	1,633	19.0	31.6
65–69	241	12.4	19.9	65–69	433	16.7	31.5
70–74	164	13.6	25.3	70–74	429	14.9	25.5
75–79	102	12.1	24.6	75–79	283	21.4	30.0
80 or older	161	19.5	27.4	80 or older	488	23.2	37.9
<b>By race</b>				<i>Asian alone</i>			
<i>White alone</i>				<i>Asian alone</i>			
All persons 65 or older	29,096	6.0	11.3	All persons 65 or older	913	9.4	16.4
65–69	7,834	4.8	8.9	65–69	290	8.7	15.4
70–74	7,026	5.8	9.7	70–74	246	11.8	18.2
75–79	5,570	5.9	12.1	75–79	165	8.1	22.0
80 or older	8,665	7.3	14.2	80 or older	212	8.4	11.2
Men 65 or older	12,731	3.8	8.1	Men 65 or older	386	7.8	13.0
65–69	3,619	4.2	7.9	65–69	124	7.8	13.2
70–74	3,267	3.5	6.5	70–74	102	13.8	17.8
75–79	2,428	3.4	9.2	75–79	79	7.1	18.1
80 or older	3,417	3.7	9.1	80 or older	81	0.8	1.8
Women 65 or older	16,365	7.8	13.8	Women 65 or older	526	10.5	18.8
65–69	4,216	5.3	9.7	65–69	166	9.4	17.0
70–74	3,758	7.7	12.5	70–74	144	10.4	18.5
75–79	3,143	7.9	14.3	75–79	85	9.0	25.7
80 or older	5,248	9.7	17.6	80 or older	131	13.0	16.9

(Continued)

(Continued)

## Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older Based on Family Income

**Table 11.3**  
**Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex and age, 2010—Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>Hispanic origin</i>			
All persons 65 or older	2,054	15.1	24.3
65–69	601	13.2	19.9
70–74	546	15.4	22.6
75–79	385	14.8	28.6
80 or older	522	17.1	27.8
Men 65 or older	889	10.4	20.2
65–69	254	12.6	19.4
70–74	239	9.5	16.2
75–79	172	10.1	26.9
80 or older	224	9.1	20.4
Women 65 or older	1,165	18.6	27.4
65–69	347	13.6	20.3
70–74	307	19.9	27.6
75–79	214	18.6	30.1
80 or older	297	23.1	33.5

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2010.

Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older in Beneficiary Families Based on Family Income

**Table 11.4**  
**Persons in Social Security beneficiary families, by proportion of family from Social Security, sex, and age, 2010**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line		Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>Persons in families receiving less than 50 percent of income from Social Security</i>					<i>Persons in families receiving 90 to 99 percent of income from Social Security</i>			
All persons 65 or older	15,290	0.8	1.7		All persons 65 or older	3,815	12.0	24.1
65-69	5,516	0.9	1.9		65-69	790	11.8	22.7
70-74	3,747	0.5	1.2		70-74	749	9.6	19.6
75-79	2,632	0.7	1.6		75-79	788	12.0	26.1
80 or older	3,395	1.1	2.1		80 or older	1,488	13.2	26.1
Men 65 or older	7,239	0.5	1.3		Men 65 or older	1,439	8.3	18.8
65-69	2,697	0.7	1.6		65-69	300	11.3	23.6
70-74	1,834	0.3	1.1		70-74	319	5.2	13.6
75-79	1,200	0.7	1.4		75-79	295	9.1	22.1
80 or older	1,509	0.4	0.9		80 or older	525	8.1	17.4
Women 65 or older	8,050	1.0	2.1		Women 65 or older	2,376	14.2	27.4
65-69	2,819	1.0	2.2		65-69	490	12.1	22.1
70-74	1,913	0.6	1.4		70-74	430	12.9	24.1
75-79	1,432	0.7	1.8		75-79	493	13.8	28.6
80 or older	1,886	1.7	3.1		80 or older	962	16.0	30.8
<i>Persons in families receiving 50 to 89 percent of income from Social Security</i>					<i>Persons in families receiving 100 percent of income from Social Security</i>			
All persons 65 or older	9,816	4.6	9.4		All persons 65 or older	5,271	26.3	44.3
65-69	2,312	4.6	9.6		65-69	1,061	30.0	49.3
70-74	2,470	4.4	8.9		70-74	1,311	26.3	40.0
75-79	1,949	4.8	9.8		75-79	1,060	24.5	44.1
80 or older	3,085	4.5	9.3		80 or older	1,839	25.3	44.5
Men 65 or older	4,158	3.2	7.1		Men 65 or older	1,949	21.2	39.4
65-69	981	3.8	8.4		65-69	442	31.9	49.8
70-74	1,087	3.7	7.8		70-74	518	17.4	28.4
75-79	854	2.5	6.0		75-79	448	18.5	41.4
80 or older	1,237	2.9	6.3		80 or older	541	18.3	39.6
Women 65 or older	5,658	5.6	11.0		Women 65 or older	3,323	29.4	47.1
65-69	1,332	5.1	10.5		65-69	619	28.7	48.9
70-74	1,383	5.0	9.7		70-74	793	32.2	47.6
75-79	1,095	6.6	12.7		75-79	612	28.8	46.0
80 or older	1,849	5.6	11.3		80 or older	1,298	28.2	46.5

NOTES: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2010. Persons in families with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.





# APPENDIX





## Technical Appendix

This appendix addresses the most frequently encountered mathematical operations when using this book. The first segment involves manipulation of the data. The second segment addresses the reliability of the estimates. For more information on manipulating the data, please consult a mathematics or statistics textbook. For more information on calculating the reliability of the estimates, please consult the technical documentation for the March 2011 Survey at <http://www.census.gov/apsd/techdoc/cps/cpsmar11.pdf>.

### Manipulating the data

#### *Converting a percentage of a population to a count of units*

First, divide the percentage by 100. Then multiply that decimal by the total population.

Example: How many aged units 65 or older have income from Veterans' benefits?

In Table 2.A1, 3.7 percent of aged units 65 or older had income from Veterans' benefits, and there was a total of 29,640,000 aged units 65 or older. Dividing the percentage by 100 yields:  $3.7/100=0.037$ . Then multiply:  $0.037*29,640,000=1,096,680$ .

#### *Combining two percentage distributions*

First, convert each percentage to a count of units. Then add the two counts of interest. Finally, divide by the sum of the two total populations.

Example: What percentage of aged units 65–74 had total money income of \$15,000–\$19,999?

In Table 3.A1, 8.6 percent of aged units 65–69 and 10.7 percent of aged units 70–74 had total money income of \$15,000–\$19,999. There were a total of 8,468,000 aged units 65–69 and 6,676,000 aged units 70–74.

First, find the number of aged units with total money income of \$15,000–\$19,999:

$0.086*8,468,000 = 728,000$  aged units 65–69 had total money income of \$15,000–\$19,999

$0.107*6,676,000 = 714,000$  aged units 70–74 had total money income of \$15,000–\$19,999

$728,000 + 714,000 = 1,442,000$  aged units 65–74 had total money income of \$15,000–\$19,999

Second, find the total population:

$8,468,000$  (aged units 65–69) +  $6,676,000$  (aged units 70–74) =  $15,144,000$  aged units 65–74

Finally, divide the population of interest by the total population:

$1,442,000/15,144,000 = 0.095$  or 9.5 percent of aged units 65–74 had total money income of \$15,000–\$19,999.

Note: This procedure cannot be used on medians or some means presented in this publication.

#### *Estimating a particular percentile limit*

This is also known as getting a cumulative distribution from a frequency distribution. Add percentages in the frequency distribution (column) until you exceed the percentile limit you want. Then interpolate within that last interval to estimate your desired percentile (see example below).

Example: What was the Social Security income cutoff for the bottom decile (10 percent) of beneficiary aged units 65 or older?

In Table 5.A1, get the total percent (cumulative distribution) by adding up the percents in the aged units 65 or older column until you exceed 10 percent. Because 8,000–8,999 is the first row to exceed 10 percent total, the 10-percent limit is between \$8,000 and \$8,999.

Next look at the total percent immediately lower than 10 percent (here it's 9.4). So,  $10 - 9.4 = 0.6$  means that you need 0.6 percentage points more of the population. There are 4.2 percentage points in the 8,000–8,999 category. Take the proportion  $0.6/4.2$  (what you need/what you have) and multiply it by 1,000 (the total number of dollars for the row category).  $(0.6/4.2)*1,000 = \$143$ . Add 143 to 8,000 (the bottom dollar for the row). The bottom decile limit is 8,143.

Social Security (dollars)	Percent	Social Security (dollars)	Total percent
1–499	0.1	< 500	0.1
500–999	0	< 1,000	0.1
1,000–1,499	0.3	< 1,500	0.4
1,500–1,999	0.3	< 2,000	0.7
2,000–2,499	0.4	< 2,500	1.1
2,500–2,999	0.5	< 3,000	1.6
3,000–3,499	0.4	< 3,500	2.0
3,500–3,999	0.4	< 4,000	2.4
4,000–4,499	0.3	< 4,500	2.7
4,500–4,999	0.8	< 5,000	3.5
5,000–5,999	1.4	< 6,000	4.9
6,000–6,999	1.6	< 7,000	6.5
7,000–7,999	2.9	< 8,000	9.4
8,000–8,999	4.2	< 9,000	13.6

### Reliability of the Estimates

Because the figures in this report are based on a sample of the older population, all reported statistics (counts, percentages, and medians) are only estimates of population parameters and may deviate somewhat from their true values—that is, from the values that would have been obtained from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and interviewers.

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability—that is, it measures the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the entire population is surveyed. As calculated for this report, the standard error also partly measures the effect of response and enumeration errors but does not measure systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate for the sample would differ from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

### Standard Error of Estimated Percentages

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total on which the percentage is based. The approximate standard error  $S_x$  of an estimated percentage can be obtained using the formula

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100 - p)}$$

Here  $x$  is the total number of persons, families, or households (the base of the percentage),  $p$  is the percentage, and  $b$  is the parameter from the

following table associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Characteristics	Total or white	Black	Asian	Hispanic
Below poverty level	1,998	1,998	1,998	1,998
All income levels	1,249	1,430	1,430	1,430
People by family income	2,494	2,855	2,855	2,855

Use of this formula in calculating the standard error of a single percentage is illustrated as follows:

An estimated 43.3 percent of units aged 65 or older had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2010 (Table 3.A1). Because the base of this percentage is approximately 29,640,000—the number of units aged 65 or older—the standard error of the estimated 43.3 percent is approximately 0.3 percent. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure that differed from one resulting from a complete census by less than 0.3 percent. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure differing from one after a complete census by less than 0.6 percent—that is, this 95 percent confidence interval would range from 42.7 percent to 43.9 percent.

For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors of each estimate considered separately. This formula will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference

between separate and uncorrelated characteristics. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

A comparison of the difference in the percentage of units aged 62 to 64 and 65 or older who had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2010 illustrates how to calculate the standard error of a difference between two percentages:

43.3 percent of the 29,640,000 units aged 65 or older and 62.9 percent of the 7,128,000 units aged 62 to 64 had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2010 (Table 3.A1)—a difference of 19.6 percentage points. The standard errors of those percentages are 0.3 and 0.6, respectively. The standard error of the estimated difference of 19.6 percentage points is about

$$0.7 = \sqrt{(0.3)^2 + (0.6)^2}$$

The chances are 68 out of 100 that the difference is between 18.9 and 20.3 percentage points and 95 out of 100 that it is between 18.2 and 21.0 percentage points. Because the confidence interval around the difference does not include zero, there is a statistically significant difference between the proportions of units who are aged 62 to 64 and those who are aged 65 or older with income of \$30,000 or more.

### Confidence Limits of Medians

The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the distribution as well as on the size of the base. Confidence limits of a median based on sample data may be estimated as follows: (1) using the appropriate base, the

---

standard error of a 50 percent characteristic is determined; (2) the standard error determined in step 1 is added to and subtracted from 50 percent; and (3) the confidence interval around the median corresponding to the two points estimated in step 2 is then read from the distribution of the characteristic. A two-standard-error confidence limit may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error. This procedure may be illustrated as follows:

The median total money income of the estimated 29,640,000 units aged 65 or older was \$25,757 in 2010 (Table 3. A1). The standard error of 50 percent of those units expressed as a percentage is about 0.33 percent. As interest usually centers on the confidence interval for the median at the two-standard-error level, it is necessary to add and subtract twice the standard error obtained in step 1 from 50 percent. This procedure yields limits of approximately 49.3 percent and 50.7 percent. By interpolation, 49.3 percent of units aged 65 or older had total money income below \$25,542, and 50.7 percent had total money income below \$26,386. Thus, the chances are about 95 out of 100 that the census would have shown the median to be greater than \$25,542 but less than \$26,386.